

COIMISIÚN LÁIMHSCRÍBHINNÍ NA hÉIREANN
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

ANALECTA HIBERNICA

INCLUDING THE REPORT
OF THE
IRISH MANUSCRIPTS COMMISSION

No. 18

THE O'CLERY BOOK OF GENEALOGIES

EDITED BY
SÉAMUS PENDER, M.A.



DUBLIN
STATIONERY OFFICE
1951

THE O CLERY BOOK OF GENEALOGIES

23 D 17 (R.I.A.)

INTRODUCTION

The manuscript here described and published is numbered 23 D 17 (790) in the collection of the Royal Irish Academy. It has been fully catalogued by Professor K. Mulchrone in Fasciculus .xx. of the published *Catalogue of Irish Manuscripts in the Royal Irish Academy*, pp. 2502–2512. On the authority of the manuscript Catalogue of the Academy MSS., Professor Mulchrone states that our manuscript came into the possession of the Academy by purchase at the sale of Edward O Reilly's MSS. Miss C. Bonfield, M.A., Assistant-Librarian of the Academy, has kindly sent me the following corroboratory note on this statement :

“ This MS., together with other Irish MSS., was purchased by Dr. Petrie for the Royal Irish Academy at the auction sale of Edward O Reilly's Books and Irish MSS., November, 1830. According to the Minutes of the Stated Meeting held at the R.I.A. on November 30, 1830, it was resolved that, on the recommendation of the Council, £50 be allocated for the purchase of Books and MSS. at Mr. O Reilly's sale. The information given by O Curry's Catalogue of the MSS. in the R.I.A. [the ' manuscript Catalogue ' referred to above] is repeated in the printed Catalogue, p. 2503. Item 114 in the *Catalogue of the library of the late Edward O Reilly to be sold by auction on Tuesday, November 30, 1830*, is ' O Clery's Genealogical tables and Pedigrees.' The R.I.A. copy of this Sale Catalogue has, in the margin, the price for which each item was sold. The price given for the O Clery MS. is put down at £6. It does not state to whom any of the items was sold, but it seems to be generally accepted that O Clery's Book of Genealogies was purchased for the R.I.A.”

I have been unable to discover any evidence either in support or in refutation of the apparently now well-established tradition that the MS. was acquired by purchase for the Academy at the dispersal of O Reilly's Library in 1830. The original owners of the MS. were the O Clery family ; of this there is no doubt whatever. The scribe appears to have been Cú Choigriche O Cléirigh, one of the Four Masters. According to O Donovan,¹ he was the head of the Tirconnell sept of the O Clerys, and according to an Inquisition taken at Lifford, May 25, 1632, he held the half quarter of the lands of Coobeg and Doughill, in the proportion of Monarge, in the barony of Boyleagh and Banagh, county Donegal, from Hollandtide, 1631, until May, 1632, for which he paid eight pounds sterling per annum to William

¹ FM, i., xxvii.

Farrell, esq., assignee to the Earl of Annandale ; but, as the Inquisition states, ' being a meere Irishman, and not of English or British descent or surname,' he was dispossessed, and the lands became forfeited to the king. Shortly after this period he removed, with many other families of Tirconnell, to Ballcroy, in the south of Erris barony, county Mayo, under the guidance of Rory O Donnell, the son of Colonel Manus O Donnell, who was slain at Benburb in 1646, and who was a son of the celebrated Niall Garbh O Donnell who died in the Tower of London in the year 1626. He carried with him his books, which were his chief treasure ; these he bequeathed to his two sons, Diarmait and Seán, as we learn from his autograph will, which was written in Irish at Cur-na-hEillte, near Burrishoole, in the county of Mayo, ' and which is still extant, in rather bad preservation, in his genealogical manuscript, now¹ in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.' In this will he says, ' I bequeath the property most dear to me that ever I possessed in this world, namely my books, to my two sons, Diarmait and Seán. Let them copy from them, without injuring them, whatever may be necessary for their purpose, and let them be equally seen and used by the children of my brother Cairbre as by themselves.'²

O Donovan goes on to say that Cú Choigríche's son Diarmait had a son, Cairbre, who removed, with his wife and children, to the parish of Drung, in the county of Cavan. Cairbre was the father of Cosnamhach (1693-1759), who left an only son Patrick O Clery. This Patrick married Anne, the daughter of Bernard O Gowan or Smith, of Lara, in the county of Cavan. He had by her six sons, the second of whom, John O Clery, removed to Dublin in 1817, bringing with him the *Leabhar Gabhála*, the *Book of Genealogies*, the *Life of Hugh Roe O Donnell*, and the *Topographical Poems of O Dugan and O Heerin*, all in the handwriting of his ancestor Cú Choigríche, the annalist.

We are still further indebted to O Donovan for more precise information regarding the fate of Cú Choigríche's MSS. after they had been brought to Dublin by John O Clery in 1817. This information is to be found in O Donovan's edition of *The Genealogies, Tribes, and Customs of Hy-Fiachrach*. There we are told that John O Clery was born in the year 1778, and came to the city of Dublin in 1817, ' where he still lives, like his ancestors, a strictly honest and worthy man, and a good Irish scribe and scholar.'³ He had come to the capital from the parish of Drung, county Mayo. His son, John O Clery, junior, wrote the following remarks on the family MSS. in

¹ That is, at the time of the writing of the Introduction to FM, (1848-1851).

² For further information concerning Cú Choigríche see the series of articles by the late Rev. Dr. Paul Walsh in the *Irish Book Lover*, xxii, 128 ; xxiii, 60 ; xxiv, 81 ; and in *Studies*, xxiv, 259. This latter article was re-published in book form, with additions, as ' The Ó Cléirigh Family of Tír Conaill.'

³ From this we may see that John O Clery was, therefore, still alive in 1844, the date of the publication of *Hy-Fiachrach*.

a letter to O'Donovan, dated February 12, 1842, at 37, Nassau-street, Dublin¹:

'Cucogry left his books to his sons Dermod and Shane. Cairbre son of Dermod, had them in his possession, and left them to his son Cosnamha, who left them to his son Patrick, through whom they came into the possession of his son John, my father. By an accidental fire, which occurred in the house of my grandfather, a great part of Cucogry's manuscripts was materially injured. The only ones which escaped damage were the following: The Book of Pedigrees, the Book of Invasions, the Life of Red Hugh O'Donnell, the Amhra Choluim Chille, and Triallam timcheall na Fodhla, which were brought to Dublin by my father in 1817. He *lent* these books to the late Mr. Edward O'Reilly, *but did not bargain for or sell them* to him. He never got them back, however, as he did not know of Mr. O'Reilly's illness until he heard of his death, and saw that he had included these very books in his catalogue, except the Life of Hugh Roe, which, it *appears*, he had disposed of to Mr. Monck Mason, who resided at that time in Harcourt-street, and this he had done without letting my father know anything about it. My father, on hearing of his books being thus advertised for sale, made an affidavit that he merely lent, but did not sell them to Mr. O'Reilly. Notwithstanding this, however, his executor, the Rev. Eugene O'Reilly of Navan proceeded with the sale of them, and it was under these circumstances that they came by purchase, at O'Reilly's auction, into the possession of the Royal Irish Academy. But although they could not, perhaps, be placed in better hands, or anywhere that they would be taken better care of, as far as their preservation is concerned, yet by all the laws of strict justice, they are as much my father's property, even at this moment, as if the Royal Irish Academy had never paid one farthing for them. Little did Cucogry think that these very books, on which he set so high a value, as is seen by his own will, would ever, by such means, pass out of the hands of his descendants. My father has still a copy, which he made himself, of the Book of Pedigrees, and he also has some of the very books which belonged to Cucogry.'²

The obituary notice of John O Clery, senior, appeared in the

¹ O Curry, *MS. Materials*, pages 178-179, says that the last recognised member of Cú Choigríche's descendants was one John O Clery who died quite a young man in Dublin about 1852. This John was the writer of the letter to O Donovan. His father [i.e. the John who came to Dublin in 1817], according to O Curry, 'was many years gate-clerk at the gas works in Great Brunswick-street in this city [Dublin.]'

² *Hy-Fiachrach*, page 397. The copy of the Book of Genealogies made by John O Clery, which is referred to in the concluding portion of the letter, is in all probability MS 13247 of the Phillipps Collection in the National Library of Ireland. The Royal Irish Academy MS, 23 P 4 (975) is another copy, also written by John O Clery; and MS 3 A 19 (795) is a nineteenth-century English translation of portion of the Genealogies.

Drogheda Argus of January 16, 1847. It reads as follows: 'On Monday, 28th December, 1846, at 10 Hamilton-row, Dublin, John O'Clery, the representative of the branch of his name, aged 72 years. He was the son of Patrick, son of Cosnamhach, son of Cairbre, son of Diarmid, son of Cucogry O'Clery, one of the Four Masters who died in 1664.'¹ According to this obituary notice John O Clery was born in 1774, but O Donovan, as we have seen above, gives 1778 as the date of his birth.

The letter of John O Clery, junior, to O Donovan seems, on the face of it, to provide us with a complete account of the wandering of our MS. from the time it was brought to Dublin in 1817 until its purchase by the Royal Irish Academy at the O Reilly sale in 1830. A difficulty presents itself, however, when we come to examine the MS. itself. We are told, in a note on a front flyleaf, that 'This Manuscript belonged to Mr. Patrick Lynch, a man of various and profound erudition and particularly skilled in the History and Antiquities of Ireland. He was the Author of many excellent elementary books for the instruction of youth, and filled to the time of his death in 1817^a a respectable situation in the Public Record Office in Dublin Castle. The index to this book was compiled and written by him. The Book is now the property of Patrick Vincent Fitzpatrick (eldest son of Hugh FitzPatrick of Capel St. in the city of Dublin, Bookseller), Representative of the elder branch of the Family of FitzPatrick originally Toparchs or Princes of Upper Ossory and created Barons by the same title by Patent bearing date 11th June 1541. 33d. Hen 8th.'

How are we to reconcile this statement with the letter of John O Clery to O Donovan? I may state here, at the outset, that I have not succeeded in doing so. At any rate, Lynch's tenure of the MS. must have been a very short one. We know that it was brought to Dublin, along with the other MSS. of Cú Choigcríche O Cléirigh's, in 1817; and, according to the obituary notice in *Carrick's Morning Post* of May 18, 1818, Lynch died in Dublin on the tenth of the same month, in the sixty-fourth year of his age.^b He was Secretary to the Gaelic Society of Dublin, where he had come to reside from Carrick-on-Suir about the year 1808. The Treasurer of the Society was Edward O Reilly, and this gives us a point of contact between the two. Did John O Clery, senior, give our MS. on loan to Lynch?; or did Lynch index it while it was on loan to O Reilly? Apparently, the O Clery MSS. had not been long in Dublin before they were coveted by the local students of Gaelic antiquities.

Patrick Vincent FitzPatrick presents us with our next problem. How did the MS. come into his possession? He died in the year

¹ *Irish Book Lover*, xxviii, 135.

² *recte* 1818.

^b The life and activities of Patrick Lynch have been fully described by the late Séamus Ua Casaide in the *Journal of the Waterford and South-East of Ireland Archaeological Society*, xv (1912), 47-61, 107-120.

1865¹, and if the Book of Genealogies was in his possession before 1830—the date of the O Reilly sale—had he given or sold it to O Reilly? Or, perhaps, was he the purchaser of it at the O Reilly sale? If the latter be the case, we are still without authenticated evidence as to how or when the MS. became the property of the Royal Irish Academy. Of one thing alone can we be certain: John O Clery brought a valuable collection of MSS. to Dublin in 1817. He gave some of them on loan to one or more of the people interested in the Irish language who made his acquaintance shortly after his arrival in the capital. Not one of these MSS. was ever returned to him.

The MS. appears, as already stated, to have been written by Cú Choigríche O Cléirigh. The present pagination is Lynch's work, according to Professor Mulchrone.² Lynch also made various additions to the genealogical lists; these are noted in the footnotes to the text, below. O Cléirigh himself must have intended that the lists should be added to and brought up to date, as in the majority of cases he has allowed several lines to remain blank between the heading and the first name of a pedigree. He has himself frequently made additional entries. The two accompanying facsimiles exhibit his method. Some portions of the contents of the MS. have already been published. Under the title, 'The Geraldines of Desmond,' Canon Hayman edited a section of the 'Anglo-Norman' Genealogies from a transcript made by J. O Beirne Crowe. This edition, which was accompanied by a translation, appeared in the *Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries*, xv (1879–82), 211–235, 410–440; xvii (1885–86), 66–92.³ The poem *A Mhuirchertaigh mic Néill nair* was edited, with translation and notes, by O Donovan for the Irish Archaeological Society and was published in their *Tracts relating to Ireland*, i. (1841); it was again edited by Rev. E. Hogan, S.J., in 1901.⁴ The legible portions of the will of Cú Choigríche O Cléirigh are given, with translation, in O Curry's *Lectures on the Manuscript Materials of Ancient Irish History*, page 560. Rev. Dr. Paul Walsh edited the O Donnell Genealogies in *Analecta Hibernica*, viii (1938), 375–418⁵, and the genealogies of the O Cléirigh family in *The O Cléirigh Family of Tír Conaill* (text §§ 1546–1593). The genealogies of the Uí Briúin Bréifni (text §§ 1362–1529) are to be found in M. V. Duignan's article in the *Journ. of the Royal Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland*, lxiv (1934), 90–237, 213–56.

¹ D. J. O Donoghue, *The Poets of Ireland*, s.v. See also W. J. FitzPatrick, *History of the Dublin Catholic Cemeteries* (1900), pp. 92–93; R. J. O Duffy, *Historic Graves in Glasnevin Cemetery* (1915) p. 162; and the *Catalogue of the Bradshaw Collection of Irish Books in the University Library, Cambridge*, i, 433.

² Royal Irish Academy printed *Catalogue*, *ut supra*.

³ Text, §§ 2123 (a)—2337.

⁴ This poem, which commences on p. 44 of our MS. has not been included in my transcription; see Text § 441.

⁵ Text, §§ 54–196.

The flyleaves following FitzPatrick's note on Lynch contain an alphabetical index to the MS. The first page of this index was apparently written in pencil by Lynch and afterwards retraced in ink by FitzPatrick. We may deduce this from the following pencilled note inserted by FitzPatrick at the bottom of the page: 'Lynch's pencilled characters traced in ink by Mr. Fitzpatrick who is ignorant of the Irish language.'

The index concludes with the following note: 'Misi Patruicc Ua Loingse do chruinicc an clár so agus do laimhsgríobh é a mBaile-atha-liath, Dubhlinne ansa 60 bliadhain da aos, Aois X^t 1818.' This is commented upon by a later scribe with the deprecatory statement, 'Agus as dian olc do scribhis e,' followed by a cancelled signature and date, which appears to have been 'Misi Eoghan Ó Comhraidhe 1841.'

The manuscript proper begins on page 1 with a list of Franciscan monasteries in Ireland together with the foundation dates. It has been considered more suitable that this list should be given here and not form portion of the text proper, as it cannot be said to bear any relation to the genealogical lists.

An bliadhain d'aois ar tTigherna i ndernadh na mainistreacha so síos in onoir do Dhia ⁊ do Naomh Fran[sias].

- 1224. Mainister Eochoille et Atha Luain.
- 1229. Mainister Corcaighe.
- 1240. Mainister Puirtlairge agus Tighe Molaga.
- 1247. Mainister na Gaillmhe et Mainister Insi.
- 1251. M. Cille na Mullach.
- 1253. M. Arda Ferta.
- 1254. M. Glais.
- 1258. M. Claena.
- 1264. M. Arda Macha.
- 1320. M. Beantraighe.
- 1336. M. Cairrge na Siuire.
- 1340. M. Airbhealaigh.
- 1351. M. Rosa Erbhealaigh.
- 1353. M. Cille Conaill.
- 1393. M. Cille Ite.
- 1402. M. Chuinche.
- 1420. M. Essa Gebhteine.
- 1447. M. Laoighesi.
- 1460. M. na Maighne hi Tir Amhalgadh, agus Insi Arcain isin Mumhain et Insi Cortadh i lLaignibh.
- 1462. M. Muineachain. Felim mac Briain mic Ardgail Mheg Mathgamhna ba tigherna in Oirghiallaibh an tan sin.

A

1464. M. Atha Dara.
 1465. M. Chille Creidhe.
 1470. M. Lesa Laichtnín.
 1471. M. Gallbaili Etharlach.
 1474. M. Dhuin na nGall.
 1479. M. Milic.
 1485. M. Arann.
 1486. M. Cille Cuilind.
 1508. M. Baile Uí Ruairc. Ó Ruairc, Eógan mac Tigernain mic Taidhg, ⁊ ingen I Briain, Mairgreg ingen Conchobair tuc uatha í.

The will of Cú Choigcríche O Cléirigh is pasted on to page 271. It is at present indecipherable owing to the use of a re-agent. It appears to have been kept folded for a considerable period before being placed in its present position. The marks of the folds are still quite discernible, and holes occur in one or two places as if the will had been near to falling asunder and was saved from complete disintegration by being attached to the manuscript. O Curry found it hard to decipher when preparing his Lectures on the Manuscript Materials of Irish History during the period about the years 1856–61. He remarks: 'The will of Cúchoigcríche is unfortunately much injured. Many words are quite obliterated, and some of those that remain very indistinct.'¹ In the following transcript of the will I have been helped by O Curry's transcript and also by the transcript in the two copies of the manuscript made in 1875 by Michael O Longan for the Royal Irish Academy (MSS 3A 31, 3A 32, 3A 37, 3A 38).

In Ainm an Athar et an Meic et an Spiorada Naoimh.

Tiomnuim mh'anam do Dia uilecumhachtach et aithnim mo chorp [do chur] i Mainister Bhuirgheisi Umhaill nó gibe hoile ecllais coisreachta na bfeicfidher dom chairdibh mh'adhnacal. Fágbhaim an mhaoin dob annsa liom dar chuireis am shéilbh isin saoghal (mar atá mo leabhair) ag mo dhias mac, Diarmaid, ⁊ Seaan. Benaíd a ttarbha eistibh gan milleadh [⁊ do] reir a riachtanais, ⁊ tabhraid a radharc ⁊ a ngnathughadh do chloinn Cairbre mar iad fein, ⁊ tegaisgitt iad do reir an air cloinne Cairbri do mhunadh ⁊ do theguscc a ccloinne se[an. As é m'aithne] dhíobh a mbeith go grádhach muinterdha modhamhail [leo mar bheid]is re na ccloinn fein más maith [leo] Día do shoirbhi[ughadh an] ratha orra ar an saoghal abhus, et a ccuid do Fhlaites Dé [dfagháil thall].

Aithnighim mar an ccedna cúram inghine Cateriona.

. mor bes ina seilbh, et an capall . . . no dō. . . . faid [?] ata. fein, do beirim a sealbh d—i² óm bás fein

¹ MS. *Materials*, p. 560.

² O Curry and O Longan both read *di*.

amach, ⁊ cuir.....i do reir mar as ferr do cif—....
i phas et . . . a . . . aol ri.....

Ata¹.....gach ní da mbia ina láimh, ⁊ dobeirim
sealbh dhi (d'éis mh'écca) ar chapall, ⁊ ar shearrach, ⁊ denadh sé
gach maith bus eidir leis do dhenomh uirre go.....ccuiridh
se² a curam dhe go neamhnair. Da ndeach.....mnaoi
eile re linn an diomhaoinis n..bhaim an ben.....ina
hoidhre ar chuid a deirbshethar, ⁊ da raibh an bhen díobh bes
.....braithre as oidhredha ortha araon re linn
andiomhao[inis?]......gan marthain. Da
nglacadh an buachaill beg Mac Eachoidh e.....
suaimhneas no comhnuidhe cuige, ⁊ teacht in en ait.....no
s....., ⁊ a Seaa[in a]ttaim aga ait[h]ne dhib an uile maith
bus.....do, de.....do reir mar do rinne
meisi ⁊ mh'athair ⁊ mo senathair.....athair ⁊ da senathair ⁊
da sheansenathair. Ruaid.....tug.....bhó do chuireas
ina sheilbh dhó do th.. coda no da bfatha.....bas.....
chomhnuidhe ar a bfuil, denaidh bar cceal fein leis an mboin
.....a ccomain Aifreann do radha le hanam
Sheaain Mhegg an.....do cifidhear dhaoibh féin.
A cCuirr na hEilte an Cucoicc[riche].
8 la Fhebra 1664 do
réir na n-uimre as mo.

ORDER OF THE GENEALOGIES

Since there are probably some students of Irish history and literature who may not be well acquainted with the schematic arrangement of the Irish genealogical synthesis, it is thought advisable to give some indication here of the order and arrangement underlying the present collection of genealogies.

The first place given to the king of Spain must have a political significance. Reference may be made, by way of contrast, to the 'Fermanagh Genealogies,' *Analecta Hibernica*, iii, 62-150, where the first place is given to the Stuart dynasty, in accordance with the political sentiment of the time. If, as is likely, a similar sentiment existed in expectation when James VI of Scotland came to the English throne, it could not well have survived the ruthless treatment of Ulster, for which James made himself fully responsible.

The pedigree of Don Filipe forms a prelude to the main body of genealogies. These are set out according to the traditional arrangement of Irish pedigrees. They are divided into four main sections under four ancestors :

¹ The remainder of this line has been rendered totally undecipherable owing to the folding of the page.

² *cu[iridh]*, O Curry; *ccuire fe*, O Longan.

1°. Éireamhón son of Míl, son of Bile, son of Breoghan.—text, §§5–1792.

2°. Ír son of Míl.—text, §§ 1793–1930.

3°. Éibhear son of Míl.—text, §§ 1931–2048.

4°. Lughaidh son of Íth, son of Breoghan.—text, §§ 2049–2093.

Lastly come the pedigrees of the Sean-Ghaill, 'Old Foreigners,' commonly, if inaccurately, called Anglo-Normans in our time.

Now, these main sections of the pedigrees are arranged in definite sub-sections. There are two main sub-sections under Éireamhón: Dál Cuinn (§§ 5–1733) and Laighin (§§ 1736–1789). Under Éibhear, there are Dál gCais (§§ 1931–2017), Eoghanachta (§§ 2020–2036), and others. The sub-sections again are arranged in further sub-divisions. There are, for example, three main sub-divisions of Dál Cuinn, namely, Uí Néill (descendants of Niall Naoi-ghiallach), Connachta (descendants of Niall's brothers), and Oirghialla (descendants of the 'Three Collas').

There are some departures from this main classification and from the order followed in earlier texts of the genealogical synthesis. Under Uí Néill, precedence is given to Cenél Conaill and, within Cenél Conaill, to the Ua Domhnaill family. The reason for this precedence is obvious. Dr. Eóin Mac Néill informs me that it is still the custom in Tír Conaill, when speaking of a member of the Ua Domhnaill family, to call him 'an Dálach' (and not 'mac Uí Dhomhnaill' or 'an Domhnallach'). Furthermore, he says, the late Cardinal O'Donnell, when bishop of Raphoe, was alluded to as 'an t-easpog Dálach.'

Pedigrees of the Gallóglach chiefs of West-Scottish origin are found at §§ 301–384, and further on—§§ 493–522—for Clann tSuibhne. These are no doubt to be explained by the great prominence of Clann tSuibhne in Tír Conaill, but the last named is explained by the fact that this kindred, when it rose to importance in Ireland, was provided with an Ua Néill ancestry.

The Cenél nEoghain (descendants of Eoghan son of Niall Naoi-ghiallach) are treated of in §§ 456–487 and §§523–686; and the Southern Uí Néill (in Midhe and Breagha) in §§ 763–891.

Under Connachta, we have Uí Bríúin (descendants of Bríón, brother of Niall Naoi-ghiallach), §§ 919–1530, and Uí Fiachrach (descendants of Fiachra, another brother of Niall), §§ 1533–1598. These are followed by the Oirghialla (Airgialla), §§ 1599–1733. The Uí Maine, who were counted a branch of the Oirghialla, and who were distinct from Cenél Maine (descendants of Maine son of Niall Naoi-ghiallach), are introduced at §§ 1676–1681.

Additional pedigrees of Hebridean kindreds—MacDomhnaill and Mac Dubhghaill—are given at §§ 1696–1715 (see §301 above). Their late insertion in this part of the scheme may be attributed to the headship attained by the Antrim branch (cf. 'iarla Aondroma,' §1696).

The Oirghialla pedigrees are followed by those of the Déisi, §§ 1734–1735, and these in turn by the Laighin, §§ 1736–1789 (including Osraighe, § 1783). Next come Scottish pedigrees—Stuart, Mac Guaire, Mac Giolla Eoin—§§ 1790–1792. The account of the descendants of Ír begins at § 1793 and ends at § 1930 with the pedigree of Ua Conchobhair Chiarraighe.

The Éibhear section commences at § 1931 with the Dál gCais, including Mac Cochláin of Dealbhna Midhe and Mac Con Raoi of Dealbhna Tíre Dá Locha, §§ 2018–2019. After the Dál gCais come the Eoghanachta, §§ 2020–2036, and Sliocht Taidhg mhic Céin mhic Oiliolla Óluim, §§ 2040–2048. The scheme of the native Irish pedigrees is brought to an end with the pedigrees of the descendants of Lughaidh son of Íth, §§ 2049–2093.

We next come to the ‘Anglo-Normans,’ § 2094 to end. This section contains a certain amount of historical matter relating to the Geraldines, in addition to pedigrees of the principal ‘Anglo-Norman’ families. Since these families have Irish surnames transformed or substituted from French and English ones, I think it may be useful to students and others to supply the surnames in both forms. In the tabulated list of the contents of the MS. that follows, I have inserted, in square brackets, the present-day English version of the ‘Anglo-Norman’ surnames, and, where necessary, place-names, in so far as I have succeeded in identifying them.

LIST OF CONTENTS OF THE MS

In the following list the references are to folio and page of the MS., and paragraph of the printed text, respectively. My ‘Guide to Irish Genealogical Collections’ (*Analecta Hibernica*, vii), gives a complete list of references to other MSS. containing versions of the genealogies noted below.

	Folio	Page	Text
Pedigree of Don Philipe 5 [of Spain] ..	3	3	§ 3
[Uí Néill]	5	7	§ 5
[Clann Dálaigh]	11	19	§ 54
Nua iadhnaisi, 1660	13v	24	§ 185
Genelach .h. Dhomhnaill	15	27	§ 191
Genelach .h. Bhaeighill	15	27	§ 197
Genelach .h. Dochartaig	15v	28	§ 199
Genelach muinntiri Gallcubhair	15v	28	§ 201
Do Dhochartachaib beus .i. muintir an Chaisleáin Núi	16	29	§ 224
Genelach .h. Maoil Doraidh	16v	30	§ 229
Genelach Meic Gille Finnein, toisech muinntire Feodacháin	16v	30	§ 230

	Folio	Page	Text
Genelach sil Boguine	16v	30	§ 233
Genelach ceneil Duach	16v	30	§ 236
Dochartaich	17	31	§ 237
Dochartaig glinde ó ccanann	17	31	§ 243
Do mhuintir an Glenda cettna	17	31	§ 246
Dochartaigh thuaithe cranncha	17	31	§ 263
Muintir Insi	17v	32	§ 267
Bresalaigh ón Dumhaigh	17v	32	§ 275
Bresalaigh beos	17v	32	§ 288
Genelach Meic Domhnaill galloclach	18	33	§ 301
Genelach Meic Gille Eoin	18	33	§ 302
Genelach Meic Dubhghaill latharn	18	33	§ 303
Genelach Meic Finnghuine	18	33	§ 304
Genelach Meic Áodha O Maghnusa	18	33	§ 305
Genelach Meic Ladhmainn	18	33	§ 306
Genelach Meic Lochlainn	18	33	§ 307
Clann Lachloinn	18	33	§ 308
Genelach Meic Suibhne fhanad	19	35	§ 336
Na Túatha	19	35	§ 357
Mac Suibne tire boghuine	19v	36	§ 376
Don druing do aittreabh hi Connachtaibh diobh so	19v	36	§ 384
Baoigheallaigh	20	37	§ 387
Sliocht Risdeird	20	37	§ 397
Sliocht Eochada	20	37	§ 400
[Cenél nEoghain]	21	39	§ 407
Corpmacan ecces mac Maoil Brighde, <i>A</i> <i>Mhuirchertaigh mic Neill nair</i>	23v	44	§ 441
Flann mainestrach, <i>Ceidri ro ghab Eirind uill</i> Genelach .h. Neill.	25v	48	§ 455
Muintir an Fheda	26	49	§ 456
Genelach clainne Aedha buide .h. Nell.	26v	50	§ 463
Muintir na Coille ichtraige	26v	50	§ 468
Muintir na Coille ultaighe	26v	50	§ 473
Muintir na Coille ultaighe	27	51	§ 475
Clann Domhnaill duinn na Banna	27	51	§ 478
Genelach .h. Chathain	27v	52	§ 487
Genelach M Suibhni fanat	28	53	§ 489
Na Tuatha	28	53	§ 494
Genelach Meic Suibni boghuine	28	53	§ 497
Do thigernaighib thíre Boghuine	28	53	§ 500
Clann tSuibne chúla cnamh	28v	54	§ 515
Clann tSuibne tuadmuman	28v	54	§ 516
Clann tSuibne desmhuman	28v	54	§ 517
Clann tSuibne na Muman	28v	54	§ 519
Clann tSuibne clainne riocaird	28v	54	§ 520

	Folio	Page	Text
Clann tSuibne urmhuman	28v	54	§ 521
Do chlainn tSuibne fanat bheos	28v	54	§ 522
Genelach righ Oilicch	29	55	§ 523
Genelach Meic Cathmhail	29	55	§ 524
Genelach .h. Conchobair mhuighi h-ithe	29	55	§ 525
Genelach clainni Duibh innrehtaigh	29	55	§ 526
Genelach .h. Duibh enaigh	29	55	§ 528
Genelach .h. Máile dúin	29	55	§ 529
Genelach clainni Eruilb	29	55	§ 530
Genelach .h. mBrain mic Néll	29	55	§ 531
Do genelach sil Aedha ollain	29v	56	§ 532
Genelach clainne Ferchair	29v	56	§ 535
Genelach sil Máile dúin bheus	29v	56	§ 536
Genelach fer Droma lighen	29v	56	§ 540
Genelach clainní Birn	29v	56	§ 541
Craebh coibnesa clainne Concobhair sunn	29v	56	§ 542
Miniugadh senchusa clainne Conchobair ceneil moain inso	30	57	§ 556
Cenel Moain indso	30	57	§ 570
Genelach ceneil Moain ichturach	30v	58	§ 571
Genelach ceneil Moáin uachtarach	30v	58	§ 572
Senchus cloinne Tigernaigh indso	30v	58	§ 573
Genelach ceneil Tighernaigh	31	59	§ 579
Genelaigh O Muirghiusa	31	59	§ 581
Genelach Meic Con ghamna	31v	60	§ 586
Genelach .h. Ainfeith	31v	60	§ 587
Genelach Meg Buirrce	31v	60	§ 588
Genelach muintire Dalaigh	31v	60	§ 589
Genelach .h. Dalaigh breifnigh	31v	60	§ 590
Genelach Meic Cathmhail	31v	60	§ 594
Do genelach ceineoil Feradaigh andso	32	61	§ 608
Genelach chenéil Feradaigh béus .i. muintir Brolcháin	32	61	§ 609
Genelach .h. Conchobair muighe h-ithe beus	33	63	§ 610
Genelach cloinne .h. Mail tuile	33	63	§ 611
Genelach .h. Brothlachain	33	63	§ 612
Genelach clainni Cathusaigh	33	63	§ 613
[Cenél nEchach in chodaig]	33	63	§ 614
Genelach ceneil Echach an codaigh indso	33	63	§ 621
[Cenél nEchach bindigh]	33v	64	§ 623
Genelach cloinne Cernaigh indso	34	65	§ 659
Genelach ceneil mBindigh tulca óg	34v	66	§ 684
Genelach ceneil mBindigh glinne duin	34v	66	§ 685
Do cenel mBindigh beus	35	67	§ 686
[Cenél Cóelbad]	35	67	§ 691

	Folio	Page	Text
Genelach cenel Ferghusa	35v	68	§ 700
Genelach ceneil Aedha mic Ferghosa	35v	68	§ 702
Do genelach .h. Coinde	35v	68	§ 704
Genelach clainne .h. Mail mocheirghe	36	69	§ 705
Do cenel Aedha bheus	36	69	§ 706
Genelach muintire Doireit dhomnaigh moir mhaighi h-ithe	36	69	§ 712
Craebh coibhnesa na Bredcha innso	36	69	§ 713
Genelach .h. Duib dirma	36v	70	§ 720
Genelach na Bredcha bheus	36v	70	§ 721
Genelach na Bredcha .i. cenel Dallain	36v	70	§ 722
Genelach na Bredcha beus .i. .h. Corpmaic	36v	70	§ 723
Genelach ceneil Oilella	36v	70	§ 724
Genelach .h. Forchellaigh	36v	70	§ 725
Comarba Maedhocc	36v	70	§ 726
Ó Ferghusa rosa inbir	37	71	§ 727
Slicht Laegaire mic Neill.. ..	38	73	§ 728
Genelach .h. Coindealbain	38	73	§ 729
Genelach .h. Flaithiusa .i. fir Arcailli	38	73	§ 731
Genelach cloinne Gormgaile	38v	74	§ 755
[Clann Cholmáin]	39	75	§ 763
Craobh coibhnesa sil Aedha slaine	39	75	§ 768
Genelach .h. Concobair	39v	76	§ 775
Genelach sil nDunchon	39v	76	§ 778
Genelach sil Colmain moir	39v	76	§ 779
Genelach .h. Mail echlainn rí Midhe	39v	76	§ 780
Genelach .h. Cellaig breagh	40	77	§ 783
Genelaigh criche na Cedach	40	77	§ 784
Do sil Aedha slaine	40	77	§ 792
Do genelach clainne Cernaigh sotal	40	77	§ 793
Genelach sil Conaill grant	40v	78	§ 795
Genelach .h. Ferghusa	40v	78	§ 799
Genelach clainne Cairpre mic Fogartaigh	40v	78	§ 807
Genelach sil Aedha laighen	40v	78	§ 808
Genelach cloinne Finachta fleadaigh	40v	78	§ 809
<i>Do luidh Oilill isin Caille</i>	41	79	§ 810
<i>Se righ decc Eoghain na nall</i>	41	79	§ 812
<i>Cia lin dond rigraidh rain ruaidh</i>	41v	80	§ 813
[Clann Maine mic Néill]	42	81	§ 814
Do genelach muintire Tadhgain .i. an Sionnach	42v	82	§ 832
Genelach Bregmhaine .i. .h. Braoin	43	83	§ 834
Genelach Meic Con metha a tir Ele	43	83	§ 835
Genelach sil Ronain .i. Meic Con medha	43	83	§ 836
Genelach Meic Carrgamna	43	83	§ 837
Genelach sil Ronain bregmhaine	43	83	§ 838

	Folio	Page	Text
Genelach sil Aedha beos .i. muintir Tlamain	43	83	§ 839
Genelach .h. Indeirghe	43v	84	§ 840
[Muintir Tadhgáin béus]	43v	84	§ 841
<i>Clann Tadhgáin na trenfer toir</i> ..	43v	84	§ 843
Genelach muintire Mhaoil conaire ..	44	85	§ 844
Genelach .h. Duibhgendan	44v	86	§ 845
Genelach .h. Muirigéin	44v	86	§ 846
Genelach I Cuinn	44v	86	§ 849
Genelach .h. nGabhalaigh	44v	86	§ 850
Genelach Meg Amhlaíbh locha luatha ..	44v	86	§ 851
Genelach O nAghda	44v	86	§ 852
Genelach O Leogbáin	44v	86	§ 853
[Clann Chairpre mic Néill]	45	87	§ 854
Genelach cloinde Cairpre mic Neill ..	45	87	§ 856
Genelach Cairpre i ndeiscert Bregh ..	45	87	§ 859
Genelach clainne hI Mail mocheirghe dart- raighe	45v	88	§ 861
Genelach h nEogain .i. hi ceneoil Laegaire	45v	88	§ 863
Genelach .h. Muirgesa mullaigh moir midhe	45v	88	§ 864
Genelach Glasraighe aradh annso	45v	88	§ 865
Genelach .h. Fhlannagain thuaithe ratha ..	45v	88	§ 866
Genelach mhuintiri Flannagain insi mhuighi samh indso	46	89	§ 867
Genelach Uí Mháoil chaindigh	46	89	§ 869
[Cenél Fiachach mic Néill]	48	93	§ 870
Genelach fer cCeall .i. .h. Mail mhuaidh ..	49	95	§ 882
Genelach .h. Máil muaidh indso	49	95	§ 888
Genelach Mheg Eochacan	49v	96	§ 890
Genelach .h. Uigind	49v	96	§ 891
[Connachta]	56	109	§ 893
Sliocht Toirrdelbaigh annso	56v	110	§ 919
Genelach .h. Concobair ruaidh	57	111	§ 928
Sliocht Fedlimthe finn	57v	112	§ 936
Slicht Felim cléirigh	57v	112	§ 943
Sliocht Briain ballaigh annso	58	113	§ 948
Sliocht Cairpre m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh ..	58	113	§ 949
Sliocht Toirrdelbaigh duinn innso	58	113	§ 952
Genelach .h. Conchobair duinn	58v	114	§ 965
Sliocht Briain luighnigh m Toirrdelbaigh moir	58v	114	§ 966
Genelach .h. Conchobair sliocigh	58v	114	§ 975
Sliocht Muircertaigh muimnigh annso ..	59	115	§ 977
Genelach clainni Neill gealbuidhe	59	115	§ 985
Genelach Con aifne	59	115	§ 987
Genelach clainni Maghnusa tire tuathail ..	59	115	§ 988

	Folio	Page	Text
Craebh coibhnesa chloinne Mael ruanaidh m Taidhg	59v	116	§ 989
Genelach Meic Diermada	60	117	§ 1006
Genelach Meic Diermada ruaidh	60	117	§ 1007
Genelach Meic Diermada gall	60	117	§ 1010
Genelach Meic Finghin	60	117	§ 1013
Genelach Meic Donnchadha riabaigh	60v	118	§ 1023
Genelach Meic Corpmaic na Formaile	60v	118	§ 1026
Clann Fergaile annso	60v	118	§ 1030
Clann Conchobair an Copain	60v	118	§ 1034
Clann Giolla crist cleirigh	60v	118	§ 1035
Sliocht Donnchada mic Tomaltaigh na Cairrgi	61	119	§ 1040
Genelach Meic Donnchaidh bhaile an dúin ..	61v	120	§ 1081
Genelach M Dondchadha thire oilella	61v	120	§ 1086
Genelach .h. Thaidhg	61v	120	§ 1087
Genelach .h. Floinn	62	121	§ 1088
Genelach Mheg Oirechtaigh	62	121	§ 1103
Genelach .h. Con cenainn	62v	122	§ 1108
Genelach .h. Flannagain clainne cathail ..	62v	122	§ 1109
Muintir Birn	63v	124	§ 1171
Sliocht Corbmaic .h. Birn	63v	124	§ 1173
Sliocht Gilla crist	64	125	§ 1207
Slicht Muirchertaigh innso	64	125	§ 1214
Genelach úi Birn annso	64	125	§ 1226
Genelach slecta Matha ui Beirn annso	64v	126	§ 1227
Sliocht Mail sechloinn .h. Birn	64v	126	§ 1239
Clann Raghnaill annso	65	127	§ 1264
Sliocht an Piora M Murchadha innso	65	127	§ 1269
Sliocht Aedha ruaidh	65	127	§ 1282
Genelach .h. Fhallamain indso	65	127	§ 1291
Genelach .h. Ainlighe indso	65v	128	§ 1295
Genelach .h. Ainlighi bheus	66	129	§ 1332
Genelach Meic Iago annso	66	129	§ 1333
Genelach M Branain	66v	130	§ 1344
Genelach Meic Aedha na Corcaighe	67	131	§ 1359
Genelach .h. Fhlaithbertaigh	67	131	§ 1360
Genelach .h. Mháille	67	131	§ 1361
Cráobh coibhniusa .h. mBriúin indso	67v	132	§ 1362
Genelach .h. Ruairc	68	133	§ 1409
Muintir an Chartha	68v	134	§ 1417
Genelach clainne Muiredaigh	69	135	§ 1428
Genelach clainne Lochlainn	69	135	§ 1433
Genelach clainne Tigernain na Buannaide ..	69v	136	§ 1438
Genelach M Mail sechlainn na Crannoige ..	69v	136	§ 1440
Genelach clainne Tigernain na Corradh ..	69v	136	§ 1442

	Folio	Page	Text
Genelach clainne Nell	70	137	§ 1453
Genelach Meic Cathail riabaigh	70	137	§ 1455
Genelach Meg Tigernáin teallaigh Dúncadha	71	139	§ 1461
Genelach M an Mhaighistir annso ..	71	139	§ 1470
Genelach Mheg Samradhain	71v	140	§ 1475
Núaifhiadhnaisi	71v	140	§ 1489
Do shliocht an Deganaigh	72	141	§ 1497
Do Raghallaichaibh indso	72	141	§ 1498
Genelach .h. Raghallaigh	72	141	§ 1513
Genelach Meic an Chaoich	75	147	§ 1526
Genelach Mhécc Bhradaigh	75	147	§ 1527
Genelach Meic Con t-shnamha	75	147	§ 1528
Núaifhiedhnaisi	75	147	§ 1530
[Uí Sechnassaigh]	75v	148	§ 1533
[Síl nEchach mugmedóin]	76	149	§ 1535
Genelach úi Dubhda	76	149	§ 1545
[Uí Chléirigh]	77	151	§ 1546
Genelach úi Aidhin	77	151	§ 1558
Genelach hui Seachnasaigh ier slicht n-aile ..	77v	152	§ 1559
[Uí Chléirigh]	78	153	§ 1560
Genelach Meic Giolla cheallaigh	79v	156	§ 1595
Genelach ui Mochain	79v	156	§ 1596
Genelach Meic Giolla ceallaig bheós ..	79v	156	§ 1598
Genelach Mhéguidhir	80	157	§ 1599
Nua iedhnaise indso	80	157	§ 1609
Genelach M Maghnusa an tSenaigh	80v	158	§ 1616
Genelach Mheg Mhathghamhna	81	159	§ 1617
Genelach .h. Cellaigh annso	81v	160	§ 1628
Genelach Meg Tigernain cloinde ferghail ..	83	163	§ 1669
Genelach .h. Anluain	83	163	§ 1670
Genelach M Domhnaill cloindi cellaigh ..	83v	164	§ 1671
Genelach .h. Meith macha .i. O hInnreachtaigh	83v	164	§ 1672
Genelach O mBresail oirthir .i. .h. Lorcaín	83v	164	§ 1673
Genelach .h. mBresail macha	84	165	§ 1674
Genelach Meic Eochada	84	165	§ 1675
Genelach .h. Mhadadhain	84	165	§ 1676
Genelach .h. Neachtain	84v	166	§ 1678
Genelach .h. Corpmaic maenmhuighe ..	84v	166	§ 1679
Genelach .h. Lomain fhinnabrach	84v	166	§ 1680
Genelach cloinne Aedhagáin	84v	166	§ 1681
Do clainn Domhnaill .i. íerla Aondroma ..	85v	168	§ 1696
Genelach Meic Domhnaill na hAlban indso ..	86	169	§ 1698
Genelach cloindí Somairle	86v	170	§ 1706
Tigerna cloinne Raghnaill	86v	170	§ 1707
Genelach clainne Dubhghaill	86v	170	§ 1708

	Folio	Page	Text
Nuaiadhnaisi clainne Dubhghaill	86v	170	§ 1715
Genelach úi Flainn line .i. .h. Tuirtri ..	87	171	§ 1716
Genelach .h. Fiachrach arda sratha ..	87	171	§ 1718
Genelach ua Meic Uais	87v	172	§ 1719
Genelach fer Rois	87v	172	§ 1720
Genelach MeicLiacc .i. an tOllamh ..	87v	172	§ 1721
Muintir Airt	87v	172	§ 1722
Genelach .h. Nuallain	88	173	§ 1733
Genelach .h. Faolain	88	173	§ 1734
Genelach .h. Bric rí na nDéisi	88	173	§ 1735
Genelach M Murchadha	88v	174	§ 1736
Gabhal Donnchadha na Coilledh	89	175	§ 1739
Genelach ui Murchadha	89	175	§ 1743
Genelach .h. Tuathail	89	175	§ 1744
Gabhal Eochach innso	89	175	§ 1746
Genelach .h. Brain	89v	176	§ 1749
Genelach .h. Fhaelain	90	177	§ 1765
Genelach ua nDeadaid	90v	178	§ 1766
Genelach úi Conchobair failghe	90v	178	§ 1767
Genelach .h. Dhiomusaigh	90v	178	§ 1768
Genelach chloinne Colgan	91	179	§ 1769
Genelach .h. Aonghusa	91	179	§ 1770
Genelach ui Dhuinn	91	179	§ 1771
Genelach .h. Dublaighe	91	179	§ 1772
Genelach .h. Fergoil rí na Fortuath ..	91v	180	§ 1774
Genelach Benntraighe	91v	180	§ 1775
Genelach .h. mBrain	91v	180	§ 1776
Genelach .h. Criomthainn	91v	180	§ 1777
Genelach ui Riain	92	181	§ 1778
Genelach .h. nGlesain	92	181	§ 1779
Genelach ua nDunagain	92	181	§ 1781
Genelach .h. Mailgen thuaithe da muighe ..	92	181	§ 1782
Genelach Meic Giolla patraicc	92	181	§ 1783
Genelach ua mBraonain rí úa nDuach ..	92v	182	§ 1784
Genelach Meic Giolla patraicc beus ..	92v	182	§ 1785
Genelach .h. nDeadhaidh	93	183	§ 1786
Genelach .h. Duibidir	93	183	§ 1787
Genelach .h. Dhuinn shlebhe	94	185	§ 1789
Genelach rig Alban	94	185	§ 1790
Genelach clainni Guaire	94	185	§ 1791
Genelach Meic Gille eoin	94v	186	§ 1792
[Síl nÍr]	95	187	§ 1793
Genelach Mhég Aenghusu indso	97	191	§ 1829
Genelach .h. Loingsicch	97v	192	§ 1833

	Folio	Page	Text
Genelach Meic Artáin	97v	192	§ 1834
Genelach .h. Mainnin	97v	192	§ 1835
Genelach Sodhan anso	97v	192	§ 1836
Genelach Meic an Baird mhuine an chasain ..	98	193	§ 1837
Genelach corco Raide	98	193	§ 1838
Genelach .h. Mhordha	98v	194	§ 1839
Genelach .h. Ferghail bháin	99	195	§ 1842
Genelach .h. Ferghail bhuide	99v	196	§ 1863
Do shíol Ferghail bheus	100	197	§ 1875
Genelach M Murchada an Sleibhi	100	197	§ 1879
Genelach Meg Con sleibhe	100	197	§ 1880
Genelach Meg Raghnaill	100v	198	§ 1882
Sliocht Cathail m Aedha	101	199	§ 1884
Genelach cloinne Matha	101	199	§ 1898
Genelach an Piora Mheg Raghnaill	101v	200	§ 1915
Genelach .h. Maoil miadaig	101v	200	§ 1917
Genelach .h. Cuinn muinntire Giollagain ..	101v	200	§ 1918
Genelach Mecc Dorchadha	101v	200	§ 1919
Genelach Meic Tadhgain	102	201	§ 1920
Genelach Comarba Caillín	102	201	§ 1921
Genelach Comarba Cluana	102	201	§ 1924
Genelach .h. Choncobair corca modhruadh ..	102v	202	§ 1925
Genelach Meic Aodha Ó Magnus	102v	202	§ 1926
Genelach .h. Lochluinn	103	203	§ 1927
Genelach .h. Liodain	103	203	§ 1929
Genelach .h. Conchobair ciarraighe	103	203	§ 1930
[Uí Briain]	104	205	§ 1931
Genelach uí Briain	104	205	§ 1948
Barun Insi í chuinn	104v	206	§ 1952
Genelach Mec Mathgamna	105	207	§ 1954
Genelach Meic Muirchertaigh Mec Math- ghamhna	105	207	§ 1955
Genelach .h. Cinneidigh	105	207	§ 1956
Genelach Meic Taidhg glae	105	207	§ 1957
Genelach sil mBriain atharlach	105v	207	§ 1958
Genelach clainne Briain ruaidh	105v	208	§ 1961
Genelach sil mBriain o cúanach	105v	208	§ 1963
Genelach .h. Cuinn et muinntire hIfernain ..	105v	208	§ 1965
Genelach uí Cinneidigh	105v	208	§ 1966
Genelach .h. Cinneidigh bheus	106	209	§ 1974
Genelach clainne Mathgamna duinn	106	209	§ 1975
Genelach .h. Senchain	106v	210	§ 1998
Genelach Mecc Craith	106v	210	§ 1999
Genelach Airdepscuip Caisil	106v	210	§ 2000

	Folio	Page	Text
Genelach Meic Con mara find	106v	210	§ 2001
Genelach Meic Con mara ríabaigh	106v	210	§ 2003
Fer an Rosa rúaidh	106v	210	§ 2004
Fer Beoil atha eidhnéin	106v	210	§ 2005
[Meic Con mara béus]	107	211	§ 2006
Genelach Meic an Oirchindig	107	211	§ 2011
Genelach Meic Flannchadha	107	211	§ 2012
Genelach ui Grada	107v	212	§ 2014
Genelach ui Doburchon	107v	212	§ 2015
Genelach ui Deadaidh	107v	212	§ 2016
Genelach .h. Ifernain .i. ua Cuinn	107v	212	§ 2017
Genelach Mec Cochláin	108	213	§ 2018
Genelach Meic Con raof	108	213	§ 2019
Genelach Mec Carthaigh móir	108v	214	§ 2020
Genelach Mec Carthaigh cairbrigh	108v	214	§ 2022
Genelach Mec Carthaicch riabaigh	108v	214	§ 2027
Genelach Meic Amlaibh alla	109	215	§ 2030
Genelach .h. Suillebhain moir	109	215	§ 2031
Genelach .h. Shuillebhain berrae	109	215	§ 2032
Genelach .h. Suillebhain mháoil	109	215	§ 2033
Genelach .h. Donnabhain	109v	216	§ 2034
Genelach ui Dhonnchadha	109v	216	§ 2035
Genelach ui Mathghamhna	109v	216	§ 2036
Genelach ui Eghro	110	217	§ 2040
Genelach úi Eagra an Rúta	110	217	§ 2042
Genelach ui Gadhra	110	217	§ 2043
Genelach ui Conchobair ciandachta	110v	218	§ 2044
Genelach .h. Cerbhuill	110v	218	§ 2045
Genelach .h. Mhechair	110v	218	§ 2046
Genelach muintire Duaine o mainistir Buite	111	219	§ 2047
Genelach .h. Chathusaigh	111	219	§ 2048
[Síl Lugdach m Ítha]	111v	220	§ 2049
Genelach Mecc Flannchada dartraighe	112	221	§ 2055
[Corco Laighdhe]	112v	222	§ 2058
Genelach .h. Maine	112v	222	§ 2077
Genelach .h. Eitterscceóil móir	113	223	§ 2081
Genelach ui Eittersccéil bhéirre	113	223	§ 2082
Genelach ui Eittersccéil óicc	113	223	§ 2083
Genelach .h. Conchobair corca laighde	113v	224	§ 2090
Genelach .h. mBáire arann annso	113v	224	§ 2091
Genelach .h. Cobthaigh	113v	224	§ 2092
Genelach úi Láoghaire	113v	224	§ 2093

' ANGLO-NORMANS '

	Folio	Page	Text
[Butlers]	119	235	§ 2094
Genelach iarla Urmumhan indso. [Ormonde]			
[Geraldines]	119	235	§ 2095
<i>Ga med ngabhal fuair Ére</i>	123	243	§2123(a)
Do mhiniugad senchusa Geraltach, dia n-oidhedhaibh, et dia mbas indso.	124v	246	§ 2125
[Earls of Kildare]	128v	254	§ 2161
Geraltaigh laighen. [Geraldines of Leinster]	129	255	§ 2171
Fer Blathcoll cclaonta. [Geraldines of B.c.]	129	255	§ 2181
Fear Belain annso. [Geraldines of B.] ..	129	255	§ 2183
Fer Dhúin úabhair. [Geraldines of Donore] ..	129v	256	§ 2188
Sliocht Semais. [Geraldines]	129v	256	§ 2189
[Earls of Desmond]	129v	256	§ 2191
[Earls of Kildare]	129v	256	§ 2192
Ala dhul for geinelach iarla Chille dara [Kildare]	130	257	§ 2198
Genelach iarla Desmhuman. [Desmond] ..	132	261	§ 2225
Sliocht Seain moir na Sursainde. [Desmonds]	132	261	§ 2229
Tigerna na Claonglaisi. [Desmonds] ..	132	261	§ 2234
Sliocht Ratha na Saor indso. [Desmonds] ..	132	261	§ 2237
An Ridire find. [White Knight]	132	261	§ 2238
Stiouard iarla Desmhumhan. [Steward of Earl of Desmond]	132	261	§ 2239
Lésach an Brogha. [Lacy]	132v	262	§ 2241
Muinte an Átha lecaigh. [Lacy of Athlacca]	132v	262	§ 2242
Lésach baile an gharrdha. [Lacy]	132v	262	§ 2243
Do na hUinnsennachaib annso. [Nugents] ..	132v	262	§ 2244
Tigherna Baile úi Cerbhallain. [Nugents] ..	132v	262	§ 2245
Tigherna Maighe an Ratha. [Nugents of Moyrath]	132v	262	§ 2247
Muinnter Thighe farannain. [Nugents of Multyfarnham]	133	263	§ 2248
Muinte Locha an Gharr. [Nugents]	133	263	§ 2249
Muinte Baile an tSrutháin. [Nugents] ..	133	263	§ 2250
Muinte an Bhaili ríabaigh. [Nugents of Ballreaghe]	133	263	§ 2252
Muinte Chille h-ech. [Nugents of Killagh]	133	263	§ 2253
Muinte Droma criaadh. [Nugents of Drumcree]	133	263	§ 2254
Muinte Cluana loiste. [Nugents of Clonlost] ..	133	263	§ 2257
Tigerna Baile ionnsulóitt. [Nugents] ..	133	263	§ 2258
Uinnsennach brecloinne. [Nugents] ..	133	263	§ 2259
Genelach an Ghoill fhinn o Bhaile na mBiledh i nDealbhna. [Nugents]	133	263	§ 2260

	Folio	Page	Text
Genelach Fheórasach cairrge feorais.			
[Birminghams]	133v	264	§ 2261
Muintir Coilleadh an Ruiselaigh. [Birminghams]	133v	264	§ 2263
Muintir na Coilleadh faide. [Birminghams] ..	133v	264	§ 2266
Muintir Buailadh na Breacraighe agus Choil- leadh ratha muirghile	133v	264	§ 2267
Muintir Bhaile ó cciartha	133v	264	§ 2277
Muintir Chaisleán siurtain. [Birminghams] ..	133v	264	§ 2279
Mac Feorais indso. [Birminghams] ..	133v	264	§ 2282
Genelach Meic Feorais. [Birminghams] ..	134	265	§ 2284
Genelach an Dairsyigh [Darcys]	134	265	§ 2285
Genelach Petideach. [Petits, Pettys] ..	134	265	§ 2286
Genelach Bernabalach circusdowne. [Barnewalls]	134v	266	§ 2287
Tigherna Maighe lacha. [Barnewalls] ..	134v	266	§ 2288
Genelach an Diolmhuinigh. [Dillons] ..	134v	266	§ 2289
Genelach Meic Siúrtáin dextra. [Jordans] ..	134v	266	§ 2294
Genelach Mhec Goisdealbaigh. [Costellos] ..	134v	266	§ 2295
Sliocht Seainn duibh mic Emainn an Mhac- haire. [Costellos]	134v	266	§ 2297
Sliocht Uilliam m Emainn an Machaire [Costellos]	134v	266	§ 2302
Genelach an Barraigh mhoir. [Barrymores]	135	267	§ 2304
Genelach an Bharraigh rúaidh. [Barryroes]	135	267	§ 2306
Brúnoigh contáe luimnigh. [Brownes of Limerick]	135	267	§ 2307
[Puirsélaigh]. [Purcells]	135	267	§ 2308
Muintir Baile na Caradh. [Daltons] ..	135	267	§ 2310
Muintir Impir. [Daltons]	135	267	§ 2313
Muintir Baile uilicic	135v	268	§ 2314
Genelach Meic Uilliam iochtair. [Burkes] ..	135v	268	§ 2315
Iárla chloinne Ríocartt. [Earl of Clan- ricarde]	135v	268	§ 2324
Genelach Meic Dáuid. [MacDavid, branch of the Burkes]	136	269	§ 2327
Sliocht Henri a Burc. [Henry de Burgho] ..	136	269	§ 2331
Genelach cloinni Pilpín caislein an barraigh. [Burkes (?) of Castlebar].	136	269	§ 2332
Genelach Meic Pilib na Letreach [Phillips] ..	136	269	§ 2333
Genelach clainne Tomáin. [Barretts]. ..	136	269	§ 2334
Genelach Meic Siúrtáin. [Jordans] ..	136	269	§ 2335
Genelach Meic Feoruis. [Birminghams]. ..	136	269	§ 2336
Genelach Meic Baitín. [Barretts]. ..	136	269	§ 2337

AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN MS

I have made a list of the authorities quoted by O Cléirigh. The majority, as may be seen, are of an anonymous and indefinite nature—'foireann ele ga radha,' 'at-berat foirend,' 'amail as-berar,' 'ut dixit poeta,' and so on. In some cases, however, specific persons and books are named, and the list may prove to be of some little use to those interested in discovering the sources of our genealogical collections.

- § 409. Ceand faeladh dixit.
- § 412. Amhail as-bert Giolla modhuda ind 'Ére Ógh.'
- § 428. Amhail as-bert Gilla moduda.
- § 441. Corpmacan ecces mac Maoil brighde, an t-airdfhile, fer cumtha Neill glunduibh, do-rigniu an aircetal-sin. Aeis Crist an tan at-bath, 946.
- § 455. Conidh dona rioghaib sin cenel Eoghain mic Nell as-bert Flann mainestrach an nath so.
- § 813. Sliocht Leabhair Glinne da locha.
- § 843. Slicht Liubair Girr Tuilen.
- § 893. Amail as-bert Ua Duinn.
- § 1166. Et madh ier Psaltair Caisil, imorro.
- § 1373. Amail as-bert Ua Duinn.
- § 1546. Amail as follus a Kallandaib oiris na druinge-si do tigernadaibh ua fFiachrach aidhne do reir Liubhair chluana mac Nois, et Leabhair Oiris cloinne úi Maoil conaire, ocus Leabair Oiris Lecain mic fir bisigh, et cetera.
- § 1821. Conidh doibh sin as-bert Mongán.
- § 2051. Amail as-bert Lebar Droma soilech ocus Cin Droma snechta.
- § 2058. Mas fíor dona filedhaibh.
- § 2078. As e an Conall (.i. Enna) sin ro tionoil an senchus so do Conall ocus d'Fachtna.
- § 2079. Amhail as-bert Patraicc feisin.
- § 2080. Amail derbus Psaltair Caisil ocus Leabar Oilein Insi ocus an Leabhar ad-uatar na daoine bochta ar an ffásach, uair as iad sin primhliubhair sil Luicchdiuch.
- § 2116. . . . et as 'n-a h-aimsir ro sgríobadh an chairt a; ro scriobadh so, anno M.CCCCC.XXIII.
- § 2124. Amail innises an Camperens.
Amail aisneidhes an Camperens.

This publication of the text of *Cú Choigcríche O Cléirigh's Book of Genealogies* is made with the permission of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy. My very best thanks are due to Professor T. F. O Rahilly, Rev. Dr. Paul Walsh, Miss C. Bonfield (Assistant-

Librarian, Royal Irish Academy), Professor R. D. Edwards, and Séamus Ua Casaide, all of whom were kind enough to answer various inquiries I addressed to them from time to time during the preparation of the text for press. Professors Eoin Mac Néill and Tadhg Ó Donnchadha and Dr. R. I. Best read the entire work in proof, enabling me to make a number of important and necessary corrections, and I am deeply grateful to them for their help and advice.

I have arranged the text in numbered paragraphs with a view to facilitating reference. All expansions are shown in italic.

September, 1945.

SÉAMUS PENDER.

ERRATA

§ 7 *et passim* dano, leg dano

§ 7 *et passim* uero, leg ueio

§285 *et passim* a quo, leg a quo

§597 *et passim* for munter leg munter

§1. (*Page 1*).—See Introduction.

§2. (*Page 2*).—Blank.

§3. (*Page 3*).¹—(*col. a*). Adam, Seth, Henos, Cainan, Malaleel, Iared, Henoch, Mathusalam, Lamech, Noe, Iapheth, Iauan, Dodanin, Hercules, Thusco, Altheo, Blascon, Cambo blascon, Dardano, Ericthonio, Troe, Illo, Laomedonte, Priamo, Heleno, Zeuzer, Franco, Esdrón, Zelio, Basabiliano, Plaserio (*col. b*), Plesron, Eliacor, Zaberiano, Plaserio, Antenor, Priamo, Heleno, Plesron, Basibiliano, Alexandre, Priamo, Getinalor, Almation, Diluglio, Heleno, Plaserio, Diluglio, Marcomiro, Priamo, Helino, Antenor, Marcomiro, Antenor, Priamo, Heleno, Diocles, Basano, Clodomiro, Nicanor, Marcomiro, Clodio, Antenor (*col. c*), Clodomixó, Merocado, Casandra, Antario, Franco, Clogion, Marcomiro, Clodomiro, Antenor, Raterio, Richimero, Odemaro, Marcomiro, Clodomiro, Faraberto, Sunon, Hilderico, Baltero, Clodio, Ualter, Dagouerto, Clogion, Genebaldo, Dagouerto, Clodion, Marcomiro, Faramundo, Clodion, Merobeo, Childerico, Clodoueo, Clotario, Olotario, Sigisberto, Theoberto, Bebo (*col. d*), Roperto, Amprinto, Gontramo, Luthardo, Betzon, Rapoto, Berengario, Othon, Uernero, Alberto el rico, Alberto .2., Rodulpho, Alberto .3., Alberto el sabio, Leopoldo, Ernosto, Federico, Maximiliano, Don Philipe .1., D. Charrolus, D. Philipe .2., D. Philipe .3., D. Philipe .4., D. Philipe .5.

§4. (*Pages 4, 5, 6*).—Blank.

[UÍ NÉILL]

§5. (*Page 7*).—(*col. a*). Niall noighiallach m Eachdach muigmedoin m Muiredaigh tircch m Fiacha sraiptini m Cairpre lifechair m Corpmaic ulfata m Airt ainfir m Cuinn cedchathaigh m Feidlimid rechtmair m Tuathail techtmair m Fiachach findtholaidh m Feradaigh finntechtnaigh m Criomtann nia nár m Luighdech riab nderg m na tri Finn emhna (.i. Bres, Nar, Lothar) m Eachach feidligh m Find m Findlogha m Rogein ruaidh m Esaman emna m Blathachta [m Beothachta] m Labradha luirc m Enda aighnigh m Aenghusa turmicch m Eachdach toiltlethain m Oilella caisfhiacraig m Connla cruaidhchelccaigh (*col. b*) m Iaroinn gleofhathaigh m Melghe molbthaigh m Cobthaigh caelbreg m Ugoine moir m Eachdach buadaigh m Duach ladhgraigh m Fiachach tolcraigh m Muiredaigh bolgraigh m Siomoin bric m Aedain glais m Nuadat finn tail m Giallachada m Oilella olchaoim m Sirna sirsaoghlaigh m Dein m Demain m Roithechtaigh m Main m Aengusa olmucaidh m Fiacha labrainni m Sniorghuill m Enbotha m Tighernmhais m Follaicch m Ethreoil m Ireoil faith m Eremhoin m Miledh espaine m Bile (*col. c*) m Breoghain m Bratha m Deatha m Erchada m Alloit m Nuadat m Nenuaill m Ebir glais m Oghnoin find m Ebir gluinfinn

¹ This page is in an upright formal script ; cp p. 134, col. d.

m Laimfhind m Agnamoin m Tait m Ogamain m Bəoumain m Ebir scuit m Sru m Essru m Goidil glais m Niuil m Fennusa farsaid m Baath m Magoc m Iapheth m Noe m Lamech m Mathusalām m Enoch (*col. d*) m Iared m Malaleel m Cainan m Enos m Seth m Adaim.

§6. It iet *indso* cland Nell *míc* Eachdach *múigmedóin* .i. Conall gulban, Eogan, Laeghaire, Conall cremhthainn, Maine, Cairpre, Fiacha, Enda et Laeghuire becc.

§7. Fodlais dano Niall a *crích eter* a *claind*. Do-bert cetus do Conall gulban o ta loch Febail co *traigh* nEothuili an tsair ; do-bert Eoghan for Oilech tire ; do-bert Ferghus la *cechtarde*, ba Ferghus Nell *cechtarnai* ; do-bert Coirpre, sinnser a mac (*Page 8, col. a*) la Conall ina thir tuaidh co fairrce o ta Ess ruaidh co re o Fiachrach ; do-bert Conall erball for *crích* mBreg, *conadh* uadha ro cinset sil Aeda slaine la *feraibh* Breg et cland Colmain moir midhe ; do-bert o Cruachan feda ind ibh Briuin co loch Rib *míc* *múireda* et ardcómairce Erenn uile do Mhaine ; do-bert *uero* Iollamhnus Temra et Erenn do Laeghaire mac Neill ; do-bert lehttricha *cét* o Themraig siar do chlaind Laegaire ; do-bert dano Enna ilcrothach mac Nell et Laeghuiri becc mac Nell o loch Aindind siartuaidh ; do-bert Fiacha mac (*col. b*) Neill i meton Erenn i ndUisnech midhe ; fuair dano Fiacha cach dia togha *fria* re fein et fo-gebadh a clann dia eis *minbad* Fothad, fer saeb do tachair re Patraicc a nUisnech, et ní tharla nech do cloinn Fiachach *fria acht* Fothad amhain *conid* aire *sin* nat rell ricchi na *flathemhnus* ar a cloind arcena.

§8. Conall gulban imorro mac Nell, .iii. *meic* lais.i. Ferghus cennfhoda, Boghaine (.i. Edna) o tait cenél mBoghuine, et Aenghus gunnfada o tait clann Aenghusa, Nathi, Ruamann, Dúach a *quo* clann Duach, Enda¹, Eochaid, Iigernach (*col. c*) amail as-bert an tili :

Batar *cuigear* do *clainn* Conaill
 Fergus teta
 Aenghas, Dathi an tragha,
 Eochaidh, Enna.

§9. Ceithri *míc* Ferghusa *míc* Conaill .i. Setna, Brenainn, Fethlimid, Logharn ; a ceithri *míc* *fri* hEirc *ingen* Loghairn *indsin*, amail as-berar :

Ceithri *míc* a nOilech
 ac Erc ba soer soen
 Feradach is Tigernach
 Muirchertach is Moen
 Ceithri *míc* la Ferghus 5
fri hEirc cubaidh cedna
 Feidlimidh is Logharn
 Brenainn *ocus* Setna
 Feidhlimidh, Fiachra fedbha
 Brenainn, Setna saeirdealba 10
 Nindidh, Cormac *fri* nith n-ass

¹ with *punct. del.*

Carthann is Logharn lanmhas
 .iiii. mic *thuath* Breg rosa binn
 Ferghusa caimh mic *Conaill*.
 Fergus, Aenghus, Eochaid, Nathi
 Ruman, Doi (*col. d*) dluigdis fuil
 as iad *fri* *sitbrecch* sodhaing
 .ui. mic *Conaill* *gulbain* guirt
 Deich mic Eogain gil gloin
 is .iii. mic *Conaill* *gulbain*
 o muigh Eine co dun Bo
fersat cath *cach* baile do.

20

§10.¹ Ui. mic Énda bogaine mic *Conaill* *gulban* .i. Melge, *Lugaid*, *Criomhthann*, Anguine, Niall, Catháir. Mac don Chathair *sin* *Caelmhaine* diaru mac an *Conall* *errderc*.

§11. .ix. mic Melge mic Énda boghuine mic *Conaill* .i. Brandubh, Ainmire, (o ta cenel nAinmirech), Cobthach (o ta cenel Cobthaigh), Ferghus .i. Fergus dub, Caechan, Cobthach cerr, Aedh cerr, Clarach, Feidhlimidh.

§12. (*Page 9, col. a*). Tuathal mac do Ainmire, et mac do Tuathal Lermagh, a quo oilen Lermagha for loch Sencha i tir Ainmirech mic Tuathail ; Breislen a *chedainm* Lermagha ; mac *side* Tuathail.

§13. Ciaran et Gillagan, Mail *brighde* et Diarmait : clann Breislen.

§14. Tri mic Lermhogha, Tonnach et Tanach— (da mac Breislen ; *dorindi* *tria ingin* budein iat a richt mna eile et *tria* *fochuitmid* tuctha forra na hanmanna *sin* .i. Tonnach et Tanach ar a ndenamh *amlaidh* *sin* ; as uaidib atait .h. Tonnaigh et .h. Tanaigh)—*Conaigh uero* an *tres* mac a quo *muintir* Breislen.

§15. Feidlimid mac Fergusa mic *Conaill* da mac *laisidhe* .i. Columcilli et Eogan a óssar.

§16. It e a *seithri* Cuimni *mathair* Ternoc et Caisen *mincloth* *mathair* Mac Nenan *comruin*.

§17. Sinech *mathair* Colmain.

§18. Ronad *mathair* Adamhnain .i. (*col. b*) Adamhnan m Ronain m Tinne m Aedha m Coluim m Setna m Fergusa m *Conaill* *gulban* m Neill .ix. *giallaigh*.

§19. Seacht mic Setna m Ferghusa mic *Conaill* .i. Ainmire, *Lugaid* gunga, Cairpre liath, Colun., Dai, Daire, Cairpre beg.

§20. Setna uero mac Ferghusa chuige *beror* na *ceithri* hAeda .i. Aedh mac Duach mic Setna et Aedh mac Coluim mic Setna et Aed mac Cairpre mic Setna et Aedh mac Ainmireach mic Setna.

§21. D'entoiruert uero *ruccad* *Lugaid* gunga et Cairpre liath. As de ata *disleachad* na n-anmann: ro bui lam *Lugdach* for *mullach* Cairpre *ind* *inleithi* i mbroinn a *mathar* co *nderna* lieth de; ro bui dano lam Coirpre for *sroin* *Luccdach* *guruo* gung a *sron* de ; as de as-*bert* a *mathair* oc *suidighadh* a cleib foaib :

§10 Replaces another, crossed out.

Fil mor di amra sunna
 (col. c.) Cairpre liath, Lughaidh gunga
 fuil mor de amra isin cliab
 Lughaidh gunga, Cairpre liath.

- §22. Tri mic Logairn mic Ferghusa .i. Cronan, Aedh et Saran.
 §23. Uii mic Lugdach gunga .i. Ronan, Tighernach, Cartach, Mael odhar, Beccan, Brandubh, Fiachra et¹
 §24. Da mac Ainmirech m Setna m Fergusa cendfoda m Conaill .i. Aedh et Ciaran.
 §25. U. mic Aedha mic Ainmirech .i. Crundmaol, Cumuscach, Mael cobha, Domnall, Conall cu .i. ad-úaidh di cich a mathar amail coin.
 §26. Clann Domhnaill mic Aedha mic Ainmirech .i. Conall cloccach, Ferghus, Ailill, Aenghus.
 §27. Aenmac ac Aenghus .i. Loinceisiuch mac Aengusa : as e at-rochair cath Corainn la Condachta.
 §28. Mic Loingsich mic Aenghuso .i. Flannagan, Artgal, Condachtach, Flannabra, Flaitbertach, Ferghal (col. d) a quo clann Cinaetha.
 §29. .ii. mac acc Flaithbertach m Loingsigh .i. Aedh muinderg (dieruo hiermhoa Canannan o fuilit í Chanannain) ; Murchadh mac Flaithbertaigh uero dieruo hiermho Maol doraidh o fuilit .h. Mail doraidh.
 §30. (Pages 10 and 11.)—Blank.
 §31. (Page 12, fragment a). Ceallach m Dunghail m Duinechaidh m Duinn cathaigh m Eachach tinn fuath neimhginn (trisa raiti Calgan) m Fiacha m Neill .ix. ghiallaigh.
 §32. (fragment b). Maol ruanaid, Giolla dubh, ocus Buadach clann Cathail m Buadhaigh m Cairpre m Buadaigh m Cathail m Mitigheinn m Cathusaigh buaidhgnáí m Oilella ainchind m Flainn lena m Eachach tinn fuath neimhghind m Fiacha mic Néill.
 §33. (fragment c). 1662. Sémus m Tomais m Uaiter.
 §34. (fragment d). Ni feicim derbhtha an glan nó an salach cuid de sin.
 §35. (Page 12 a). Aodh m Firdorca (.i. an barún) m Cuinn bacaigh (.i. an ced iarla) m Cuinn m Enri m Eogain, et cetera.
 §36. Toirrdelbach mac Airt oig m Toirrdelbaigh luinigh m Neill conallaigh m Airt oig m Cuinn m Enri mic Eogain.
 §37. Henri mac Feilim rúaidh m Toirrdelbaigh oig m Enri oig m Enri m Seaain m Cuinn m Enri m Eogham.
 §38. Toirrdelbach mac Seaain óig m Briain m Seaain m Cuinn bacaigh mic Cuinn m Enri mic Eoghain.
 §39. Aodh buidhe m Cuinn m Airt oig m Neill conallaigh m Airt oig m Cuinn m Enri m Eoghain.
 §40. Art m Rudhraighe m Toirrdelbaigh m Cuinn m Briain m Cuinn m Enri m Eogoin.
 §41. Seaan m Briain m Néill m Airt m Enri bailbh m Airt oig m Cuinn m Enri m Eoghoin.
 §42. Aodh meirgech m Feilim an cogaidh m Emoinn na coilledh m Felim m Cuinn m Con uladh [m] Eoghain.

¹ sic MS.

§43. (*Page 12 b*). Feilim *mac Toirrdelbaigh* oig m Domhnaill m Enri m Domnuill *mic Maoileachloinn m Muirceartaigh mic Eogain*.

§44. Art *mac Aodha m Seaaain m Eogain m Briain m Feilim mic Eoghoin*.

§45. Art og *mac Seaaain m Briain mic Feilim bacaigh m Neill m Cuinn m Aedha buidhe m Briain ballaigh m Muirceartaigh m Enri m Briain m Aeda buide mic Domhnuill oig m Aedha meith m Aedha .i. an macamh tóinleasg*.

§46. Niall og *mac Neill m Aodha m Feilim bacaigh m Neill m Cuinn m Aodha buidhe m Briain ballaigh*.

§47. Art óg m Néill m Aodha buidhe m Muirceartaigh m Neill m Cuinn m Aodha buidhe m Briain ballaigh.

§48. *Sir Domnall m Cuinn m Néill m Briain fagartoigh m Neill oig m Neill m Cuinn mic Aoda buidhe m Briain ballaigh*.

§49. (*Page 13, fragment a*). 1425. Brian *ballach mac Muirchertaigh .i. Brian mac í Neill buidhe do mharbad le bachlachaibh chairrge Ferghosa*.

§50. 1439. O Domhnaill Niall garb *mac Toirrdelbaigh an fiona d'ecc i Manainn*.

§51. 1563. O Domhnaill Maghnus *mac Aedha duibh d'éc i Leithbhior. Ocht mblíadhna .x. ocus se fichit bliadhán eiter bas Briain bhallaigh ocus bás Maghnusa*.

§52. (*fragment b*).

Eachtach Eorpa aca-somh
 Mac Erca co ngleo ngataid
 noca toracht i curp criadh
 neac na mbiadh trian a lamaig
 Mile ocus cet co troma
 adevrim noch a baogal
 at-rochair san cath gan cron
 do lám Míc Erca a aonor.¹

§53. (*Pages 14—18*).—Blank.

[CLANN DALAIG]

§54. (*Page 19, col. a*). Do *craebhscailedh cloinne Dalaigh* o Domhnall mor m Ecnechain anuas. Ri *ceneil Conuill an Domhnall* sin. As e do chum gnathuighthi et sochar Conullach, et as e do islicch a ndochar et a n-agnathuighthi ar Dia et do chuaidh a n-ord manach lieth i nEas Ruaidh. Et robadh rí leithe Cuinn é conuigi sin.

§55. Cuicc mic leis .i. Mael seclainn atha senaicch, et Gofraidh chatha *creatráin*, (et as leis an nGofraidh sin do brisedh cath *Cretrain droma* cliabh ar Gallaibh et ar clainn Muiris mic Gerailt du in ro gonad é fein et as don[a] gonaib sin fuair bas i ccend bliadhna ier tain for loch Bethach et ro mebadh maidm for .h. Nell an lá fuair o Domhnaill bas

¹ See §412 below.

et é occa iomarchar a n-arac[h] occa muintir feisin. Anno .M.cc.lxiii.¹⁾, et Domnall ócc o bfuilit an rigraidh— tri riogha ceneil Conuill iet-side et roba ri leite Cuinn beus an Domhnall ócc isin— Aedh et Oenghus an dias n-aile.

§56. Aenmac ag Mael sechlainn .i. Eogan, dia rabhatar clann mic Eoghain.

§57. Dibaidh Aedh et Aonghass.

§58 (*col. b*). Secht mic Domnaill oig .i. Aodh mac ingine mic Suibne, et Toirrdelbach cuic an madhma mac ingine mic Domhnaill na hAlban, et Niall becc mac ingine .h. Buighill, et Felim moir mac ingine Aedha mic Cathail croibdeircc, et ²Gofraidh, et Domhnall donnach, occus Donnchadh becc.

§59 Clann Aedha mic Domhnaill óicc .i. Conchobar et Felim, da mac ingini Maghnusa mic Conchobair ruadh, Niall garbh et Mael seclainn et Donnchadh, tri mic inghine i Ghallcubhair, et Art mac ingine .h. Gairmledhaigh, et Magnus meblach mac ingini .h. Ruairc; cuic mic na hingine ruaidhe, Diermait, Aedh, Uilliam, Eogan et Ruaidhrí.

§60. Clann Conchobair mic Aedha mic Domhnaill óig, Aenghus et Seaan (da ricch ceneil Conuill), Magnus eoganach et Domhnall murbaigh.

§61. Aenmac acc Aenghus mac Conchobair mic Aedha mic Domhnaill oicc .i. Toirrdelbach.

§62. Se mic ag Seaan mac Conchobair mic Aeda mic Domhnaill oicc, Conchobar, Aodh, Aenghus, tri mic inghine Néll mhoir uí Nell, tri rigdamna cenel cConuill, Gofraid et da Máel seclainn.

§63. Clann Conchobair m Seaain m Conchobair m Aeda m Domnaill oicc, Mael sechlainn (*col. c*), Seaan, Dalach, Aedh buidhe et Nechtuin.

§64. Aenmac acc Mael sechluid m Conchobair m Seaain m Conchobair m Aedha m Domnaill oicc .i. Domhnall consabal.

§65. Da mac ag Aedh m Seaain m Conchobair m Aeda m Domnaill oicc .i. Toirrdelbach et Felim.

§66. Aenmac ac Toirrdelbach m Aeda m Seaain m Conchobair .i. ³.

§67. Dibaidh slicht Conchobair m Aedha acht a ndubramar.

§68. Felim mac Aeda m Domhnaill óicc, tri mic leis .i. Ragnall, Domhnall et Donnchadh.

§69. Aonmac ag Domhnall mac Felim m Aedha .i. Domnall bán.

§70. Cuic mic acc Donnchadh m Felim m Aedha mic Domhnaill oicc .i. Aengus, Uilliam, Donnchadh, Seaan et Diermait.

§71. Tri mic ag Aengus mac Donnchadha m Felim m Aeda m Domnaill oicc .i. Mael sechlainn dub, Domhnall et Toirrdelbach.

§72. Aenmac ac Domhnall m Diermada m Aeda m Domnaill oig .i. Niall.

§73. Aonmac ag Toirrdelbach .i. Donnchadh.

¹ 1257 *in marg.*

² MS=et . . . et, with a space left between, as if for the insertion of an additional name; but seven sons are given, there seems, then, to be no need for allowing such a space.

³ Space in MS. for later insertion of name

§74. *Clann Donnchadha* .i. Felim, Ruaidri aines-gar, Aedh balb et Niall.

§75. *Clann Mail tsechlainn* duib m Diermada m Oeda mic Domnaill o.g .i. Maeleclainn, Conchobar camm et Uilliam.

§76. *Clann Mailechlainn mic Mail tsechlainn* duib m Diermada mic Aedha m Domhnaill oicc : Seaan, Donnchadh, Niall et Domnall dubh.

§77. (*Page 20, col. a*). *Clann Conchobair* caimm mic Mail tsechlainn duib m Diermada m Aedha m Domnaill oicc .i. Toirrdelbach, Eoin, Emann (na tri saccaurt) ; Uilliam riabach, ¹, et Aodh carrach (an triar tuatach).

§78. *Aenmac Toirrdelbaigh* m Concobair caimm .i. Felim cleirech.

§79. *Clann Eocchain* m Aedha m Domnaill oicc .i. an cuiceadh mac don ingin ruaidh .i. Art, et Conchobar, Ruaidri, Ragnall caech, Donnchadh, Diermait, Magnus et Aengus.

§80. *Clann Airt mic Eogain mic Aedha m Domhnaill* oicc .i. Uilliam ballach, et Seaan glas, Corbmac, Donnchadh, Eocchain, et Toirrdelbach caech.

§81. *Tri mic Seain glais mic Airt m Eogain m Aeda m Domnaill* oicc .i. Felim, Domnall et Niall.

§82. *Aenmac ac Donnchadh mac Airt m Aedha mic Domhnaill* oicc .i. Donnchadh ele.

§83. *Tri mic acc Eogan mac Airt m Eogain m Aeda m Domhnaill* oicc .i. Diermait Aenghus caoch, ¹.

§84. *Aenmac acc Conchobar mac Eocchain m Aedha m Domhnaill* oic .i. Eoin.

§85. *Aenmac ag Ragnall caech m Eogain m Aedha mic Domhnaill* oicc, edhon, Toirrdelbach.

§86. *Aenmac acc Toirrdelbach* .i. Sean.

§87. *Clann Ruaidri mic Eocchain m Aedha m Domhnaill* oicc .i. Niall, Toirrdelbach, et Domhnall cam.

§88. *Clann Diermada (col. b) m Eogain m Aedha m Domnaill* oicc .i. Domhnall, Art, et Risdeard.

§89. *Clann Maghnusa m Eoghain m Aedha mic Domhnaill* oicc, Aenghus, et Domhnall grendach.

§90. *Clann Aedha mic Aedha mic Domnaill* oicc (.i. mac ele don ingin ruaidh), Aodh et Seaan carrach.

§91. *Da mac Seain carraigh* .i. Saan et Maelechlainn.

§92. *Art mac Aedha mic Domnaill* oig, dibaid sidhe dano.

§93. *Slicht ingine* .h. Gallcobair indso,

.i. Niall garb rí thiri Conuill, et Donnchadh a righdhamhna, et Mael sechlainn. An Niall garbh sin .iiii. mic aici .i. Toirrdelbach an fiona, Niall et Aedh (*tri mic ingine Cathail moir i Conchobair* .i. Dub coblaigh), et Domnall an cethramad mac : ingen i Gallcobair insi h-eocchain a mathair.

¹ Blank in MS. for later insertion of name.

§94. Ocht mic .x. Toirrdelbaigh¹ an fina. Tri mic ingine Nell mhóir í Nell .i. Niall et Nechtain, da righ ceneil Conuill, et Domhnall, rigdamna an tire; Magnus caech, mac ingine .h. Dochartaigh (.i. Sean mor): righdhamna ele sin; Eccnechan, mac ingine Conchobair an einigh í Dochartaigh: righdamna ele eisidhe; Conchobar, mac ingine Seain mhoir í Conchobair: rigdamna ele sin beus; (col. c) Aedh direch, et Niall becc, da mac ingine mic Mailin; Donnchadh na coilledh, m ingine Taidg óicc í Dhuirnin; Seaan luircc, mac ingine mic Fergais í Baighill; Aedh eoganach et Aedh albanach, da Gofraidh .i. Gofraidh na srona et Gofraidh ele mic ingine mic Suibni na túath; Eogan, mac ingine .h. Midachain; tri mic ingine an abbad í Cuilennain .i. Dalach, Felim bacach et Aenghus cléirech.

§95. Clann Neill gairb mic Toirrdelbaigh an fhiona: cethrar mac inghine an Calbaig í Conchobair² et Mhairgreige ingine í Cerbaill .i. Domhnall ri ceneil Conaill, Aedh ruadh, ri leithe Cuinn, Eogan, Conn, da rigdamna ceneil Conaill; Toirrdelbach, mac ingine mic Airt í Gallcubair rigdamna ele beus; Conchobar finn, Felim riabach, Aed gallda, Aengus et Diermaid an muinil.

§96. Toirrdelbach mac Nell gairbh enmac leis .i. Felim.

§97. Mac don Felim sin Domhnall.

§98. Mac do Domhnall Felim ele.

§99. Clann Domhnaill mic Neill gairb: Magnus ruadh, Niall, et Domhnall.

§100. Clann Magnusa ruaidh mic Domhnaill mic Neill gairbh .i. Toirrdelbach, Niall carrach, et Aedh ruadh.

§101. Domhnall mac Domhnaill mic Neill gairbh enmac leis .i. Domhnall brathor.

§102. Clann Oedha ruaidh mic Néill gairbh .i. Conn a sinnser et ingen í Néill a mathair; (Page 21, col. a), triur mac inghini í Briain .i. Aedh, et Niall garb, et an Calbhach; Seaan .i. an brathair minúr, Domhnall, et Donnchadh (.i. na n-ordoc),³ mic inghine Aedha mic Briain oic í Neill.

§103. Conn mac Oedha ruaidh, tigerna tiri Conuill, dias mac leis .i. Conn et Fergal.

§104. Aedh mac Aedha ruaidh, ri leithe Cuinn, at iat so a clann .i. Maghnus, rioghdhamna an tiri; Aedh buidi, mac ingini í Buighill Niall garbh, mac ingin[e] í Briain; Eogan, mac ingine Cathail mic Magnusa í Conchobair; Conn (.i. Conn mor)³ et Eccnechan: ingen ui Neill a mathair (.i. Sadbh ingen í Neill .i. Domhnall mac Enri mic Eogain)⁴; Toirrdelbach, Donnchadh cairbrech, Rudraige, Nechtain, Seaan (.i. Sean luirg)³, Domhnall, Cathbarr et Aedh.

§105. Domhnall mac Aedha ruaidh mic Néill gairbh, tri mic leis .i. Eogan Éccnechan, et Niall.

¹ M cccc.xx.ii. *supra* lín.

² i. ó Conchobair failghi an Calbach mac Murchadha, *in marg.*

³*supra* lín ⁴*in marg.*

§106. *Donnchadh mac Aedha ruaidh, tri mic leis .i. Rudraicchi, epscop Doiri, Domhnall et Eogan.*

§107. *Seaan mac Aedha ruaidh, Niall garbh et an Calbach : dibaid iatt.*

§108. *Clann Eocain mic Neill gairbh mic Toirrdelbaigh an fina .i. Seaan, Nechtain, et Toirrdelbach.*

§109. *Clann tSeaain mic Eogain : Conn, Eogan et Domhnall og.*

§110. *Clann Nechtain mic Eoghain : Toirrdelbach, Brian, et Conall.*

§111. (*col. b*). *Mac acc Toirrdelbach mac Eogain m Neill gairbh .i. Toirrdelbach occ.*

§112. *Clann Cuinn mic Neill gairbh : Art et Cond, mic inghine mic Uilliam Búrc.*

§113. *Clann Airt mic Cuinn : Conn, Donnchadh, Art occ, Seaan, et Rudhraighe.*

§114. *Clann Felim riabaig mic Neill gairbh : Conchobar, Conull, Emann, Brian, Rudraiche et Gotraidh.*

§115. *Clann Briain mic Felim riabaig .i. Domnall et Donnchadh.*

§116. *Clann Aedha gallda mic Néill gairbh .i. Dalach, Diermait Brian, Sean, et Gofraidh triur mac ingine Donnchadha mic Suibne.*

§117. *Clann Gofraidh mic Aedha gallda .i. Gofraidh et Rudraighe.*

§118. *Diarmait mac Aodha gallda, enmac leis .i. Aedh.*

§119. *Brian mac Aeda gallda, enmac leis .i. Brian ele.*

§120. *Clann Aenghusa mic Neill gairbh .i. Toirrdelbach, Domhnall gorm, Rudraighe, et Aenghuss.*

§121. *Nechtain mac Toirrdelbaigh an fhina .ui. mic .x.¹ aige .i. Rudraighe et Toirrdelbach cairbrech, da rig cenel Conaill : ingen i Cathain mathair Rudraighe, et ingen i Neill mathair Toirrdelbaigh ; Écnechan et Domhnall, da mac ingine (*col. c*) í Gairmledhaicch ; Aedh, mac ingine Riocaird a Burc ; ceithre mic ingine mic Uilliam Burc : Magnus, Nechtain, Domhnall, et Conchobar ; da mac ingine Meg uidhir .i. (Aedh)² : Brian caech et Niall ; da Conull, Toirrdelbach gallda, Donnchadh manchach et Eocchan.*

§122. *Clann Rudhraighe mic Nechtain : Rudhraighe et Domhnall da mac ingini Eoghain i Conchobair.*

§123. *Domnall mac Rudraigi mic Nechtain, dibaid side.*

§124. *Rudraige mac Rudraige mic Nechtain, enmac leis .i. Domnall brathor.*

§125. *Clann Toirrdelbaigh cairbrigh mic Nechtain .i. Seaan et Conn.*

§126. *Eccnechan mac Nechtain enmac .x. lais .i. Gofraidh et Toirrdelbach, mic ingine í Neill ; Conn et Seaan ; Aedh, mac inghine Alustrainn mic Domnaill ; et Magnus mac ingine Maghnusa na laime mic Diarmada ; Eigneachan ; Eimher et Eremon brathar, da mac ingini i Neill buide ; Rudraigi et an Calbach, da mac ingine Taidhg í Conchobair.*

§127. *Conull mac Nechtain, enmhac leis .i. abb Essu ruaidh.*

¹ ut. in ras. supra lin

§128. *Clann Toirrdelbaigh mic Ecnuechain mic Nechtain .i. Niall garbh et Rudhraighe.*

§129. (*Page 22, col. a*). *Conn mac Eicnechain mic Nechtain, enmac leis .i. Gofraidh.*

§130. *Clann Domnaill mic Toirrdelbaigh an fína : Magnus, dibaid side ; Diermait ; clann ingine Conchobair an einicé uí Dochartaigh : Seaan, Domhnall finn, et Conchobar bocht. Enmac ag Seaan. i. Diermait. Enmac ac Diarmait .i. Niall. Enmac ac Magnus .i. Niall brathar. Énmac ac Domhnall finn .i. Brian. Da mac acc Conchobar .i. Aengus caech et Donnchadh.*

§131. *Clann Aengusa caich : Felim, et an Dubaltach, Aed granda et Toirrdelbach caech.*

§132. *Mac don Donnchadh sin mac Conchobair bocht, Magnus bacach.*

§133. *Sliocht ingine Neill mhoir i Neill ro remraidhsem indsin anuas.*

§134. *Magnus caech mac Toirrdelbaigh an fína, énmac leis .i. Magnus ele.*

§135. *Ceithri mic ag Magnus .i. Eogan, Toirrdelbach, Conchobar et (col. b) Conall.*

§136. *Clann Eogain mic Maghnusai mic Maghnasai caich mhic Toirrdelbaigh an fhína .i. Domhnall grendach, Magnus, et Donnchadh.*

§137. *Clann Toirrdelbaigh mic Maghnusa mic Magnusa caich .i. Seaan et Aedh.*

§138. *Clann Conchobair mic Maghnusai mic Magnusai caich .i. Niall.*

§139. *Clann Domnaill grendaigh m Eoghain mic Maghnusa mic Maghnusai caich .i. Tuathal.*

§140. *Ecnuechan mac Toirrdelbaigh an fína, .u. mic aicci .i. Domhnall, Eoghan, Aedh, Dalach, et Niall. Enmac acc Niall .i. Niall eli.*

§141. *Conchubar mac Toirrdelbaigh an fína, da mac aicci .i. Sean et Oedh.*

§142. *Clann Donnchadha na coilleadh mic Toirrdelbaigh an fhína .i. Toirrdelbach, Aedh, Donnchadh, et Art.*

§143. *Oedh direch mac Toirrdelbaigh an fína, da mac aicci .i. Toirrdelbach glass, et Magnus, dibaid acht aenmac la Toirrdelbach .i. Magnus glas.*

§144. *Niall becc mac Toirrdelbaigh an fhína, enmac leis .i. Niall eli. .U. mic acc Niall .i. Donnchadh finn, Eoghan garb, Seaan, Aengus camm, Eogan occ, et Art.*

§145. (*col. c*). *Clann tSeain luircc mic Toirrdelbaigh an fína : Art et Seaan occ, a dha sinnsior, Gofraidh, Diermait, et Niall.*

§146. *Clann Airt mic Seain luirg mic Toirrdelbaigh an fína .i. Eogan, Aodh, Niall, Aedh ruadh, Aenghus, Domhnall, Donnchadh, Seaan, Felim, Maghnas, et Toirrdelbach. Enmac ag Eogan mac Airt mic Seain luircc .i. Conchobar. Aed mac Airt, dibaid side. Enmac acc Niall mac Airt .i. Toirrdelbach.*

§147. *Clann Aedha ruaidh mic Airt .i. Conchobar, et Mail eclainn*

mergech, *Brian brathar*, *Domhnall*, *Emann*, *Toirrdelbach*, *Felim* et *Seaan*.

§148. *Cethrar mac Aengusa mic Airt* : *Tuathal*, *Aodh*, *Domhnall*, et *Art*.

§149. *Domhnall mac Airt dibaid sidhe*.

§150. *Donnchadh mac Airt*, enmac leis .i. *Emann*.

§151. *Seaan mac Airt*, enmac aicce .i. *Art*.

§152. *Felim mac Airt*, *dibaid side*.

§153. *Magnus mac Airt*, da mac lais .i. *Felim* et *Niall*.

§154. *Toirrdelbach mac Airt*, *dibaid sidhe*.

§155. *Clann tSeain oicc mic Seaain luircc* : *Eogan*, *Donnchadh*, *Brian*, et *Maghnus*. Da mac la *hEogan mac Seain oig* : *Gofraidh* et *Aedh*. Da mac acc *Donnchadh mac Seain óig* : (*Page 23, col. a*) *Seaan na cairrce* et *Aedh na cille*. Enmac ag *Brian mac Seaain oicc* .i.¹ . *Tri mic la Maghnus mac Seain óicc* : *Emann salach*, *Conchobar*, et an *Giolla dubh*.

§156. *Clann Gofradha mic Seaain luirg* .i. *Felim*, *Seaan*, et *Emann cleirech*. *Clann Felim mic Gofradha mic Seaain luircc* .i. *Brian*, *Gofraidh*, *Diarmait an machaire*, an *Dubaltach cleirech*, *Donnchadh dubh*, *Rudhraighe buidhe*, et *Aedh cleirech*. *Cathair mac Gofradha m Seaain luircc*, *dibaid side*. Enmac ac *Seaan mac Gofradha* .i. *Brian*. Enmac la *hEmann cleirech mac Gofradha* .i. *Conchobar cleirech*.

§157. *Clann Diarmada mic Seain luirg* .i. *Toirrdelbach*, *Conchobar*, *Brian caech*, *Eogan*, *Domhnall*, *Niall*, et *Oedh*.

§158. *Clann Neill mic Seaain luirg* .i. *Emann*, *Toirrdelbach*.

§159. *Clann Toirrdelbaigh mic Diarmada mic Seaain luircc* .i. *Maghnus* et *Donnchadh*.

§160. *Conchobar mac Diermada mic Seaain luirg*, enmac leis .i. *Aengus*.

§161. *Brian caoch mac Diermada*, *dibaid side*.

§162. *Domhnall m Diermada*, .u. mic leis .i. *Maghnus*, *Toirrdelbach*, *Seaan (col. b.)*, *Donnchadh granda*, et *Domhnall*.

§163. *Eogan mac Diermada*, enmac leis².

§164. *Niall mac Diermada*, dies mac leis .i. *Brian* et *Diarmait cleirech*

§165. *Oedh mac Diermada*, *tri mic lais* .i. *Diarmait*, *Toirrdelbach*, et *Domhnall*.

§166. *Oedh eoganach mac Toirrdelbaigh an fhina*, da mac lais .i. *Felim ruadh*, et *Mail echlainn caech*.

§167. *Felim bacuch mac Toirrdelbaigh an fhina*, *tri mic lais* .i. *Toirrdelbach*, *Aedh*, et *Donnchadh*.

§168. *Aenghus cleirech mac Toirrdelbaigh an fina*, et an da *Gofraidh*, et *Eogan mac ingine i Miadachan*, *dibaid an cethrar hisin*.

§169. *Clann Aedha albanaig* : *Aonghas*, *Diarmait dubh*, *Conchobar*, *Brian* et *Donnchadh*.

§170. *Domhnall mac Neill guirbh mic Aodha mic Domhnaill oicc*,

¹ MS blank. ² sic MS

.ix. mic leis .i. *Conchobar*, et Seaan an einigh, et *Felim* (tri mic ingine ui Buighill) ; .u. mic ingine ui *Cathain* .i. *Aengus*, *Diermait*, *Dondchad*, *Domhnall* occ, *Magnass* airchideochain Doire ; et *Toirrdelbach*, mac d'ingin [i] Iarlaithi.

§171. *Clann Conchobair* mic *Aedha mic Aedha mic Domhnaill* óicc .i. *Aedh* buidhi (*col. c*), et *Gofraidh* camm. Enmac ag *Gotraidh* chamm .i. *Toirrdelbach*.

§172. *Clann* Seaaín an einig mic *Domnaill mic Neill gairbh* .i. *Niall*, *Art*, et *Felim*.

§173. *Clann Felim* mic *Domnaill mic Neill gairbh mic Aedha mic Aodha mic Domhnaill* oicc .i. *Diermait*, et *Toirrdelbach*, et *Mail echlainn*. *Clann Diermada* .i. *Diarmait*, et *Aedh ruadh*. *Clann Toirrdelbaigh* .i. *Niall*, *Conchobar*, et *Art*. *Clann Máil echlainn* .i. *Maghnas*, et *Aedh gruamdha*.

§174. *Sliocht* ingine .h. *Cathain* annso .i. *Diarmait*, dibaid side.

§175. *Aengus tri* mic aicci .i. *Emann*, *Mail echlainn*, et *Toirrdelbach*, dibaid uile an clann sin acht *Eocchan* mac *Emainn* mic *Aenghusa*.

§176. *Clann Donnchadha* mic *Domnuill mic Neill mic Aedha mic Domhnaill* oig .i. *Domhnall ballach*, *Maghnus*, *Aedh*, *Felim*, *Conchobar* caech et *Mael echlainn*.

§177. *Clann Domhnaill* oicc mic *Domhnaill mic Neill mic Aedha mic Domhnaill* oig .i. *Conchobar* caoch et *Seaan*.

§178. *Clann Magnusa* airchideochain mic *Domhnaill mic Neill mic Aedha mic Domhnaill* oicc .i. *Seaan*, ab *Doire*, et *Domnall garbh*, et *Semuss*.

§179. (*Page 24, col. a*). *Donnchadh* mac *Aedha mic Domnaill* óicc tri mic leis .i. *Aengus*, *Donnchadh* ócc, et *Cu Uladh* ; dibaid acht *Cu Uladh*. Ceithre mic la *Coin Uladh* .i. *Aenghass*, *Diermait*, *Ruaidri*, et *Maghnus* buidhe.

§180. *Mael sechlainn* mac *Aedha mic Domhnaill* óicc, an tres mac ingini ui *Gallcubair*, as iat a clann : *Art*, *Muircertach*, *Muiris*, *Uilliam* bacach. *Clann Airt mic Mail tsechlainn* m *Aeda m Domhnaill* oig .i. *Niall*, *Felim*, *Conchobar* find, et *Uilliam*. *Clann Mhaghnuma* mic *Airt mic Mail tsechlainn mic Aeda mic Domhnaill* oicc .i. *Aedh* buide, *Seaan* glass, *Domnall riabach*, *Emann*, *Magnus* occ. *Muircertach* mac *Mail tsechlainn mic Aedha*, mac do-sein *Gofraidh*. *Domnall riabach* mac *Magnussa mic Airt mic Mail tsechlainn mic Aeda mic Domnaill* óicc, da mac aicci .i. *Ruaidhri* dubh, et an *Giolla* dubh.

§181. (*col. b*). *Toirrdelbach* mac *Domnaill* oicc, daruo comainm *Toirrdelbach* cnuic an mhadhma, tri mic leis .i. *Cathal*, *Eoin*, et *Mael sechlainn*. Dibaid *Cathal* et *Eoin*. Mac do *Mail tsechlainn*, *Niall*. Da mac acc *Niall* .i. *Seaan ruadh*, occus *Conchobar* glass. Mac do *Conchobar* glas, *Diermait* grumach mac *Conchobair* glais mic *Neill mic Mail tsechlainn mic Toirrdelbaigh* cnuic an madhma mic *Domhnaill* oicc.

§182. *Niall* becc mac *Domnaill* oicc, ceithri mic lais .i. *Domnall*, et *Art*, *Conchobar*, et *Mail echlainn*. *Domhnall* mac *Neill* bicc mic

Domnaill oicc, aenmac oiregdha aicci, edon *Gofraidh mac ingine* i Terchirt. Da mac acc *Gofraidh .i. Gofraidh occ*, et *Donnchadh riabach*. Aenmac acc *Gofraidh occ .i. Seaan buide*. Se mic ag *Seaan buide .i. Toirrdelbach*, Art, Émann, *Domnall*, *Brian*, et *Magnus*.

§183. *Donnchadh riabach mac Gofradha m Domhnaill mic Neill bicc mic Domnaill oicc*, .ix. *mic lais .i. Aodh (col. c)*, *Mail echlainn granda*, *Diermait balluch*, *Conchobar*, *Niall*, *Eogan dubh*, *Magnus ruadh*, *Toirrdelbach glass*, et *Eimer*.

§184. *Donnchadh becc mac Domnaill oicc*, da mac aicci .i. *Cu Uladh*, *occus Donnchadh*. Aonmac la *Coin Uladh .i. Ragnall*. Ceithre mic ag *Ragnall .i. Domnall buidhi*, *Mail eachlainn*, *Magnus*, et *Art caech*.

NUAIADHNAISI, 1660

§185. *Maghnas m Seaain oig m Seain mic Féilim m Neachtain m Eoghain m Néill ghairb m Toirrdelbaigh an fhiona*.

Do sliocht *Airt mic Cuinn* :

§186. *Conn* et *Seaan*, *clann Neill oig mic Neill mic Seaain m Airt mic Cuinn mic Neill gairbh m Toirrdelbaigh an fhiona m Néill gairbh mic Aedha mic Domnaill óig*.

§187. (*Page 25*). *Eoghan mac Aodha m Toirrdelbaigh mic Seaain m Airt m Cuinn m Neill gairbh m Toirrdelbaigh an fhiona*.

§188. *Seaan m Donnchadha mic Toirrdelbaigh m Seaain mic Airt m Cuinn m Neill ghairbh*.

§189. *Domnall, ocus Seaan*, da m *Cuinn buidhe mic Toirrdelbaigh m Seaain mic Airt mic Cuinn m Neill gairbh*.

§190. (*Page 26*).—Blank.

(*Page 27*). GENELACH H. DHOMHNAILL

§191. (*col. a*). *Aodh ruadh*, *Rudhraidhi*, *Cathbharr*, *Magnus* : *clann Aedha m Magnusa m Aedha duip m Óedha ruaidh m Neill gairb m Toirrdelbaigh an fiona m Neill gairb m Aedha m Domhnaill oicc m Domnaill moir m Eiccnechain m Donnchadha m Domnaill m Aedha m Taidhg m Cuind m Cathbharr—1106—m Giolla Crist—1038.—m Cathbharr m Domnaill moir (o raiter .h. Domhnaill) m Eiccnechain—.906.—m Dalaicch m Muircertaigh m Cindfaeladh m Airndelaigh m Maile duin m Cindfaeladh m Gairb (col. b) m Ronain (.i. righbhard .i. bard ar filidecht) m Luigdeach m Setna m Ferghusa cennfoda m Conaill gulban m Neill .ix. ghiallaigh.*

§192. *Clann Chuind mic an Chalbaigh* : *Níall garbh*, *Áodh buidhe*, *Domhnall*, et *Conn occ*.

§193. *Neachtain m Neill ghairbh m Cuind m an Calbaigh m Maghnusa m Aedha duibh m Aedha ruaidh*.

§194. *Aodh mac Aedha duibh m Aedha rúaidh*, at iet a *clann* : *Cathbharr*, *Maghnus ócc*, *Eiccneachán*, et *Seaan* ; an *Calbach*, et *Neachtain*, *días mac don Aedh chedna* ; *ingen uí Conchobair sligig mathair na deisi deidhenaighi sin*.

§195. *Conn mac Toirrdelbhaigh óicc mic Rudhraighe m Éigneachtáin óig m Éigneacháin mhoir m Nechtain mic Toirrdelbhaigh an fhíona.*

§196. *Éiccneachán mac Néill ghairbh mic Rudhraighe mic Éigneacháin óig m Éigneacháin mhóir mic Nechtain m Toirrdelbhaigh an fíona mic Neill gairbh.*

(*col. c*). *GENELACH .H. BHAEIGHILL*

§197. *Toirrdelbach ruadh m Taidg óicc m Taidhg m Toirrdelbhaigh m Neill m Toirrdelbhaigh óicc m Toirrdelbhaigh moir m Nell ruaidh m Menman m Aedha m Aindilis m Menman m Conchobair m Cellaigh m Giolla brighde m Aindilis m Garbann m Baighill m Bradagain m Muirchertaigh m Cindfhaeladh.*

§198. *Emann buidhe m Toirrdelbhaigh m Neill m Toirrdelbhaigh óicc m Toirrdelbhaigh moir .i. Toirrdelbach bernuch.*

(*Page 28*). *GENELACH .H. DOCHARTAIG*

§199. (*col. a*). *Cathaoir m Seaain óig m Seaain m Felim m Conchobhair carraigh m Briain duibh m Domhnaill—1440—m Concobair an einigh—1413—m Seaain m Domhnaill m Aindilis m Conchobhair manaigh m Domhnaill m Ruaidri m Domhnaill mhoir m Aenghusa (m Muirchertaigh) m Diarmada m Conchobhair m Domhnaill finn m Donnchadha duinn m Domhnaill droma fornochta m Maenghuile m Donnchadha m Moenghuile m Dochartaigh (o raiter .h. Dochartaigh) m Maenghuile m Fiamhain m Cinnfaeladh (*col. b*) m Gairbli m Ronain m Luigdheach m Setna m Ferghusa cennfhoda m Conaill gulban.*

§200. *Felim óg m Seain m Felim m Concubair carraigh m Briain duibh.*

GENELACH MUINNTIRI GALLCUBHAIR

§201. *Tuathal m Cathaoir m Sir Eoin (.i. o Gallcobhair) m Tuathail bhailbh m Seaain m Ruaidri m Aedha (o raiter *sliocht Aedha*) m Eoin m Niocoil m Giolla coimdedh (.i. an manach) m Aedha m Ferghail (*col. c*) m Donnchadha m Niocoil m Maol ruanaidh m Aedha m Diarmada m Domhnaill m Amlaibh m Donnchadha m Maghnusa m Gallcubhair (*a quo* ¹) m Ruarcaim m Ruaidri m Donnchadha m Domhnaill m Ceallaigh m Maoil cobha m Aedha m Ainmirech m Setna m Ferghusa.*

§202. *Cuig mic Seain mic Ruaidri : Felim fionn, Eoghan, Ruaidri, Corbmac buidhe, et Tuathal balbh.*

§203. *Fer dorcha m Eoghain (.i. o Gallcobhair) m Emainn m Eoin m Tuathail m Donnchadha (*a quo sliocht Donnchadha*) m Eoin m Niocoil.*

§204. (*col. d*). *Fergal (.i. ó Gallcobhair) m Toirrdelbhaigh óig m an*

¹ MS blank.

Dubhultaig m Toirrdelbaigh m Tuathail m Donnchadha (a quo *sliocht* Donnchadha) m Eoin m Niocoil m Giolla coimdedh (.i. an manach).

§205. Dubhaltach m Maoil cobha m Cathacir m Toirrdelbaigh óig.

§206. Cathal dubh m Remainn (.i. biocáir droma Túama) m Lochluinn m Domhnaill m Lochlainn (.i. an t-epscof) m Eoin m Niocoil m Giolla coimdedh (.i. an manach).

§207. Aenghus m Aedha m Mael ruanaidh m Domhnaill m Ferghail m Giolla coimdedh.

§208. (Page 29, col. a). Corbmac buidhe, Sémas meirgech, Fer dorcha: clann Eoghain (.i. ó Gallchobair) m Seaain m Corbmaic buide m Seaain m Ruaidri m Aedha (o raiter *sliocht* Ae[da]).

§209. Semas m Donnchadha m Felim fhinn (a quo ¹) m Seaain m Ruaidri m Aedha.

§210. Eoin m Conchobair oicc m Eóin m Conchobair ruaidh (o tá *sliocht* Conchobair ruaidh) m Donnchadha m Ruaidri m Aedha.

§211. Toirrdelbach m an Dubaltaigh m Conchobair ruaidh.

§212. Seon, Tomas, Abratham: clann Tuathail gallda m Briain m Fir dorcha m Ruaidri m Seaain m Ruaidri.²

§213. (col. b). Dubaltach m Fir gan ainm m Fir dorcha m Eoin m Tuathail m Donnchadha (a quo *sliocht* Donnchadha).

§214. Seain m Briain an belaigh m Seaain m an Dubaltaigh m Toirrdelbaigh m Tuathail m Donnchadha (o ta *sliocht* Donnchadha).

§215. Brian uaine m Taidhg riabaigh m Briain uaine m Fergail m an Dubaltaigh m Toirrdelbaigh m Tuathail m Donnchadha (o tá *sliocht* Donnchadha).

§216. Dubhaltach m Maoil cabha m Cathaoir (.i. ó Gallchobair) m Toirrdelbaigh óig m an Dubhultaigh m Toirrdelbaigh m Tuathail m Donnchadha (o tát *sliocht* Donnchadha).

§217. Ruaidri ballach m Eogain t-salaigh m Cathaoir m Giolla duibh m Eogain m Seaain m Ruaidri.

§218. (col. c). Aodh og m Airt m Aodha m Eogain m Airt m Eoghain m Emainn m Eoin m Tuathail m Donnchadha (o ttát *sliocht* Donnchadha).

§219. Seain m Ruaidri ballaigh m Maghnusa m Aenghosa m Dálaigh m Eogain buidhe m Maghnusa riabaig (ó ta ¹) m Eoin m Niocóil m Giolla coimheadh (.i. an manach).

§220. Tuathal balbh mac Briain mic Donnchadha m Feilim fhinn (ó tát *sliocht* Fhelim fhinn).

§221. Corbmac, Cathaoir, Sémus dubh, et an Dubhaltach, cethrar mac an Tuathail sin.

§222. Niall modartha m Cathaoir m Toimilin rúaidh m Niocoil m Eoghain m Seaain m Ruaidri m Áodha (ó raiter *sliocht* Aodha).

¹ MS. blank

² This section has "overflowed" from col. b. It should follow §217 below, which in its turn has "overflow" from col. c., and should follow §223.

§223. Emann óg (.i. an brathair), et Donnchadh meirgech : clann Emainn m Tuathail m Giolla duibh m Eogain m Seaain mic Ruaidri.

(col. d). DO DHOCHARTACHAIB BHEUS .i. MUINTIR AN CHAISLEÁIN NÚI

§224. Rudhraighe dubh m Aedha buidhe m Cathaóir mic Domhnaill ballaigh m Eachmharchaigh mic Domnaill m Conchobair an einigh.

§225. Conn mac Briain mic Cuinn m Seaain bhuidhe mic Aedha carraigh m Seaain m Domhnaill m Conchobair an einigh.

§226. Risdeard ócc mac Risdeird móir m Tomáis mic Gearuilt m Cathail mic Domhnoill m Conchobhair an einicch.

§227. Cathal m Uilliam m Díarmada duibh m Cuinn m Domhnaill ócc m Domhnaill m Conchobair an einigh.

§228. Felim m an Fhir dhorchae m an Dubhaltaigh m Aedha m Feidhlimthe m Domhnoill m Conchobair an einigh.

(Page 30). GENELACH .H. MAOIL DORAIDH

§229. (col. a). Maol ruanaidh m Muirchertaigh m Oenghusa m Maoil bresail m Mail doraidh (a quo .h. Mail doraidh) m Aenghusae m Murchadha¹ m Mail bresail m Flaithbertaigh m Loingsig (.i. glún re talmain) m Aenghusa m Domnaill m Aedha m Ainmirech m Setna m Ferghusa cennthoda m Conaill ghulban m Neill noighiallaigh.

GENELACH MEIC GILLE FINNEIN, TOISECH MUIINNTIRE FEODACHÁIN

§230. Enri crosach m Ragnaill m Uilliam meit (col. b) m Domnaill m Conchobair m Gille Patrúcc m MicRaith m Gille finnein (a quo mic Giolla finnein) m Maol ruanaigh m Muircertaigh m Aenghusa m Mael bresail m Mail doraid (o tait .h. Mail doraidh).

§231. Seaan mac Briain dorcha m Lochloinn oig m Lochlainn mhoir m Donnchadha mic Toirrdelbaigh m Enri crossaigh.

§232. Flaitbeitach m Loingsigh m Cuileoin m Loincecic m Mail foithbil m Canannan (o tait .h. Chanannain) m Flaitbertaigh m Loingsigh m Aenghusa m Domnaill m Aedha m Ainmirech.

GENELACH SIL BOGUINE

§233. (col. c). Muircertach m Murchadha m Mail odrai m Eachach m Forbusaigh m Secnusaigh m Dungaile m Mael tuile m Seachnasaigh m Garbhain m Branduibh m Melghe m Boghuine m Conaill gulban m Néill.

§234. Mail brighde m Dordubain m Mail caich m Baithechtraigh m Conghaili m Failbe m Faelain m Aedhain m Geintigh m Luighdech m Bogaine (.i. Edna) m Conaill gulban m Neill naighiallaigh.

§235. (col. d). Donnghus m Cathail uallaigh m Brodadh m Donnghusa

¹ in ras

m Sodalaigh m Colmain m Crunnmhail m Aenghusa m Colmain m Aenghusa gunga m Conaill gulban.

GENELACH CENEIL DUACH

§236. Nuadha m Duinechdha m Cuirc m Duach m Seachnassaigh m Conaill m Baetain m Ninmida m Duach m Conaill gulban m Nell .ix. giallaigh.

(Page 31). DOCHARTAICH

§237. (*col. a*). Felim ócc (Rois ingen ui Domnaill, .i. Magnas, mathair an Felim sin), Seán ócc, .i. o Dochartaigh (Aibhilin ingen Még Uidir a mathair-side): da mac iad-*sidhe* Seáin moir m Felim mic Conchobair carraigh m Briain duibh m Domhnaill m Conchobair an einigh m Seáin moir cuile meic an treoin et chaisledin loca lapain m Domhnaill m Aindilis m Conchobair mhanaigh m Domhnaill m Rúaidrí m Domhnaill mhoir m Oenghusa m Muircertaigh m Díarmada m Conchobair m Domhnaill find m Donnchadha duinn m Domhnaill droma fornóchtá isin Lagán m Maonghail m Donnchadha m Maongail m Dochartaigh (ó raiter an slondadh) m Maonghail m Fiamain m Cind faoladh m Gairbhrónn m Luighdech m Setna m Ferghusa m Conaill gulban.

§238. Domhnall m Conchobair carraigh m Felim m Conchobair carraigh m Briain duibh, *et reliqua*.

§239. Níall, et Rudhraighe: clann Briain m an Giolla dhuibh m Con muighe m an Giolla dhuibh m Conchobair carraigh m Briain duibh m Domhnaill m Conchobair an einigh.

§240. (*col. b*). Níall m Briain m Con muighe m Giolla duibh caoich m Concobair carraigh m Briain duibh.

§241. Emann m an Dubhaltaigh m Domhnaill gríamdhá m Eogain bailbh m Concobair carraigh m Briain duibh.

§242. Domhnall mac Conchobair an einigh, ochtar mac lais: Brian dubh, Felim, Níall, Eachmarcach, Seán, Cathal, Domnall ócc, et Gearalt. Diobaidh an Geralt sin. Coblaigh riabach nic Domnaill, mathair an trír thoisigh; ingen Maoil muire mic Suipne, mathair an coigir n-aile.

DOCHARTAIG GLINDE Ó CCANANN

§243. Aódh ócc, et an Dubaltach: da m Aoda buidhe m an Dubaltaigh m Aodha m Feilim.

§244. Domhnall m Cathail m Neill m Cathail m Aodha m Felim.

§245. Seán, *ocus* Felim: clann an Fir dorcha m an Dubhaltaigh (*col. c.*) m Áodha m Féilim.

DO MHUINTIR AN GLENDA CETTNA

§246. Níall modartha m Seáin m Cuinn m Aedha m Felim.

§247. Brian m Eoghain m Cathail ruaidh m Uilliam duibh m Neill.

§248. Seán, Rudhraighe dubh, Conn, et Cathaoir: ceithre m

D

- Aodha buidhe m Cathaoir m Domhnaill bhallaigh m Eachmarcaigh.
- §249. Niall óg m an Fir dorcha m Neill bernaigh m Eachmharcaigh.
- §250. Rudhraighe, et Diarmaitt: dá m Feilim m Rudraighe m Briain m Seain m Domnaill m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §251. Donnchadh, *ocus* Brian: clann Neill m Seain m Briain m Seain m Domhnaill m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §252. Seain óg, et Cathal: clann Eachmharcaigh m Seain m Briain m Seain m Domhnaill m *Concobhair* an einicth.
- §253. (*col. d*). Seain, Domhnall, *ocus* Aódh carrach: clann Cuinn m Domhnaill m Briain m Seain m Domhnaill m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §254. Conn, et Seain: clann Briain m Cuinn m Seain buidhe m Aedha carraigh m Seain m Domhnaill m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §255. Eogan, Giolla dubh, Toirrdelbach: clann Cuinn m Giolla dhuibh m Remainn m Seain m Domhnaill m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §256. Seain, *ocus* Brian: clann Neill m Seain bhuidhe m Aedha carraigh m Seain m Domnaill m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §257. Risdeard ócc, Seain, et Brian: clann Risdeird m Tómais m Gerailt m Cathail m Domnaill m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §258. Pilip ócc, Úater, et Uilliam: clann tSeain m Pilip m Tómais m Gerailt m Cathail m Domnaill m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §259. Cathal, *ocus* Brian dubh: clann Uilliam m Diarmada duibh m Cuinn m Domnaill óig (*col. e*) m Domhnaill m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §260. Felim m Cathail m Diarmada duibh m Cuinn m Domnaill óig m Domnaill m *Concobhair* an einigh.
- §261. Fearadhach, et Remann, dá m Cuinn m Feradaigh m Cuinn m Aedha m Remainn m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §262. Geralt m Feradaigh m Cuinn mic Aodha m Remainn m *Concobhair* an einigh.

DOCHARTAIGH THUAITHI CRANNCHA

- §263. Rudhraighe, et Conn: clann *Concobhair* m Gerailt m Domhnaill m Rudhraighe m Seain m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §264. Domnall gruamdha, et Seain: clann Eogain m Neill m Gerailt m Domhnaill m Rudhraighe m Seain m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §265. Brian, Geralt, et Domnall dubh: clann Cataoir m Gerailt m Domhnaill m Rudhraighe m Seain m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §266. (*Page 32, col. a*). Dubaltach m Echmharcaigh m an Dubhaltaigh m *Con* mhuihe m Toirrdelbaigh m Seain m *Concobair* an einigh.

MUINTER INSI

- §267. Dubhaltach m Aodha m an Dubhaltaigh m Rudhraighe m Eogain m Aodha bailbh m Seain m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §268. Niall cron m Seain m an Dubaltaigh m Rudhraighe m Eogain m Aedha bailbh m Seain m *Concobair* an einigh.
- §269. Feilim, et Eogan: clann Cathaoir m Felim m Rudhraighe m Eogain m Aedha bailbh.

§270. Art caoch, et Cu maighe liath : *clann Ruaidri m Con muighe m Emainn m Eogain m Aedha bailbh.*

§271. Fer dorca, *ocus Émann* : *clann Cathaoir m an Dubhaltaigh m Rosa m Emainn m Conchobair an einigh.*

§272. Giolla dub m Geruilt m an Dubaltaigh m Rosa m Emainn m *Concobair an einigh.*

§273. Cathaoir, Aodh *gruámdha*, Seaan buide, Niall, *ocus Emann* : *clann Gerailt (col. b) m Seainn buidhe m Cathaoir m an Dubaltaigh m Rosa m Emainn m Conchobair an einigh.*

§274. Domnall cron m Seainn buide m Cathaoir, *et cetera.*

BRESALAIGH ÓN DUMHAIGH

§275. Niall óg m Felim *bresalaigh* m Gearailt (.i. ó Dochartaigh) m Domhnaill m Felim m Enri m Cathail m Toimilin m Aindilis m *Conchobair* manaigh.

§276. Aodh, Seaan óg, et Domnall : *clann Seainn tsalaigh* m Domhnaill oig m Gerailt m Felim m Enri m Cathail.

§277. Brian og, et Geralt : *da mac Briain m Cataoir m Gerailt m Domhnaill m Felim m Enri m Cathail.*

§278. Toimilin m Domhnaill m Donnchadha m Emainn m Risdeird m Enri m Cathail m Toimilin m Aindilis m *Conchobair* manaigh.

§279. Niall, *ocus Dubhaltach* : *da mac Felim m Briain ballaigh m Donnchadha m Emainn (col. c) m Risdeird m Enri.*

§280. Aodh, Art, Cathal dubh : *clann Seainn ballaigh* m Cuinn m Rudhraighe m Domhnaill m Felim m Enri *míc Cathail.*

§281. Brian modardha, *ocus Ruaidri murráe* : *dá m Domhnaill ruaidh m Briain m Taidhg m Seainn m Enri m Cathail.*

§282. Risdeard m Briain m Enri *gruámdha* m Taidhg m Seainn m Enri m Cathail.

§283. Toirrdelbach mall m Domhnaill ballaigh m Feilim m Aibhne m Uilliam óg m Neill (o bfuil sliocht *meic Néill*) m Cathail m Toimilin m Aindilis m *Conchobair* manaigh.

§284. Seaan, Donnchadh, et Niall óg : *clann Emainn m Seainn m Ruaidhri m Emainn m Ruaidhri m Neill (o tatt sliocht meic Néill).*

§285. Niall modardha, et Uilliam : *da mac Enri bhallaigh m Emainn m Ruaidhri m Neill (a quo sliocht meic Neill).*

§286. Aodh buidhe, et Toirrdelbach ócc : (*col. d*) *clann Briain ballaigh m Seainn m Ruaidri m Emainn m Ruaidri m Neill (o tatt sliocht meic Néill).*

§287. Toirrdelbach ruadh, *Concobair*, et Niall og : *clann Domhnaill m Toirrdelbaigh m Neill m Eoghain m Domhnaill ruáidh m Somhairle m Seainn moir m Domhnaill m Aindilis m Conchobair* manaigh.

BRESALAIGH BEOS

§288. Art, Toirrdelbach, *ocus Aodh* : *clann Donnchadha m Toirrdelbaigh m Airt m Aoda m Cathail m Toimilin m Aindilis m Conchobair* manaigh.

§289. *Eogan*, *Sémus dubh*, *Niall an churraigh*, *Corbmac*, *Toirrdelbach* et *Diarmait ócc* : clann *Diarmada* m *Con muighe* m *Briain* gnumhaigh m *Corpmaic* charraigh m *Seaain* m *Aedha* m *Seaain moir* m *Domnaill* m *Aindilis* m *Conchobair* manaigh.

§290. *Seaan cron*, *Domnall dubh*, *Emann og* : clann *Emainn oig* m *Cathail* carraigh m *Briain* gnumhaigh m *Corpmaic* carraigh m *Seaain* m *Aedha*.

§291. (*col. e*). *Émann*, *Sémus ruádh* : clann *Airt gruamda* m *Cathail* carraigh m *Briain* gnumhaigh.

§292. *Eogan*, *Aedh balbh*, *Scaan crón*, *Ruaidri murrae* : clann *Airt* m *Ruaidri dhuibh* m *Airt* m *Ruaidri riabaigh* m *Seaain* m *Aodha* m *Seaain moir*.

§293. *Domhnall* m an *Dubhaltaigh* m *Domnaill gruamda* m *Briain* gnumhaigh.

§294. *Conchobar*, *Ruaidri*, *Niall óg* : clann *Neill* m *Ruaidri* m *Felim* riabaigh m *Concobair* fallsa m *Briain* gnumhaigh.

§295. *Felim riabhach* m *Ruaidri* m *Felim* m *Ruaidri riabhaigh* m *Concobair* fallsa.

§296. *Énri*, et *Emann óg* : clann *Rudraighe* m *Émainn dorcha* m *Donnchadha* m *Emainn* m *Risdeird* m *Enri* m *Cathail* m *Toimilín* m *Aindilis* m *Concobair* manaigh.

§297. *Donnchadh óg*, *Toirrdelbach* modardha, *Risdeard*, *ocus Dubaltach*, clann *Aedha* m *Emainn dorcha*.

§298. *Enri mac Toirrdelbaigh* m *Briain* m *Briain* m *Eogain* m *Uilliam* m *Enri* m *Cathail* m *Toimilín mic Aindilis* m *Conchobair* manaigh.

§299. *Donnchadh*, *Emann*, *Risdeard*, *Seaan buidhe*, clann *Domnaill* m *Risdeird* m *Émainn* m *Risdeird* m *Enri* m *Cathail* m *Toimilín* m *Aindilis* m *Concobair mhanaigh* m *Domnaill* m *Ruaidhri*.

§300. (*Page 33, col. a*). *Daueid* (ó ttát clann *Daueid*), *Ailín* (ó ttat clann *Ailín*), *Feabhal* (ó ttát clann *Feabhail*), *Gilla brighde* (ó tát clann *meic Giolla brighde*), *Domhnall og* (ó ttát clann m *Domnaill óig*) : ar sliocht *Eacmarcaigh óig meic Eacmharcaigh sronmhaoil atád*.

GENELACH MEIC DOMHNAILL GALLOCLACH

§301. *Colla* m *Toirrdelbaigh* m *Giolla ep-cuip* m *Eoin* m *Raghnaill* m *Alaxandair* m *Aonghusa moir* m *Domhnall* m *Raghnaill* m *Somairle* m *Gilla brighde* m *Giolla adhamhnáin*.

GENELACH MEIC GILLE EOIN

§302. *Eachdhonn ócc* m *Lochlainn mhoir* m *Eachduinn óig* m *Eachdhuinn móir* m *Lochlainn catanaigh* m *Eachduinn uidhir* m *Eachduinn oig* m *Lochlainn* m *Eachduinn rúaidh na ccath* m *Lochlainn* m *Eoin duibh* m *Giolla colaim* m *Maoil iosa* m *Giolla eoin* (o ta an *slondadh*) m *Mic Raith* m *Maoil tsuthain* (*col. b*) m *Néill* m *Con duiligh* m *Ceallaigh .i. ab Lesa móir*) m *Frainc* m *Sendubhaill sgoinne* m *Fearchair*

abradruaidh m Fearadhaigh m Fearghusa m Nechtain m Colmain m Baodain m Eachach m Muiredhaigh m Loairn moir m Eirc m Eachach muinreamhair m Aonghusa m Fearghusa uallaigh m Eachach tathmhail m Feidlimidh lamdhoid m Cingi m Guaire m Finntain m Coirpre righfoda m Conaire m Mogha lamha.

GENELACH MEIC DUBHGHAILL LATHARN

§303. Eoin m Ailín m Eoin mic Ailín m Eoin m Alustrainn m Eoghain m Donnchadha m Dubhghaill (a quo ¹⁾ m Somairle m Gilla brighde. Sunn condregaitt fri clainn nDomhnaill.

(col. c). GENELACH MEIC FINNGHUINE

§304. Níall m Giolla brighde m Eoghain m Giolla brighde m Seneoghain m Fionnlaoch m Fionngúine m Corbmaic m Airbeartaigh m Murchada m Ferchair abratruaid m Feradaigh m Fergusa m Nechtain, et cetera.

GENELACH MEIC ÁODHA O MAGHNUSA

§305. Álainn m Mic Raith ridire m Cathail medhonaigh m Cathail moir m Lochlainn m Concobair moir m Floinn m Concobair (o fhuilit ui Concobhair chorco modhrúadh) m Maoil echlainn m Argda (o tat muintir Argdha).

GENELACH MEIC LADHMANN

§306. Eoin m Donnchadha m Gille epscúp m Roibeird m Donnchadha m Eoin m Giolla colaim m Ladhmann m Gilla colaim m Ferchair m Duinnslebbe. Sunn condregait et clann t-Suibhne.

(col. d). GENELACH MEIC LOCHLAINN

§307. Domhnall m Cainnigh m Eóin m Lochlainn m Giolla patraicc m Lochlainn m Giolla patraicc m Giolla Christ m Duinn slebe m Aeda alainn (.i. an Buirce)—Sunn condregait et clann t-Suibhne et clann Ladhmann, .i. Suibne (ó tta clann t-Suibne), ocus Ferchair (o tát clann Ladhmann), ocus Giolla crist (o tat clann Lachlainn óig)—m Anrathain m Aeda athlamhain m Flaithbertaigh an trosdain m Muirchertaigh midigh m Domnaill arda macha m Muirceartaigh na cochall croicenn m Neill glúnduibh m Aedha finleith.

(col. e). CLANN LACHLOINN

§308. Brian óg m Donnchada buide m Neill m Díarmada gallóglaiigh m Aeda mic an Eoghanaigh (.i. an MagLachlainn do thuit i cath Caimirge); an t-Eoghanach so, et an t-epscof MhágLachlainn, et an t-Oifistel: trí derbbhraithe iad-sidhe. Eogan, Dubaltach, Domhnall, Donnchad buidhi, ocus Toirrdelbach: clann Briain oicc indsin.

MS blank

§309 Aódh, Cathal, et Eogan : *clann Domhnaill* croin m Emainn m Cathail duibh m Neill m Díarmada gallóglai^{gh} m Aedha m an Eoghanaigh.

§310. Felim ballach, Seaan, Donnchadh, *ocus* Diarmait galloglach : cland Neill murrae m Felim m Seain m Neill m Diarmada galloclach m Aedha m an Eoghanaigh.

§311. Niall, Donnchad, et Émann : *clann Briain* bailbh mic Emainn dorcha

§312. (*Page 34, col. a*). Seaan, Díarmait, Aodh buidhe, Giolla glas, Emann *gruamda* : *clann* an Dubhaltaigh m Diarmada m Aodha m Aibhne m Neill m Eogain m Neill m Eoghain moir m Murchada m Domhnaill catha caimirge.

§313. Aodh carrach, Eogan gorm : *clann Eogain* m Diarmada m Aodha m Aibne, *et cetera*.

§314. Niall mac Magnusa murráe m Diarmada m Aodha m Aibne m Neill.

§315. Aibne m Briain modardha m Emainn m Diarmata m Aodha m Aibhne.

§316. Emann m Magnusa m Neill m Eoghain m Diarmada m Aodha m Fhoibhne.

§317. Donnchad, Seaan, Seaan¹ : *clann Magnusa* m Giolla glais m Neill m Fhoibne.

§318. Aibhne, Emann, et Giolla glas : *clann* Neill m Giolla glais m Neill m Aibhne.

§319. Dubhaltach, Domhnall : *da* m Felim m Giolla ghlais m Neill m Aibhne.

§320. (*col. b*). Domhnall, Toirrdelbach, Felim riabhach, Cu maighe, Aedh óg : *clann Briain* m Toirrdelbaigh chaóich m Neill m Aibhne.

§321. Eogan og, Niall, Diarmait, *ocus* Uilliam : *clann Eogain* m Toirrdelbaigh caoich m Neill m Aibhne.

§322. Aódh rúadh, Magnus dubh : *clann* Seain m Felim fhairsing.

§323. Emand, Niall : *clann Donnchada* riabhaigh m Uilliam m Giolla duibh m Neill m Aibne.

§324. Donnchad, Aódh : *clann* Aibne m Uilliam m Giolla duibh m Neill m Aibhne.

§325. Toirrdelbach ballach, Conchobar, Eogan : *clann Bhriain* m Giolla *gruamda* m Briain m Aibhne.

§326. Brian, Seaan rúadh, Aibne, Conchobar : *clann* Uilliam m Aeda buidhe m Domhnaill riabaigh m Briain m Aibhne.

§327. (*col. c*). Concobhar, Risdeard : *clann Ruaidri* m Feilim m Risdeird m an Oirchindigh .i. Felim m Con Muighe m Felim m an Oifhistél m Néill mic Eogain m Neill m Eogain móir m Murchada m Domnaill chatha caimirge.

§328. Uilliam m Briain carraigh m Domhnaill m Briain duibh m an Oirchindigh.

¹ *sic* MS.

§329. Seaan, et Cú Maighe : *clann* Emainn m Briain m Risdeird m an Oirchindigh .i. Felim.

§330. Diarmait, *ocus* Domhnall : cland Donnchada ghairbh m Semais m Neill carraigh m Domnaill find m Ruaidhri m Feilim m an Oiffistel.

§331. Niall m Toirrdelbhaigh m Patraicc m Magnusa buidhe m Feilim m Con Muighe m Felim m an Oiffiséil.

§332. Eogan, Brian modardha (*col. d*), Semas, Conchobar an brathair *ocus* Magnus : cland Seainn chaoich m Semais m Néill carraigh m Domhnaill find m Ruaidhri m Feilim m an Oiffiséil.

§333. Ruaidri, et Domhnall : *clann* Briain m Aódha m Felim m Giolla buidhe m an Oiffiséil.

§334. Niall m Rúaidri m Magnusa m Domhnaill m Toirrdelbhaigh m Domnaill finn m Ruaidhri m Feilim m an Oiffiséil.

§335. Niall m Conchobair m Eoghain m Glaisne m Néill m Donnchada m an Oiffiséil.

(Page 35, col. a). GENELACH MEIC SUIBHNE FHANAD

§336. Domnall gorm, Maol muire dubh, et Toirrdelbach : *clann* Domnaill m Toirrdelbhaigh m Ruaidhri m Maoil muire m Toirrdelbhaigh ruaidh m Toirrdelbhaigh chaoich m Maoil muire m Murchada óig m Murchada mir m Maoil muire m Murchada m Maoil muire an sparain m Suibne (o tat *clann* t-Suibne) m Duinn slebhe m Aeda alainn (.i. an Buirrce) m Anrothain m Aedha athlamhain m Flaithbertaigh an trosdain m Muircertaigh midhigh m Domnaill ard i macha m Muircertaigh na ccohall ccroicend m Neill ghlunduibh m Aodha finleith.

§337. Ruaidri, et Donnchadh : da m Toirrdelbhaigh oicc m Toirrdelbhaigh m Ruaidri m Maoil muire m Toirrdelbhaigh rúaidh.

§338. Ruaidri m Maoil muire m Toirrdelbhaigh m Eoin bernaigh m Maoil muire m Toirrdelbhaigh ruaidh.

§339. Niall m Toirrdelbhaigh óicc m Aódh buide rúaidh m Toirrdelbhaigh m Rúaidri m Maoil muire m Toirrdelbhaigh rúaidh.

§340. (*col. b*). Máol muire, Domhnall gorm, Alustrann, et Eoin : cland Domnaill oig m Domnaill guirm m Domnaill oig m Domhnaill moir m Toirrdelbhaigh ruaidh.

§341. Maol muire m Toirrdelbhaigh meirgigh m Maoil muire m Ruaidri carraigh m Domnaill oig.

§342. Brian m Neill óicc m Neill m Domnaill óig.

§343. Eogan, Toirrdelbach óg : *clann* Emainn modardha m Neill m Domnaill óig.

§344. Maol muire m Eimhir m Toirrdelbhaigh m Murchadha m Eoin ruaidh m Ruaidri (o raiter sliocht Ruaidhri) m Toirrdelbhaigh ruaidh.

§345. Brían, Alustrann, Eoghan : *clann* an Fir dhorcha m Ualtuir¹ m Murchaidh m Eoin ruaidh m Ruaidhrí m Toirrdelbhaigh ruaidh.

§346. Murchad óicc m Murchada na ccapall m Domnaill m Toirrdelbhaigh m Murchada m Eoin ruaidh m Ruaidhri.

¹ in ras.

§347. (*col. c*). Eoghan epscop Cille moir, Niall, et Aodh : *clann*. Eoghain m Maoil muire ghruamdha m Murchada carraigh m Aedha m Murchadha m Maoil muire m Murchada oig m Murchadha mir.

§348. Aódh gruámdha, *ocus* Eoghan an locha : *clann* Maghnusa m Neill m Aodha m Murchadha mic Maoil muire m Murchada oig mic Murchada mhir.

§349. Maol muire, Seaan modardha : *clann* Colla m Aodha m Rúaidri m Murcaidh m Maoil muire.

§350. Toirrdelbach carrach, et Eremhon : *clann* Dubghaill m Neill m Aodha m Murchaidh.

§351. Eoin m Éremhoín m Eoin m Concobair m Ruaidri m Murchadha.

§352. Uater m Lochlainn m Úateir m Magnusa carraigh m Eoin m Donnchadha gairbh m Maoil muire m Murchaidh oig m Murchaidh mir.

§353. Toirrdelbach óg, Lochlainn, Emann gruamdha, Niall meirgeach, Fear dorcha bernach : (*col. d*) *clann* Eoin modardha m Fir dhorcha m Uateir m Magnusa carraigh.

§354. Magnus, *ocus* Máol muire : *clann* Neill m an Dubaltaigh m an Fir dorcha m Eremoin m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh.

§355. Eoin, et Toirrdelbach : *clann* Murchaidh m an Fir dorcha.

§356. Éreamhón mac Domhnaill oig m Eiremhoin mic Dubhghaill m Neill m Aodha mic Murchaidh m Maoil muire m Murchaidh oig m Murchaidh mir.

(*col. e*). NA TÚATHA

§357. Donnchadh m Maoil muire m Murchadha m Eogain óig m Eoghain móir m Domhnaill m Neill m Toirrdelbhaigh m Donnchadha moir m Maoil muire m Murchadha oicc m Murchadha mir.

§358. Eoghan, Murchadh, Niall, et Toirrdhelbach : *clann* MicSuibne na ttuath .i. Eoghan ócc m Eoghain óig m Eogain mhóir m Domhnaill m Néill.

§359. Toirdelbach carrach m Eoin m Toirrdelbaigh carraigh m Eoghain moir.

§360. Murchadh, et Brian ócc : *clann* Briain óicc m Briain m Eogain mhoir.

§361. Maol mordha m Aodha buidhe m Donnchadha m Domnaill m Neill m Toirrdelbaigh m Donnchadha moir.

§362. Eogan óg m Eogain m Domhnaill m Donnchadha m Domhnaill m Neill m Toirrdelbaigh.

§363. Concobair m Domnaill m Donncaidh m Domnaill m Neill m Toirrdhealbaigh.

§364. (*Page 36, col. a*). Toirrdelbach ócc m Colla m Briain rúaidh m Emainn m Murchadha ruaidh m Domnaill m Neill m Toirrdelbaigh m Donnchadha mhóir.

§365. Toirrdelbach carrach, et Aódh buidhe : *clann* Ruaidhri m Émainn m Murchaidh ruaidh m Domhnaill m Néill.

- §366. *Murchadh* m *Toirrdelbaigh* m *Ruaidhri* m *Murchaidh* ruáidh.
- §367. *Donnchadh* murrae, *Eoin* modardha, *Emann* buidhe, et *Concobair* : clann *Semais* m *Briáin* m *Semais* m *Gofradha* m *Toirrdelbaigh* m *Eoghain* m *Donnchaidh* mhoir.
- §368. *Ruaidri* óg, et *Domhnall* : clann *Briain* m *Toirrdelbaigh* m *Briain* m *Semais* m *Gofradha*.
- §369. *Murchadh* óg m *Néill* meirgigh m *Briain* m *Semais* m *Gofradha*.
- §370. *Domhnall*, *Máol* mhuire : clann *Emainn* chroin m *Aedha* m *Briain* m *Semais* m *Gofradha*.
- §371. *Aodh* buidhe m *Eóin* m *Aodha* m *Briain* m *Semais* m *Gofradha* m *Toirrdhealbaigh* m *Eogain* m *Donnchaidh* móir.
- §372. (col. b). *Níall*, *Toirrdelbach* buidhe, *Emann* cron, *ocus* Colla clann *Concobair* m *Neill* m *Eoin* m *Domnaill* gruamdha.
- §373. *Aodh mac* *Briain* m *Emainn* tsalaigh m *Eoin* m *Domnaill* gruamdha.
- §374. Colla m *Maoil* mhuire m *Colla* m *Lochlainn*.
- §375. *Donnchadh* m *Aedha* m *Concobair* ruaidh m *Briain* m *Donnchadha*.

(col. c). MAC SUIBNE TIRE BOGHUINE

- §376. *Níall* meirgeach, *Maol* mhuire, *Oileuerus*, *Henri*, et *Alustrann* : clann *Mic* Suibhne .i. *Donnchad* m *Mhaoil* mhuire meirgigh m *Maoil* mhuire m *Neill* moir m *Eogain* m *Maoil* mhuire m *Eogain* na lathaighe m *Eogain* connachtaig m *Dubghaill* dhuin uisnigh m *Maoil* mhuire m *Murchadha* mir.
- §377. *Maol* mhuire m *Neill* meirgigh m *Maoil* mhuire m *Aedha* m *Neill* mhoir.
- §378. *Murchadh*, *Níall* meirgech : clann *Eoin* modardha m *Aeda mic* *Neill* óig m *Neill* moir.
- §379. *Toirrdelbach* meirgech m *Briain* óig m *Maoil* mhuire m *Néill* mhoir.
- §380. *Fogan* m *Rúaidri* ballaigh m *Neill* m *Rúaidri* ballaigh m *Eoghain* ruaidh m *Eoghain* m *Maoil* mhuire m *Eogain* na lathaighe.
- §381. *Eoin mac* *Donnchadha* bernaigh m *Concobair* m *Maghnusa* m *Aedha* m *Dubghaill* (col. d) m *Lochlainn* m *Eogain* na lathaighe.
- §382. Colla m *Conchobair* óig m *Concobair* m *Magnusa*.
- §383. *Toirrdelbach* meirgech m *Donnchada* m *Maoil* mhuire m *Eogain* léith.

DON DRUING DO AITTREABH HI CONNACHTAIBH
DIOBH SO

- §384. Fear gan eglá, *Brian*, *Maol* mórdha, *Níall* an corainn : clann *Maoil* mhuire m *Eoghain* m *Emainn* m *Murchadha* m *Domhnaill* na madhmann¹ m *Eogain* na lathaighe.
- §385. Fear gan eglá, áonmac lais .i. *Alustrann* ; *Brian*, cethrar

¹ m *Eoin* crossed out

mac lais .i. Maol muire, Eogan, Murchad, Emann dorcha ; Maol mórdhá, dá mhac lais .i. Rúaidrí, *ocus* Maol morda óg : Niall an corainn dia cloinn-sidhe Eóin mac Neill an chorainn.

§386. Ruaidrí, Séamus an brathair : clann Eoin m Semais m Maoil muire m Colla.

(Page 37, col. a). BAOIGHEALLAIGH

§387. Toirrdelbach rúadh, Tadhg ócc, Niall, *ocus* Félim : clann Ui Baoighill .i. Tadhg ócc m Taidhcc m Toirrdelbaigh (.i. Ua Baoighill) m Neill m Toirrdelbaigh oicc m Toirrdelbaigh bernaigh m Neill ruaidh m Meanman m Aodha m Aindilis m Menman m Conchobair m Ceallaigh m Giolla brighde m Aindilis m Garbanaigh m Baoighill m Bradagáin m Muircertaigh m Cind faoladh.

§388. Emann buidhe m Toirrdelbaigh m Néill m Toirrdelbaigh oicc m Toirrdelbaigh bernaigh.

§389. Tadhg óg, et Aódh : clann Néill m Neill ruaidh m Neill m Toirrdelbaigh oicc m Toirrdelbaigh bernaigh.

§390. Concobar, Toirrdelbach, Domhnall, Niall, *ocus* Brian : clann Aedha m Neill m Toirrdelbaigh óig m Toirrdelbaigh bernaigh.

§391. Toirrdelbach óg m Donnchadha m Toirrdelbaigh m Néill m Toirrdelbaigh oicc.

§392. Donnchadh m Rudraige m Donnchadha m Domhnaill (.i. an t-ab) m Toirrdelbaigh oicc m Toirrdelbaigh bernaigh.

§393. (col. b), Niall, *ocus* Tadhg : clann Briain m Iriail m Aodha m Briain rúaidli.

§394. Concobar óg m Toirrdelbaigh óig m Toirrdelbaigh m Seaain m Aedha m Briain ruaidh.

§395. Irial m Concobair m Neill m Seaain m Aedha m Briain ruaidh.

§396. Séamus m Néill m an Dubaltaigh m Aodha m Briain ruaidh.

SLIOCHT RISDEIRD

§397. Toirrdelbach ballach, Aodh, et Emann buidhe : clann an Dubhultaigh m Domhnaill ballaigh m Aedha m Uilliam m Briain m Risdeird.

§398. Murchad, *ocus* Risdeard : clann Emainn ballaigh m Donnchada oicc m Aodha m Uilliam m Briain m Risdeird.

§399. (col. c). Eoghan m Uilliam chaoich m Semais m Uilliam m Briain m Risdeird.

SLIOCHT ECHADA

§400. Toirrdealbach, *ocus* Níall an sagart : clann Aodha oicc m Briain m Concobair m Eochadha (o tát sliocht Eochadha) m Maoil ruanaidh m Meanman m Aedha m Aindilis m Meanman m Conchobair et cetera.

§401. Brian, Niall modardha, Conchobar, clann Rudhraige m Briain m Conchobair m Eocadha.

§402. Niall, Seaan, *ocus* Aodh : clann Taidhg m Fir dorcha m Cathail m Eochadha.

§403. Tadhg óg, Aodh buidhe, Domhnall modardha : clann *Conchobair* m Taidhg m Aodha m *Toirrdelbaigh* m Eochadha.

§404. Uilliam ballach m Felim ruaidh m Fir dhorca m Cathail m Eochadha.

§405. Cetraimhe *Droma ruscca* ruidhles slechta Briain ruaidh, *ocus cethraimhe* Caisil dalláin. *Cethraime* an Mhais ruidhles slechta Rísdeird, et *cethraime* *Droma conaire* ruidhles slechta Eochadha.

§406. (*col. d*). Tir Ainmire at-beror *frisín* mbloidh tire o Ghaoth bera co h-abhainn Fiadha, et tir Boghuine ó abainn Fiadha co h-Eidhnicch.

(Page 38).—Blank.

[CENÉL NEÓGHAIN]

§407. (*Page 39, col. a*). Eoghan mac Neill *tra .x. mic* lais amail as-bearor isin rann-sa :

Deich maic Eoghain uas cech cloinn
Feib ro bennach MacAlprain
Muiredhach, Ferghus co ngart
Eochaidh, Feidlimidh, Corpmac
Iollann, Dallan derbhaid raind
Aenghus, Eichin, is Oilill.

§408. Muiredhach m Eoghain *cetús, .iiii. mic* lais amail remhepart-mar

Ceithri mic la Muiredhach fri hEarc ba saer soen
Feradach is Tigernach, Muircertach is Moen.

Et as ar an Muiredhach sin *tuc* an file an teistemuin-si a ufail a athar :

Eogan mac Neill aird mor monaidh
Muiredhach fa muir ar cruas
meraidh co brath buan a ngleoghal
aithech (*col. b*) cach co hEogan uais.

Et amail as-rubradh indso do bhas Eoghain feisin :

Do-rochair Eogan mac Nell oide deoraidh maith a mhain

do-roighne mor cuisgli cruaidh ge beith a n-uaiġh a nÚsce cain.
.i. do cumaidh Conaill gulban at-bail.

§409. Muircertach mac Erca *cédri Erend* do clandaib Eoghain et *tuc .xx. cath* ac *cosnam Erend* et romarb coicedaig *Erend oculus* *tuc* Temair alle. A catha sunn .i. cath sleibe Cua for Muimnechu, cath Ocha for Ailill molt, du ar tuit ; cath Grainne for Findchad ri ua Ceinsealaigh ; cath cell Osna for Eithne uathaig, ingen Crimhthainn mic Edna ceinsealaigh, et for Aengus mac Nad fraich for righ Mumhan ; cath Inne moire for Laignib .i. for maccaib nDunlaing ; cath Telcha, cath Mucnuma, cath tuama Dreagain for Connachtoibh ; cath Seghsa a ndorchair Duach tengumha, rí Connacht ; (*col. c*), cath maighe hAilbe ; cath a n-iat Aigne ; cath Aithe ; cath Almaine ; cath cinn

Eich ; *cath Ailbe* ; *cath Denna droma breg for Ardghal mac Conaill cremhtainn*, du nar tuit Ardghal, ri Mide et Breg ; *cath atha Side for Laighnibh*, ann *tuc side an teistemuin-si fair* :

Ni ro ghab cloidem na scieth
na arm gaiscid do *chum* cliach
loech mar mac Erca ca thig
nir tend a thaeb a lluirig.

Ceand faeladh *dixit* in eodem loco :

Fillis an ri mac Erca
alleith ua Neill
Siecht fuil ferna in *cech* nith
brogais *cricha* cein
Fo *secht benis* nai cairpe
Et budh cian *bus* cumain
do-berat gialla .h. Neill
la gialla inuighe Muman.

§410. .ii. mac Muircertaig mic Erca .i. Fergus (a quo claud Ferghusa), et Domnall, da righ Erenn ; et ceithri bliedna .xx. do i righe nErenn, *ocus* a bas (*col. d*) a telchuma fina a mullach Cleitigh os Boind, amail as-bert an file :

Muircertach ba calma cet
re .iiii. mbliadan .xx.
i Cleitech caid a diol de
ro baid fon, ro loiscc teine.

§411. Domnall *occus Fergus, tra*, asiad *tuc cath Sliccigh for Eogan* mbel mac nDúach, for ri Connacht, ut *dixit* poeta :

Ar-ficth Sliccech i muir Muaidh¹
fodba fer la feoil
bertait ilach dar eba
la cend Eóghain béoil.

§412. It iat indso a catha (.i. *da mac Muircertaig*) .i. cath cuile Conaire² a Cera i nDdorchair Oilull inbanda mac Eogain et Aedh fortamail a brathair ; cath cuile Dreimne for Diarmait mac Fergusa cerrbeoil ; *cath Mona doire lothair*³ dia ro-cersat seacht righ Cruithneach um Aedh mbreac ; *cath Gabra life*⁴ for Laighnibh. Ecc at-bathatar et tri bliadna doib i righi nErenn amhail as-bert Giolla modhuda i ndEre Ogh.⁵

(Page 40) Bliedain da bliadain atclos
do deg Domhnall is dForgus
marbha righ tire ca toigh
da mac mine Muircertaigh.

¹ 537 *supra* ² 544 *in marg* ³ 557 *in marg* ⁴ 559 *in marg*.

⁵ At the bottom of this page occurs the following version of § 52 *supra*

Eachtach Eorpa aca-som, mac E-ca co ngleo ngabaidh,
ni baol re a linn i curp cradh, neach i mbiadh trian a lamaig
M uir c. co troma, aderim nocha baogal,
at-rochair san cath gan bron do laimh mac Erda a aenar.

§413. Na *tri mic* ele Muircertaigh .i. Baedan, et Neilline (a quo cinel Neilline), et Sgannal.

§414. .U. *mic* Baedain .i. Fergus, Forannan (o tait .h. Forannain), Oilill athair Cind faeladh, Maol uma an righfheindid, et Colman rime ri Erenn ; roimhe side ro mhebaid cath Slemna for Conall mbreagh.

§415. *Tri mic* Domhnaill .i. Eocho, Colga, Aedh uairidhnach.

§416. Eocho mac Domhnaill, ri Erenn, .uii. *mic* leis .i. Ceallach (o ttait tellach Conance), Cellachan, Mochadan, Foghartach (o ta muinte Reochan), Banban, Oilill (a quo muinte Echada). Mac uero do Domhnall, Dailin (a quo fir Droma lighen).

§417. Aedh uairidhnach, ri Erenn, da mac lais .i. Daire, et Mael fithrigh (a quo siol Maile fithrigh).

§418. Mael fithrigh uero da mac lais .i. Mael duin, ocus Mael tuile amail as-bert :

*Du mac Aeda uairidhnaigh
Mael fithrigh, Daire dedach
Da mac Maile fithrigh
Maol duin, Mael tuile tredach.*

§419. Mael duin, aonmhac aige .i. Fergal, ri Erenn ; as e *tuc* cath Sleibhe fuaid a ndorchair Tnuthghal .h. Loinccsicch, ri ua Meith, et Curi mac Aedha *mic* Tnuthghail, cath for Conall ngrant .h. Cernaigh du n-ar thuit, cath Findabrach for Laighnibh in-ar tuit Aedh mac Ceallaigh cualann, cath Rois for Connachtaibh dia torcair ann Donnchad.

§420. *Tri mic* eile ag Mael duin .i. Tigernach (a quo .h. Tigernaigh), Flann (a quo .h. Uidir ocus .h. Ceallaigh), et Murchad.

§421. Murchad, uero, *tri mic* lais .i. Ruaidri, et Muiredach (o tait .h. Flaitbertaigh), Earolbh (a quo .b. Eroilbh).

§422. Ruaidri dano aonmac leis .i. Mael ciarain, diertua Domnall (a quo .h. Domnallain).

§423. Bernan (a quo .h. Birn). Bern, *tri mic* lais .i. Ainbfeith (a quo muinte Ainfeith), Cern guthmar (a quo teallach Cirn .i. .h. Fergail). Donnagan (o tait teallach nDonnagan).

§424. Cath (.i. cath Almuine, 718)¹ eter Fergal mac Maile duin et Murchad mac Brain, ri Laigen, co ndorchair ri Erenn ann .i. Fergal, et Forbusach ri cenel mBoghaine, ocus Conall mend ri cenel Cairpre, et Fergal mac Eachach lemna ri Tamnaighi, et Eccnech mac Colgan ri na nOirter, et Anmcadh mac Oirc ri Guill et Irghuill, et secht mili do leit Cuinn umpa et ruc secht ngialla.

§425. Niall frosach mac Ferghail² imorro, i nd-aimsir Fergaile teisin ro feradh na frossu .i. fraiss melu for Othain mbicc, ocus frois airgit for Othain moir, et frois ola a Laighnibh. As uadha ainmnigter Niall frosach, ar as a n-oidche geine Nell ro ferait, amail as-bert an fili :

¹ *in marg* ² 716 *in marg*.

Tri frosa air d Uillinne¹
 ar *gradh* De do nimh
frois airgit, frois turinde
ocus frois de mil.
 Mac Ferghail ba *feramail.*
 aitesach a ainm
 o fuair o Dia oilemain
 Niall *frosach* dia ghairm,
 Ced ngiall as *cech aoncoicced*
 ro toibhghedh Niall ni
 ba *crotha cen cairiuccud*
 a *ttabairt fo tri. Tri frosa.*

Niall, *ucro*, .ui *bliadna* do i ricchi *Erenn*, *ocus* ni fuair cath co bfuair bas oilithri i ndhI *coluimcilli*, *amail* as-bert an file :

Niall *frosach mac finn Fergail*
 .ui. *bliadna* can baeithernail
 at-bat cen locht ar lí de
 ar tocht d'Í *dia* oilithre.

§426. Aodh allan *mac oile d'Ferghal*, et² *Conchobar cona dib macaibh .x.*, et *Colco* (dia ta clann *Colccan*). *Riasan Aedh* sin ro muigsit ceithri catha .x. acc cosnamh *Erenn* .i. cath *Oscair*, du a ndorchair *Flann goan mac Congail*; *cath* muighe h-Ithe, du i ndorchair *Conaing mac Congail*; *cath for Oirgialla* .i. cath *Cairn*, du in (*Page 41*) ro thuit *Congus*; *cath* insi Aine for sluagha Alban, du i ndorchairset *tri cet* curadh; *cath Focharta* (.730.), for *Ula*, du i ndorchair *Aedh róin* et *Conchadh*; et *cath Uchbadh*³ for *Laighnibh*, dú in ro thuit *Aedh mac Colgan*, ri *Laighen*, *ocus Bran mac Murchada*; *cath Fraecmhuighe*; *cath Atha medoin*; *cath Ardcarna for Connachtaibh*; *cath Claidighe for Domnall*; *cath Droma righ for cloinn Colmain*, dar tuitsiot *tri mic Domnaill* .i. *Diermait*, *Finnachta*, *ocus Follumain*.

§427. Coicc mic *Neill frosaigh mic Fergaile* .i. *Aedh oirdnidhe*, *Colman* (dia ta clann *Colmain* a feraibh *Li*), et *Ferchair* (dia ta clann *Ferchair*), *ocus Cuana* (dia ta *muinter Duin bo*), et *Muircertach* (dia ta clann *Muircertaigh* locha h-enaigh), amhail as-rubrad indso :

Coicc mic ag *Niall frosach rán*
Aed oirdnide ocus Colman
Ferchair is *Cuana na creach*
Ocus Muirchertach meirgeach.

§428. Oedh oirdnide *mac Neill frosaigh*, ri *Erenn*; *sluaigedh la h-Aedh n-oirdnidhe* co Mide co ro roinn *Midhe eiter da mac Donnchada* .i. *Conchobar* et *Oilill*, et innarbad *Laigen* leis fa dho ind aenmhi, et *Cinaeth mac Duineachaid*, senoir *Laigen*, do marbhadh lais. *Sluaiged* ele leis docum *Laigen*, do-rat gialla o *Fhinnachta mac Ceallaig*

¹ .i. inis *Eogain*, *supra lin.* ² et in *ras.* ³ .733 in *marg.*

ri Laigen. Sluaiged la h-Aedh oirdnidhe co dun Cuair¹ co ro roinn Laigin eter an da Muiredhach .i. Muiredhach mac Ruarach et Muiredhach mac Brain. Indredh Uladh la h-Aedh n-oirdnide ar sarughadh sgrine Patraicc ; as na aimsir tainic an cele De don fhairrge andes cosaib tirmu, *ocus* do-berta sduagh scriobhtha do nim dho tresa ndenad proicept do Goidelaibh, *ocus* do-berta suas doridisi an tan tairced an proicept *ocus* do teighedh an cele cech laoi forsan bfairrge ba des ; as na aimsir do-righned fuil dona bairgennaib .i. do siledh fuil daibh occa tesccad. Sluaigedh la h-Aed n-oirdnide for cenel Conaill dia ndorchair Raghallach mac Flaithiusa ; indredh Laigen lais .i. crich Cualann co Glenn da lacha, et as fris as-rubrad oidhche a geine :

Aed ro h-oirdned o Dia dhil
a comarbus Neill frosaigh
Aedh mar aingel is a clann
nir genair occlach badh ferr.

Bas Aedha a cath Da ferta a Conaillibh amail as-bert Gilla moduda :

Aedh oirdnide don freimh raith
.u. bliadna .xx. firmhaith
frith fath a lechta re a luadh
ag Ath da ferta² fhionnfhuar.

§429. Coicc mic Aedha oirdnide .i. Niall caille, ri Erenn, et Mael duin (dia ta sil Maile duin for ibh Eachach), et Fogartach (dia ta Cionaeth mac Mail odra a Finnine), et Blatmac (o tait muintir Duibenaigh), et Mael callann (dian ferann dun Droighin i nd-inis Eoghain) :

Niall caille, Mael duin, Diarmait
Cionaeth, Fogartach fialbocc
is Mael callann co ngail de
.ui. maic Aedha oirdnide.

§430. Niall caille dano, mac uasal Aedha, et a comarba iartain. Ro mebaidset .uiii. cata roime ac cosnamh Erenn .i. cath Doire calgaigh for Gallu ; cath muighe h-Ithe for Gallu ; cat Leithe an Caim ar Ulltu *ocus* ar na Colla, du in ro tuit Cumusccach et Ceallach³. Sluaiged⁴ la Niall co Laignib co tuc righe do Bran mac Faelain. Indradh Mide la Niall cetna co ro loisc co tech Mael conoig. Righdal mor lais i cluain Conaire. (Page 42). Tomaidm eidir Feidlimid mac Crimtaind, ri Caisil, et Niall caille, ri Erenn. Orgain fer Ceall *ocus* Delbna ethra la Niall cetna. Bathad Neill a Calainn⁵ unde Niall caille dicitur :

Borb a tallann isin tir
olc a dil a Callainn cruaidh
tainic barainn isin tsleibh
do marbad Nell raduinn ruaidh

¹ 799. in marg. ² 817 in marg. ³ 825. in marg. ⁴ 834 in marg.
⁵ 844 in marg.

§431. Uí mic Neill caille .i. Aedh finnliath ri Erenn, Duibindrechtach (o ta clann Duibindrechtaiigh), et Aenghus (o ta clann Aenghusa), Baedan, Muircertach (o ta clann Muircertaigh .i. Eogan mac Muiredaigh o ta clann Conghalaigh .h. Ualgartaigh), et Braenan (o ta clann Braenain muighe h-ithe), amail as-bert

Se mic ag Niall caille cain
Aedh finnliat, Aenghus arnaidh
Muircertach, Duibindrecht deach
Baedan, Braenan, Flaithbertach.

§432. Aedh finnliath, ri Erind, ro srain .u. catha ac cosnamh Erenn : cath glinne Aithle for Galla, cath locha Feabhail for Danura, cath Cerbo for Conulla ocus for Ultu du in ro thuit Aineith mac Aedha ri Conailli, cath cille .h. nDaigri du in ro tuit Flann mac Conaill et Diermait, cath Gulban for Connachtaib du in ro tuit Mael cluiche. Sloiged leis cor aircc Midhe, Lorcan mac Cathail, ri Mide, do dalladh leis. Cath¹ glinne Aithle do srainedh leis for Conchobar mac Taidg, ri Connacht, et for ibh Neill breg et Laigne occus Galla cor marbadh Flann mac Conaince, ri Breg, et Liermait mac Etirsceoil, ri locha Gabar, et Goill imda do marbad ann im Charlus mac Amlaim, et Fachtna mac Maile duin, righdamhna ind Fochla, do mharbad a frithguin an chatha. Indredh Laigen la h-Aedh co Gobran.

§433. Bas Aedha findleith i nDruim inesccloinn i crích Conaille ar mbeith .ui.x. bliadan i rige Erenn, amail as-rubradh :

Oedh findliath feindid Oiligh
a .ui.x. ria a dian-oidid
bas righ na rodhuan gan roinn²
i ndruim adhfuar Finnasglaing.

§434. Da mac ac Aedh finnliath .i. Niall glundub, et Domnall ri Oiligh.

§435. Niall glundub ri Erenn. Sluaiged lais co leirtionol fer nErenn ime co Gallaib locha da caech cor marbadh ann Goill et Gaidhil um righ cairrce Brachaiigh et im taisech .h. Cernaigh .i. Mael finnen mac Donnagain. Niall glundub co forglá fer nErenn et co bferaiib Breg et Midhe do dul isin Mumain cor marbad ann Donnagan mac Flannagain ri Teftha. Niall³ do mharbad a ccath atha Cliath et Conchobar o Mailechlainn, righdamhna Erenn, et Aedh mac Eochagain, ri Uladh, et Mael mithigh mac Flannagain, ri Breg, et Mael craipe mac Duib sinaig, ri Oirghiall, et Mael craibhe mac Doilighein, ri Tortan, et Ceallach mac Foghartaigh, ri Deisceirt Breg, et Eremhon mac Cinneitigh, ri cenel Maine, et moran do maithib Erenn ar aen riu.

Niall glundubh mar derbhaim duibh.
ocus Domhnall ri Oiligh
da mac Aedha findleith fé
mic Neill caille co caemhnéimh.

¹ 866 in marg. ² 876 in marg. ³ 917 in marg.

§436. Se *mic Domhnaill mic Aeda finnleith .i. Ferghal*, ri *Oiligh*, et *Donnchad* (o ta *Dubghall mac Donnchada*), et *Flann* (o ta *Niall mac Mail tsechloinn*), et *Flaitbertach* (o ta *Murchad* o *Flaitbertaigh*), *Mael mithig*, et *Conchobar* (dia *rabatar mic Concobair*).

§437. La *Ferghal* ro mhuigh cath *Uata* du ro thuit *Mael garbh mac Gairbheith*. Cath *Bairne for Gallaibh* du in ro tuit *Affer mac Roailt*.

§438. *Tri mic Neill glunduibh (Page 43) .i. Muircertach mer, Conaing*, et *Mail cierain*, *amail as-beror* :

*Tri mic ag Niall glundub glan
airdri Eirenn gan eimghedh
Muircertach, Conaing cen cradh
et Mael ciaran comhlan.*

§439. *Ceithre mic Muircertaigh mic Nell glunduibh .i. Domnall*, ri *Ereann*, et *Flaitbertach*, ri *Oiligh*, *Murchad*, *ocus Flann* ; *conid doibh as-rubrad* :

*Ceithri mic Muircertaigh mir
mic Nell glunduib an ghaisccid
Domhnall, ri Ereann co rath,
Flaitbertach, Flann, is Murchad.*

Ria Murchad, *imorro*, ro mhuigh cath *Cruachan* du ro tuitset *mic Aeda*. Cath *Formaile for Conall* et *for Galloibh* dia ro tuit *Mael Isa* et *aroiile uaisli arcenu*.

*Ceithri mic ag Domnall des
mac Muircertaig na moirles
da Aedh is Muircertach mer
is Muiredhach na mergedh.*

§440. *Muircertach na cochall croicenn mac Neill glunduibh do dol i nd-insib Alban co ttuc orccain dáibh. An Muircertach cedna do mharbad Neill mic Fergaile righdhamna Oiligh. Sluaighedh leis i nnOsaigibh cor mhill an crich uile. Sluaiged ele leis co dail Riada co tuc gialla uaithibh. Sluaighedh oile lasin Muircertach ccedna. Do-roighnedh¹, imorro, toichestal .h. Nell an tuaiscirt lais co mbatar i nd-oenbhaile. Do-righnedh ieromh celcc lesim forru .i. cech fer ar uair do gairm dia shaiccidh et brotchu isind dara h-ursainn don pupall et fer co ngae lethan isind ursaind araill. No glomad an brotchu asind ursainn et no-ghonadh an fer don ga caidhlithe isind ursainn ele. Madh dia mbidhcadh ass an fer roimhe sin ni ueredh-som isin sluaiccedh e. Muna sceinded, imorro, no-togtha for leit é. Ni frith tra annsin na ro gab oaman ocus imeccla frisid dedhe sin acht .x.c. et ro thimcill-simh Erind an coimhilion sin et do-rat i ngialla cen cath cen cathraí.*

§441. *Luidh co h-Ultaibh cetus et ro fan tri h-oidhche occo et de-² rat a rri i ngiellnas leis .i. Loingsech. Luidh as-sidhe co h-Ath cliath co tucc cana ona Gallaibh et co tuc Sitriucc, ri Gall, i ngiallnas lais. Luidh co Laigniu et do-ucc Lorcan, ri Laigen. Luidh a-sidhe co firu*

¹ 939 *in marg.*

² sic MS; *leg. do.*

Muman co *tuc* Cellachan, ri Caisil, i ngiallnas leis. Luidh ieromh co *Connachtaí ocus tuc Conchobar mac Taidhg*, ri *Connacht*, leis et luidh co h-Ailech. Batar cenel n-Eoghain oca radh ui Neill an deiscirt d'ionnsoiccid. *Donnchad mac Floinn* ba ri Temrach an tan sin. Natto, ar *Muircertach*, ni dlegom é *acht* da dheoin ar as coimmeitt ar n-eineclanni ar as coimmeitt e eineclann righ Ereenn cip e h-inadh asa mbia et eneclann righ Temrach cen cop rí Ereenn é, fo uith on ar as i ardport oireachais Ereenn í conidh sí onoir do-beror dia righ manap leis Eriu coimheneclann do fri righ Ereenn, ar as *cumma gabur* as *cech coiccedh* a ricche-si et uaithi *acht* righe *cech coigidh*, conidh uime as coimheneclann do righ Ereenn a ri et ane ni iarrand an tan bis hEriu occu *acht* eineclann righ Ereenn bheus. Berthur an gell-si, ar *Murchertach*, co Temraig do *Donnchad*. Tuctha iersin an gell atuaid do Dhonnchadh conidh é robadh rí Ereenn ieromh. Do-rat ieromh Corbmacan eices ro bui forsin turus sin snaithe coimgniu foran scél et ro chan an aircetal-sa: (Page 44), *The poem beginning "A Mhuirchertaigh mic Neill nair," published with translation and notes by O'Donovan in Irish Archaeological Society Tracts relating to Ireland, volume I. (1841), begins on this page and ends at the bottom of page 46 with the colophon, "Corbmacan eices mac Maoil brighde an t-aird-fhile, fer cumtha Neill glunduibh do-righniu an aircetal-sin. Aeis Crist an tan at-bath, 946."*

§442. (Page 47). Domnall .i. rí Ereenn m Muircertaigh na ccohall ccoicenn do dul murcoblach co Dabhall tar sliabh Fuait co loch n-Annian. Sluaiged ele¹ la Domhnall .h. Neill co Laignibh cor airg o Berblia soir co fairrce co *tuc* boroimhe mor lais co tard forbais for Ath cliath co cenn da mis. Domnall mac Muircertaigh do techt aris a Midhe cor loit eiter cealla et daine. As leis at-rochair Giolla comhghaill o Canannan, ri ceneil Conaill. Domhnall feisin do ecc i n-Ard mhacha.²

§443. Muircertach mac Domnaill .h. Neill et Congalach mac Domnaill mic Congalaigh, da rigdamna Ereenn, do mharbad la h-Amhlaibh mac Sitriga. Aedh mac Domnaill mic Muircertaigh na ccohall ccoicenn, as e *tuc* cath Craibe tulcha a ndorchair Eocho mac Ardgail, ri Oiligh, et Cú duiligh a mac.

§444. Flaithbertach an trosdain mac Muircertaigh mic Domnaill mic Muircertaigh na cocall ccoicenn m Nell glunduib: sluaigedh lais co h-Ultu co ttuc eitire uaidib cor marb Cu ulad, ri leithe Cathail. Sluaiged ele la Flaithbertach .h. Neill co cenel Eoghain et co n-Airghiallaibh co h-aird Uladh co ruc broid diibh et cor aircc in Aird. Sluagh ele la Flaithbertach .h. Neill co *tuc* gialla Goidhel o Gallaibh. Sluaiged ele leis a Mide co *tuc* gialla uaidibh et co ndeachaid i n-inis Mochta gur aircc i. Flaithbertach do dol co Roim a cind a .xxx. bliadan. Inis Eogain d'argain do Fhlaithbertach o Neill ier ttecht o Roimh oir gur bo croda a chogad. Nir treig a lorg Romha .i. a trostan conidh uaithi ro h-ainmniged-somh et fuair bas creidmi iarum.

¹ 966 in marg. ² 978 in marg.

§445. Oedh atlaman mac Flaithbertaigh an trostain, ri Oiligh, tesda i *nn*-aois foiruti iar bpennait a mi-ghnim.

§446. Ceithre mic Domnaill mic Muircertaigh na cocall ccroicenn .i. da Aedh et Muircertach et Muiredach. Cath Craibe tulchu la h-Aedh,¹ amail remerbartmar, dú a torchair Eocho mac Ardgail et Cu duiligh a mhac, et Gairbeit, et Dubtuinne, Domnall, *ocus* Donnchadh et aroile daghdhaine arcena.

§447. Muiredhach mac Domhnaill mic Muircertaigh na cocall ccroicenn, mac do, Lochlainn ri Oiligh. Aenmac ag Lochlainn .i. Ardghar, as é *tuc tri* catha for Gaidela ag cosnamh Erenn .i. cath traha h-Eothuile for Connachtaibh, cath muighi Lena for Midechaib (dia ndorchair Domnall, ri Mide), cath Cuirre cuilinn for clainn Conaill.

§448. Mac don Ardghar sin mac Lochloinn, Dhomhnall, ri Erenn. As e *tuc .iii.* catha for Ghaidela ac cosnam na h-Erenn: cath muighe Lena, cath Crainn crithidh for feraibh Luirc, cath mhuiغه h-Adhar, cath for Ghallaibh Duiblinne, cath cinn Coradh for Mhuimhnechaibh, cath for Ultaib (a ndorchair Donn sleibhe).

§449. Ceithri mic Domhnaill mic Ardghair mic Lochlainn mic Muiredhaigh mic Domhnaill mic Muircertaigh na cocall ccroicenn .i. Muircertach, et Magnus, Niall, et Conchobar. Ria Conchobar ro muigh cath Corra cluana for Ultaib dia ndorchair míle (*Page 48*) cona tuilled isin cath isin. Ria Magnus, uero, diamba ri Oirghiall, ro muigh cath atha Fir diadh for ibh Briuin du in ro tuitset ile.

§450. Mac do Niall, Muircertach, ri Eirenn. As e *tuc* cath Aird .h. letha die ndorchair sochaide; cath maighe Lena for Connachta die ndorchair sochaide im Tadhg mac Domhnaill; cath ata na Caisberna for Ruaidri .h. Conchobair et for Tigernan .h. Ruairc, ri Breifne, du in ro tuit da míle dib.

§451. Aed allan mac Fergail mic Maile duin, da mac lais .i. Catal (a quo .h. Cathail); Maol duin .ii. mac lais .i. Tigernach (a quo .h. Tighernaigh), Murchad (a quo ui Cellaig et .h. Uidir).

§452. Murchad, tri mic lais .i. Ruaidri, et Muiredhach (a quo .h. Flaithbertaigh), Erolb (a quo muintir Eruilb).

§453. Ruaidri, dano, da mac lais .i. Mael ciarain (dieruo .h. Domnaill o fuilit .h. Domnallain) et Birn (a quo muintir Birn).

§454. Birn, uero, tri mic lais .i. Ainbfeith (a quo teallach n-Ainfeith), Cern guthmar (a quo tellach Cirn .i. .h. Ferghail), Donnagan (a quo teallach nDonnagain).

§455. It iat innsin craebha coibhnesa, catha, et coingleaca, *ocus* coimlenga cloindi Muirethaigh mic Eogain mic Neill co Muircertach mac Domhnaill, conidh dona rioghaib sin cenel Eoghain mic Nell as-bert Flann mainestrech an nath-so:

Ceidri ro ghab Eirind uill
do shiol Eoghain a h-Eachdruim

¹ 1003 *in marg.*

- an nathair tuilcepach toir
Muircertach mac Muireadhaigh.
 Domhnall ina dhiaidh ni doim 5
 Fergus i ndeadaigh Domnaill
 Baedan iar hFerghus na bfal
ocus Eochaidh iar mBaedan.
 Colman iar n-Eochaidh na n-agh
 Aodh uairidhnach iar cColman 10
 Suibne iar n-Aedh dedla de
ocus Fergal iar Suibhne.
 Aedh allan d'aithle Ferghail
 as e ro ghab for Themraigh
 Niall frosach ier n-Aedh na ngiall 15
 Aedh oirdnide ier ndeighNiall.
 Niall caille ier n-Aedh alle
 Aedh finnliath iar Niall caille
 Niall glundub ier n-Aedh bfinn ífal
ocus Domhnall ier ndeighNiall. 20
 It iad so sloinnem do neach
 flaithe Erenn a h-Oileach
 .ii. fer decc is cetrar cain
 robadh cletcur co ccedaibh.
 Oided Muircertaigh na modh 25
 guin is badad is losccad
 ecc at-batator abhus
 a mic Domnall is Ferghus.
 Baedan mac Muircertaigh mhoill
 et Eoch mac Domhnoill 30
 at-rochradar a Temhraigh
 la Cronan mac Tighernaigh.
 (*Page 49*). At-rochair Colman rimhe
 La Locan diolmain dibhe
 ecc at-bath na toigh trelmach 35
 mo chara Aedh uairidhnach
 Suibne mac Fíachna fuair goil
 ro marb Conghal mac Scannail
 at-bath Ferghal flaith Doire
 a ccath adbal Almhóine. 40
 Marbthur Aedh allan na bfledh
 a ccath mall mhuiغه Seiredh
 marb Niall frosach na fleidhe
 for lar h-I iar n-oilitte.
 Fuair a oided a sliab Fuaid 45
 Aed oirdnide nar an-shuairc
 robadh bainne co ceill caim
 badad Neill caille i Callainn.

Ag *drúimh* *Innasglainn* na n-ech
do tuit *Aedh finnliath* fichtech 50
a ccaith *Atha cliath* na ccludh
at-rochair *Niall glan glundubh*.
At-bath Domhnall .h. náir *Neill*
for lar ard *Macha maighreidh*
ba ferr inas ag *Boinn* bi 55
an bas do-*choidh* an ceidri. CEDRI.

§456. (col. a). GENELACH .H. NEILL

Toirrdhelbach luinech m *Neill conallaigh* m *Airt oicc* m *Cuind* m *Enri* m *Eogain* m *Neill oicc* m *Neill moir* m *Aedha* m *Domhnaill* m *Briain catha* duin m *Neill ruaidh* m *Aeda* (.i. *an macam toinlesg*) (col. b) m *Muircertaigh* *múighe lugaidh* m *Taidhg glinne* m *Conchobair* na *fiodhbaide* m *Flaithbertaigh* *locha h-adair* m *Domhnaill* (.i. *an t-óghdamh*) m *Aedha athlamhain* m *Flaithbertaigh an trostain* m *Muircertaigh mhidhigh* m *Domhnaill arda macha* m *Muircertaigh* na *ccocall ccroicenn* m *Neill glúnduibh* m *Aedha finnleith* m *Nell caille* m *Aedha oirdnide* m *Neill frosaigh* m *Ferghail* m *Maile duin* (col. c) m *Maile fithrigh* m *Aedha uairidhnigh* m *Domhnaill ilcealcaigh* m *Muircertaigh* m *Muiredaigh* m *Eoghain* m *Neill naighiallaigh*.

§457. *Aodh* (.i. *an t-iarla óg*) m *Seaain* (.i. *iarla*) m *Oedha* (.i. *o Néill ocus iarla*) m *Fir dorcha* (.i. *an barún*) m *Cuind bacaigh* (.i. *ó Neill ocus an cediarla*) m *Cuind* m *Enri* m *Eoghain* m *Neill óig*.

§458. (col. d). *Conn bacach* et *Enri*, da *mac* *Neill* m *Airt óig* m *Toirrdelbaigh* *luinigh* m *Neill conallaigh*.

§459. *Niall* m *Airt* m *Enri* *bailbh* m *Airt óicc* m *Cuinn mic* *Enri* m *Eoghain*.

§460. (Page 50, col. a). *Conn ruadh* *mac Airt óig* m *Cuinn mic* *Seaain* m *Cuind bacaigh* m *Cuind* m *Einri* m *Eogain* m *Nell oig*.

§461. *Clann Toirrdelbaigh bresalaigh* m *Felim caoich* m *Cuinn bacaigh* .i. *Felim*, *Niall*, *Corbmac*, *Art óg*, *Cond*, *Aedh*, *Emann*, *Toirrdelbach óc*, *Briain canand*, *Eber an locha*.

§462. *Niall* m *Toirrdelbaigh* m *Cuinn* m *Einri* m *Eoghain* m *Neill óic*.

MUINTER AN FHEDA

§463. *Toirrdelbach* m *Enri* na *ngartann* m *Felim ruaidh* (col. b) m *Airt* m *Aedha* m *Eogain* m *Nell óic*.

§464. *Art óc* m *Aedha meirgigh* m *Nell* m *Cuinn* m *Airt* m *Eogain* m *Nell oicc*.

§465. *Niell* m *Toirrdelbaigh* m *Cuinn* m *Enri* m *Eogain* m *Neill oic*.

§466. *Brian* et *Enri*, *clann Aodha* m *Domhnaill* m *Seain* na *mallacht* m *Cuinn ruaidh* m *Felim* m *Domnaill claraigh* m *Eogain* m *Nell óicc*.

§467. (col. c). *Brian* m *Fir dorcha* m *Briain oicc* m *Briain moir* m *Eoghain* m *Neill oicc*.

GENELACH CLAINNE AEDHA BUIDE .H. NELL

§468. Conn m Neill m Briain faghartaigh m Nell oicc m Nell moir m Cuind m Aedha buidhe m Briain ballaigh m Muirchertaigh cennfhoda m Enrí m Briáin m Aeda buide (o raiter clann Aeda buidi) m Domnaill oig m Aedha meth m Aedha (re n-abarthaoi an macamh toinlescc).

§469. Conn m Neill oicc m Neill m Cuind m Aeda buidhe.

§470. (*col. d*). Enri m Seaain m Briain m Felim bacaigh m Neill m Cuinn m Aeda buide.

§471. Niall ócc m Neill m Aedha m Felim bacaigh.

§472. Niall m Aedha m Muircertaigh m Neill m Cuinn m Aeda buidhe.

MUINTER NA COILLE ICHTRAIGE

§473. Niall carrach m Felim m Eoghain m Neill carraigh m Con uladh ballaigh m Briain ballaigh m Muircertaigh chennfhoda.

§474. (*page 51, col. a*). Domhnall m Eoghain m Domnaill m Aedha buide m Briain ballaigh.

MUINTER NA COILLE ULTAIGHE

§475. Niall m Corbmaic m Neill m Briain m Neill gallda m Briain ballaigh.

§476. Tuathal et Conn, clann Felim m Ebir m Cuinn m Eogain m Aedha buidhe m Briain ballaigh.

§477. Tuathal m Ebir m Eoghain m Tuathail (*col. b*) m Toirrdelbaigh gallda m Enri caoich m Briain ballaigh.

CLANN DOMHNAILL DUINN NA BANNA

§478. Seaan buide m Briain carraigh m Corbmaic m Seaain duibh m Domhnaill duinn m Briain m Aedha buide m Briain ballaigh.

§479. Felim rúadh m Toirrdelbaigh m Énri óicc m Enri m Seaain m Cuinn m Enri m Eogain m Neill óig.

§480. Do sliocht Airt. Aedh, Seaan, Conn: tri mic Nell oicc m Aedha meirigh m Neill m Cuinn m Airt m Eogain m Nell óig.

§481. (*col. c*). Eoghan, ocus Felim dubh, dá m Tuathail m Felim duibh m Nell m Cuinn m Airt m Eogain m Nell óig.

§482. Emann óg m Emainn m Felim dhuibh m Nell m Cuinn.

§483. Tuathal rúadh, et Émann: clann Aedha m Seaain ruaidh m Airt m Emainn m Cuinn m Neill m Airt m Eoghain m Nell óig.

§484. Art m Rudraighe m Emainn m Cuinn m Neill m Airt m Eogain.

§485. Fer dorcha, ocus Brian an roda, da mhac Cuinn buidhe mic Airt chaoich m Aodha caoich (*col. d*) m Néill mic Cuind m Airt m Eoghain mic Neill óig.

§486. Móirsheiser mac ag an Art mac Rudraighe adubhramar: Brian óg, Felim dubh, Toirrdelbach, Émann, Domhnall, Rudhraige, et Maoil-eachloinn.

(*Page 52*). GENELACH .H. CHATHAIN

§487. (*col. a*). Domnall ballach m Ruaidrí m Maghnusa m Donnchada

an einigh m Seain m Aibhne m Diarmada m *Con* mhuighe m Diarmada m *Con* muighe na nGall m Magnusa chatha dúin m Ruaidri m Domhnaill m Eachmharcaigh m Raghnaill m Iomhair m Gilla Crist m *Con* cionaedh m Diermada m Cathusaigh m Cathain (a quo .h. Chathain) m Drugáin m *Concobhair* m Fergail m Maile dúin m Maile fithrigh m Aedha uairiodhnaigh m Domnaill ilcealccaigh m Muircertaigh m Muirethaigh m Eogain m Neill noigiallaigh.

§488. (col. b). Cu maighe m Risleird m Domnaill m Seain m Aibne m Diermada m *Con* mhuighe.

§489. Maghnuss m *Con* mhuighe ballaigh m Rudraigi m Briain rúaidh m Ruaidhri m Maghnusa (lása ndernadh an finnachaisc) m Gofrada m *Con* muicche m Diarmada m *Con* muige na nGall m Magnusa catha duin.

§490. Seain m Briain óig m *Con* muige m Ruaidhri m Seain m Aibne.

§491. (col. c). Gofraid m Giolla padraicc m Semais m Giolla patraic m *Concobair* m Diarmada m Enri (ó tát clánn Énri) m Diarmada m *Con* muige na nGall m Magnusa catha dúin.

§492. Risderd m Rudhraige m Briain m Cathaoir m Briain rúaidh m Ruaidhri m Maghnasa lasa ndernadh an fhionnchaisg.

(Page 53). GENELACH MEIC SUIBHNI FANAT

§493. ¹Domnall gorm m Domhnaill m Toirrdelbaigh m Ruaidri m Máil muire m Toirrdelbaicch ruáidh m Toirrdelbaigh cháoi ch m Mael muire m Murchadha óig m Murchada mir m Mael muire m Murchada (.1267.) m Maeil muire an sparain m Suibhne (a quo clann tSuibne) m Duinn sleibhe m Aedha alainn (.i. an buirrc) m Anrachain m Aeda atlamain m Flaithbertaigh an trosdain m Muircertaigh midigh m Domnaill arda macha m Muircertaigh na coohall croicenn.

NA TÚATHA

§494. ²Maol muire m Donnchada m Mael muire m Murchadha moill m Eoghain oicc (col. b) m Eoghain mhóir m Domhnaill m Neill m Toirrdelbaigh m Donnchada moir m Mael muire m Murchadha óicc m Murchada mir.

§495. Niell bernach m Eoghain oicc mic Eogain óic m Eogain mhoir.

§496. Mael morda m Aedha buidhe m Donnchada m Domhnaill m Néill m Toirrdelbaigh m Donnchada mhóir.

(col. c). GENELACH MEIC SUIBNI BOGHUINE

§497. ³Niall meirgech m Donnchada m Mail muire meirgigh m Mail muire m Neill m Eoghain m Mael muire m Eoghain na lathaige m Eogain condachtaigh m Dubhghaill duin uisnigh m Máil muire m Murchada mir.

¹ Aodh m Domnall gorm m Domnaill óicc m inserted by a late 18th-cent. hand. ² Toirrdhealbach m inserted by the same. ³ Donnchadh m inserted by the same.

§498. Maol muire m Neill *meirgigh* m Mail muire m Aedha m Neill moir m Eoghain m Mail muire m Eogain na lathaghe.

§499. Eóin modartha m Aedha m Neill oicc m Neill moir m Eoghain.

(*col. d*). DO THIGERNAIGHIB THÍRE BOGHUINE

§500. Donnchadh mac Maoil muire *meirgigh*, .u. bliadna .xl.at.

§501. Niall *meirgech*, uii. raithi.

§502. Brian occ, .iiii. bliadna.

§503. Maol muire ócc, *aenbliadain*.

§504. Maol muire mac Aodha, *bliadain* ar .xxx.at.

§505. Toirrdelbach *meirgech*, .ix. ráithi.

§506. Niall óg, .xii.

§507. Maol muire, .xii.

§508. Niall mor, .xx.iiii.

§509. Eogan liath, .iii. bliadna co-leith.

§510. Eogan mac Maoil muire moir, .viii. mbliadna.

§511. Maol muire ócc.

§512. Máol muire mór.

§513. Toirrdelbach, *ixx.*, 1397.

§514. Eogan na lathaghe, 1351.

(Page 54). CLANN T-SUIBNE CHÚLA CNAMH

§515. (*col. a*). Ruaidri m Mhael mhordha m Maol mhuire m Eoghain m Emaid m Murchada m Domhnaill na madhmann m Eogain na lathaghe m Eoghain *connachtaigh* m Dubhghaill duin uisnigh m Mael muire m Murchadha mir.

CLANN T-SUIBNE TUADHMUMAN

§516. Eoghan m Colla m an Giolla dhuibh m Concobhair m Donnchadha m Domhnaill m Eogain na lathaghe.

(*col. b*). CLANN T-SUIBNE DESMHUMAN

§517. Emand m Mael muire m Donnchada m Mail muire m Toirrdelbaigh m Donnchada moir m Mael muire m Murchada mir.

§518. Murchad na mart m Toirrdelbaigh m Mail muire m Donnchada m Mael muire m Toirrdelbaigh m Donnchada moir m Mail muire m Murchada mir.

CLANN T-SUIBNE NA MUMAN

§519. Brian m Eogain an locha m Domhnaill m Eoin m Duibh dara m Maoil muire m Toirrdelbaigh moir m Mael muire m Murchadha mir.

(*col. c*). CLANN T-SUIBNE CLAINNE RIOCAIRD

§520. Mael mórdha mac Eoin m Aedha m Eoghain m Domhnaill m Aedha m Eoghain m Domhnaill na madhmann m Eogain na lathaghe m Eogain *connachtaigh*.

CLANN T-SUIBNE URMHUMAN

§521. Eoin m Colla m Maoil muire m Domhnaill m Aodha m Duinn slebhe m Eogain na lathaighe m Eogain *connachtaigh*.

(*col. d*). DO (HLAINN T-SUIBNE FANA) BHEOS

§522. Uater m Lochlainn m Uater m Magnusa *carraigh* m Eoin m Donnchada gairb m Mael muire m Murchada óicc m Murchada mir m Máil muire m Murchada m Máil *muire* an sparain.

(Page 55). GENELACH RIGH OILICCH

§523. (*col. a*). Muircertach m Neill m Domnaill m Ardgail m Loclainn m Muireadaigh m Domhnaill arda macha m Muircertaigh na cochall *ccroicenn*.

GENELACH MEIC CATHMHAIL

§524. Ragnall m Suibne m Mail colaim m Fagartaigh m Muircertaigh m Mail *bresail* m Cathmail m Duinechaid m Canann m Con gamhna m Duineachaid m Edalaigh m Fiachna (*col. b*) m Fiachrach m Feradaigh m Muiredaigh m Eoghain m Neill.

GENELACH .H. CONCHOB AIR MHUIGHI H-ITHE

§525. Mael ruanaith m Aedha m Maol ruanaidh m Aedha m Ruaidri m Aenghusa m Maile duin m Cairrellain m Baighill m Diermada m Concobair m Fergail m Maile dúin m Maile fithridh.

GENELACH CLAINNI DUIBH INNRECHTAIGH

§526. Aedh m Gilla ciarain m Ualgaire m Aenghusa m Mail *srein* m Duib *innrechtaigh* (*col. c*) m Neill caille m Aeda oirdnidhe.

§527. Niall m Muircertaigh m Domhnaill m Duib darach m Floinn m Domnaill m Ciunagan m Flannagan m Duib *indrechtaigh* m Neill caille.

GENELACH .H. DUIBH ENAIGH

§528. Muirchertach m Aenghusa m Gilla comhghaill m Fir morca m Gairbhith m Duib enaigh m Cuirc m Blatmarc m Aedha oirdnidhe.

GENELACH .H. MÁILE DÚIN

§529. (*col. d*). Cleircein m Maile duin m Donnagain m Neill (dia ta Lem *mic* Neill) m Maile duin m Aedha oirdnidhe m Neill *frosaigh*.

GENELACH CLAINNI ERUILB

§530. Mael colaim m Donnchadha m Aedha m Nell m Amhlaibh m Feruilbh m Murchada m Maile duin.

GENELACH .H. MBRAIN MIC NÉLL

§531. Dondchad m Flaithbertaigh m Neill m Fergail m Gairbeith m Maile duin m Duarcain m Cathalan m Brain m Neill caille.

(Page 56). DO GENELACH SIL AEDHA OLLAIN

§532. (*col. a*). Gilla mic Liag m Annaidh m Flaitbertaigh m Ruaidhri m Ecthigheirn m Conghalaigh m Donnagan m Gairbeith m Ruarach m Murchada m Maile duin m Aedha ollain.

§533. Mael muire m Murchadha m Concobair m Duinn cuan m Congalaigh.

§534. Airgnechan m Con caille m Muiredaigh m Fergail m Muiredaigh m Cirn m Birn m Ruarach (*col. b*) m Murchada m Maile duin m Aedha ollain.

GENELACH CLAINNE FERCHAIR

§535. Gilla martain m Duibh esa m Donnchada m Cernaigh m Mail gairbh m Banaigh m Ferchair m Nell frosaigh.

GENELACH SIL MÁILE DÚIN BHEUS

§536. Domnall m Diermada m Maeil ciarain m Ruarach m Murchada m Maile duin m Aeda oirdnide m Neill frosaigh.

§537. Flaithbertach (*col. c*) m Muircertaigh m Maeile duin m Aeda oirdnidhe.

§538. Fergal m Aengusa m Maile duin m Aedha oirdnidhe.

§539. Ceallach m Maoil ciarain m Fogartaigh, m Floind m Maile duin m Aedha oirdnide.

GENELACH FER DROMA LIGHEN

§540. Giolla mic Liag m Eachthigeirn m Donngaile m Cellachan m Doboilein m Donngoile m Sechnusaig m Cellaigh m Eachach m Domhnaill m Aedha findleith.

(col. d). GENELACH CLAINNI BIRN

§541. Cu lacha m Con chaille m Muiredaigh m Fergail m Muiredaigh m Cirn m Birn m Ruadhrach m Murchada m Maile duin m Aedha ollain.

CRAEBH COIBNESA CLAINNE CONCOBHAIR SUNN

§542. Tri mic Fergail m Maile duin amail as-bert an file :

Tri mic Fergaile na n-arg
Niall frosach, Aedh allán ard
Concobar comur ced clann
taisech oic-thigern Erenn.

§543. Conchobar mac Fergail, dano, da muc .x. lais, .i. Cionaeth, Diermait, Flaithbertach, Loingsech mór, Loingsech beg, Brogan, Mael finne, et Duibh innvechtach, Furadran, Drugan, Cumuscach, et Donnchadh, amail as-beror indso :

Flaithbertach, Cinaedh, Diarmait
is da Loingsech bat ciallbhuig
Brogan, Mael finne fledhach
Duibh indrechtach deghmhedach

Furadran, Drugan co mblaidh
Cumuscach, Donnchad dibaidh.

§544. (*Page 57, col. a*). Cionaeth, a quo .h. Cinaith et .h. Manannan et .h. Mothlachan et hui Muroin et .h. Gartnen et .h. Muididen.

§545. Diermail, a quo muinte Cinneidig et .h. Chairillan et .h. Muiredhaigh et .h. Corrain ocus reliqua.

§546. Flaithbertach, a quo .h. Dubda et .h. Baighill ocus .h. Merrligh et .h. Dublaighi.

§547. Loincech, a quo .h. Cathalan et .h. Mail bresail et .h. Muircertaigh.

§548. Duib indrechtach, a quo .h. Duibleachan et .h. Thanaihe et .h. Flaithri.

§549. Brogan, a quo .h. Breislen.

§550. Mael finne, a quo .h. Máil finne.

§551. Drugan, a quo .h. Chathain et hui Loingsicth.

§552. Furadran, a quo .h. Dodan et .h. Muiredaigh et Branagan.

§553. Loingsich, a quo .h. Mhaelan.

§554. Cumuscach, a quo clann Foghartaigh .i. .h. Floinn ocus hui Cionaith et .h. Mail maill et .h. Dubagan et .h. Chuind.

§555. Donnchadh, sine semine.

MINIUGADH SENCHUSA (*col. b*) CLAINNE CONCHOBAIR
 CENEIL MOAIN INNSO

§556. Mael ruanaidh m Aedha m Mael ruanaidh m Aedha m Ruaidri m Aengusa m Maile duin m Cairellain m Baighill m Diarmada m Concobair m Ferghail m Maile duin, amail ro scriobamur tuas.

§557. Domnall m Concobair m Fogartaigh m Gille ciarain m Floind m Duibh darach m Duib sinna m Elgi m Cathusaigh m Fogartaigh (*col. c*) m Cumuscaigh m Concobair m Fergaile m Maile duin.

§558. Clann Faelain m Colmain m Moain .i. Edalach m Faelain. Da mac la h-Edalach .i. Fianbertach et Tendalach. As ann-sin dedhlait cenel Moain .i. clann Tendalaigh an lucht thuas, ocus cland Fianbertaigh an lucht this. It e innso a miniugad sin :

§559. Ferdalach m Tendalaigh, .iii. mic lais .i. Gairmlegach, Catarnach, et Anarcc.

§560. Ceithri mic la Gairmlegach .i. Duinechaidh (a quo .h. Duinechaidh), Cridhegen (a quo .h. Cridhegen), Luinech (a quo .h. Luinigh), Dalbhach (a quo .h. Dalbaugh ocus .h. Gairmleghaigh ocus .h. Tigernaigh et .h. Ceallaigh ocus .h. Cernachan).

§561. Clann Catharnaigh m Ferdalaigh .i. .h. Faelain ocus .h. Oirc.

§562. Clann Anaigh .i. .h. Cleirchen ocus .h. Craebidhe et .h. Mail thuadaigh ocus .h. (*col. d*) Murghaile.

§563. Clann Tendalaigh m Edalaigh indsin.

§564. Clann Fianbertaigh m Etalaigh, tra :

§565. Tuathal m Fianbertaigh, .iiii. mic lais, .i. Eocho ocus Tairrigh ocus Langus ocus Dungal.

§566. Eochaidh, tra, o bfuilit .h. Braicle.

§567. Tairrigh, o tait .h. Laiginn ocus .h. Mail croin et .h. Fergalan.

§568. Langus, o fuilit .h. Letnamod et .h. Bedgaile et .h. Datgu ocus .h. Doilge.

§569. Dungal, uero, mac Tuathail, .iiii. mic lais .i. Mael michil et Ciaragan m Dunghaile (o ta .h. Culrebu), Aduar m Dunghaile (o tait muinte Giolla uidir), Gairbeth m Dunghaili (o tait .h. Gairbheith).

CENEL MOAIN INDSO

§570. Muiredhach m Mail patraicc m Muiredaigh m Airmedaigh (Page 58, col. a) m Coscraigh m Maele tuili m Airmedaigh m Codnaigh m Fianghusa m Lengaire m Ithigh m Marcain m Garbain m Colmain m Moain m Muiredaigh m Eoghain m Nell.

GENELACH CENEIL MOAIN ICHTURACH

§571. Gio'la molaisi m Muiredaigh m Flaithbartaigh m Diarmada m Flaitbartaigh m Muiredaigh m Gairbeth m Dunghail m Tuathail m Fianbartaigh m Edalaigh (col. b) m Faelain m Colmain m Moain m Muiredaigh m Eogain m Néll.

GENELACH CENEIL MOÁIN UACHTARACH

§572. Conchobar m Máil seclainn m Sitrec m Concobair m Néll m Domhnaill m Édalaigh m Conchobhair m Domhnaill m Menman m MicRaith m Gairmleghaigh m Cathmaoil m Mail mithidh m Dalbaigh m Gairmleghaigh m Ferdalaigh m Tendalaigh m Edalaigh m Faelain m Colmain m Moein m Muiredaigh m Eogain m Neill.

(col. c). SENCHUS CLOINNE TIGERNAIGH INDSO

§573. .i. Tighernach m Muiredaigh mic Eoghain m Neill. Tighernach dano .iiii. mic lais .i. Tairceltrach (a quo .h. Ulgoba), Gnia (a quo .h. Becan ocus .h. Odhrain), Saran (da mac lais .i. Domhongog toraighe et Dub doire a quo .h. Mhuirghiusa ocus .h. Conugan); Daithgheal, an cethramad mac do Tighernach, .ii. mac laiside .i. Corran et Ruadan.

§574. Ferchair mac Duach m Corrain (a quo .h. Cuagan ocus clann Ferdhalaigh).

§575. Ferdhalach mac Carthaigh m Ferchair, tri mic lais .i. Forredh (a quo .h. Forredha), Gabadhan (a quo .h. Muiredhaigh), ocus Éodhoss (a quo .h. h-Eodhusa).

§576. Clumbán m Ruadhain uero tri m lais .i. Sluaghadhach et Meraighe ocus Ruarcan (a quo .h. Coindigen).

§577. Sluaghadhach, .ii. mac lais .i. Donngalan (a quo .h. Desodan) et Cosalach (a quo .h. Braenain et .h. Coirrdercain et .h. Uaclan).

§578. Meraighe, dano, (Page 59, col. a) .ii. mac lais .i. Ogan (a quo hui Ogain) et MacEidigh dieruo mac Mael fothartaigh (a quo .h. Mhail fothartaigh).

GENELACH CENEIL TIGHERNAIGH

§579. Giolla oibhe m MicRaith m Ele m Aedha m Croinghiolla m Fír deadh m Forredh m Ferdalaigh m Carthaigh m Ferchair m Duach m Corrain m Daithghil m Tighernaigh m Muiredaigh m Eogain.

§580. Muircertach m Mail gheimhridh m Maela duin m Riabaigh.

(col. b) GENELAIGH O MUIRGHIUSA

§581. Aedh m Muiredhaigh¹ m Donnghusa m Duib uinsenn m Mail eoin m Ainbeith m Fogartaigh m Mael roid m Fír moir m Muirghiusa (o raiter an sloinnedh) m Cobhtaigh m Tnuthghaili m Duibh doire m Sarain m Tighernaigh m Muiredaigh m Eoghain.

§582. Mael iosu m Muirigen m Furudrain m Conaincc m Muireadaigh m Mael patraicc (col. c.) m Cosccraigh m Echtigeirn m Feidlimthe m Duib droma m Lumain m Motlain m Olladain m Taircealtraigh m Tighernaigh m Muiredaigh m Eoghain.

§583. Cathalan m Oclachain m Muiredaigh m Ailbe bicc m Brolchan m Tibraide m Ferdalaigh m Carthaigh m Ferchair m Duach m Corrain m Daithghil m Tighernaigh m Muiredaigh m Eoghain.

§584. (col. d). Flaithbertach m Giolla Crist m Aedha m Flaithbheartaigh m Eodhusa m Úalghaircc m Mail iosa m Donnghalan m Sluaghadhaigh m Cluman m Ruadhain m Daithghil m Tighernaigh m Muiredaigh m Eogain.

§585. Cu luachra m Con raighne m Duinn sleibe m Faelain m Rongaille m Ogan m Meraighe m Clumhain m Ruadan m Daithghil.

(Page 60). GENELACH MEIC CON GHAMNA

§586. (col. a). Cu gamna (a quo mic Con gamna) m Suibne m Fiachna m Feradaigh m Eirc m Muiredaigh m Eoghain m Neill.

GENELACH .H. AINFEITH

§587. Ainbheith (ó ta .h. Ainfeith) m Birn m Ruaidrí m Muichada m Maile duin m Maili fithrigh m Aeda uairidhnigh.

GENELACH MEG BUIRCE.

§588. Donnchad m Eoin m Giolla colaim (col. b) m Ladhmainn m Giolla cholaim m Ferchair m Duinn sleibe m Buirce (a quo meg Buirce) m Anrothain m Aedha atlamain.

GENELACH MUINTIRE DALAIGH

§589. Ferghal m Taidhg m Aenghusa ruaidh m Donnchada ruaidh m Aenghusa m Donnchada móir m Aenghusa m Taidhg doichligh m Con connacht na scoile m Dalaigh m Muiredhaigh m Taidhg m Giolla coimded m Dalaigh (o raiter muinter Dalaigh) m Fachtna m Cuirc m Adaimh m Maile duin m Fergaile m Maile duin m Máile fithrig.

¹ edh.— *in ras.*

(col. c). GENELACH .H. DALAIGH BREIFNIGH

§590. Seann m Uilliam m Aodh m Cerbhaill m Mail sechlainn m Neill m Concobhair m Cerbaill breifnigh m Cerbaill finn m Taidhg m Aenghusa m Taidhg doichligh m Con conndacht na scoile.

§591. Aengus, Giolla na naomh, ocus Corc : tri m Con connacht m Taidhg m Cerbhaill breifnigh m Cerbaill fhinn.

§592. Cerbhall finn, Donnchad mor, Muiredach lesa an doill, Giolla iosa, Giolla na naomh, Corbmac na casbairdne : .ui. mic Aenghosa m Taidhg doichligh m Con connacht na scoile.

§593. (col. d). Giolla na naomh, Maghnus ballach, Uilliam, Eoghan, Aithirne, Donnchad, Brian : clann Muircertaigh m Con condacht m Aenghusa m Giolla isa m Taidhg m Giolla na naomh m Aenghusa m Taidg doichligh.

[CENÉL FERADAIG]

GENELACH MEIC CATHMHAIL

§594. Ragnall m Suibhne m Mail cholaim m Fagartaigh m Muircertaigh m Máil breasail m Cathmail m Duinechaid m Canann m Conghamna m Duinechaid m Edalaigh m Fiachrach m Fiachna m Feradaigh m Muiredaigh m Eogain.

§595. Émann mac Briain m Con muighe m Riocaird m Con uladh óig m Con uladh móir m Donnchada m Murchadha m Sitrig mic Giolla crist mic Con uladh m Raghnaill m Muircheartaig m Maoil breasail.

§596. (Page 61, col. a). Fearadach mac Muiredhaigh m Eoghain, .ii. m lais .i. Cumain (o bfuilit clann Cumain) et Fiachna.

§597. Fiachna, uero, tri mic lais, .i. Fiachra (o fuilitt cenel Feradaigh tess) et Errnin (o ta cenel nErrnine atuaidh) et Suibne mend (o ta muinte Brolchain).

§598. Duineachaid m Edalaigh m Fiachrach¹ m Fiachna,² .ii. mac lais, .i. Cu gamhna et Maol fabaill.

§599. Maol fabaill (o ta tuath Mael fabhaill) dá mac lais .i. Maol caindigh (athair Loingsechain) et Ainfeith (athair Maol ruanaidh).

§600. Cu gamna, uero, .u. mic lais, .i. Canann, Conaing, Catluan (o ta teallach Cathluain), Maol brighde, et Dubhagan.

§601. Ua do Conaing, Catluan m Flannagain m Conaincc. Úa do Maoil brighde, Cathluan m Taidhg m Mael brighde. Ua do (col. b) Dubhagan, Cionaeth m m³ Conaing m Dubhogain.

§602. Duineachaidh m Canann, .iiii. mic aige .i. Cathluan (o fuilitt teallach Cathluain), Cathmhaol (o bfuil teallach Cathmhaoil), Mael fabhaill (o ta tellach Mail fabhaill), et Maol bresail (o bfuil teallach Máil bresail).

§603. Brolchan mac Celgine m Dichon o ta muinte Brolchain. As e an Dichu sin, uero, ro bendaigh Maol rubha comorba Comghaill. Da

¹ ch *supra lin.*² na *in ras.*³ sic MS.

theallac^h acc *muintir Brolcain* .i. tellach Mail *geimhrid* (o fuil Giolla ciaran et a mac .i. Suibne), tellach Maol *padraicc, uero* ; brathair don Maol *pattraicc* sin Maol *geimridh*.

§604. *Tri mic Duib* insi m *Máil patraicc* .i. Riagalach, *Dúnochad*, et *Máel brighde*. Mor *ingen Duibh* insi *mathair Mael muire comorba Patraicc*.

§605. Riagalach, *dano*, *athair Gille* ciarain *ocus MicEitigh* et *Cionaethai*.

§606. (*col. c*). *Dunchad*, *dano*, *athair Mhaoile tuile*.

§607. Maol *brighde*, *dino*, *athair Diermada ocus Aedha* et *Muirgein* et *Maoil isa an cleiricch*.

DO GENELACH CEINEOIL FERADAIGH ANDSO

§608. Giolla *girgiu* m *Gilli luadon* m *Congaile* m *Drugain* m *Fogartaigh* m *Mail maith* m *Duinechaidh* m *Edalaigh* m *Cuind* m *Mail fuadaigh* m *Clumain* m *Forannain* m *Feradaigh* m *Muiredaigh* m *Eoghain* m *Nell noigiallaigh*.

(*col. d*). GENELACH CHENÉIL FERADAIGH BÉUS .i. MUINTIR BROLCHÁIN

§609. *Maoil iosá* m *Mael brighde* m *Duib* insi m *Mael patraicc* m *Doilgein* m *Brolchain* (o ttát *muintir Brolchain*) m *Elgine* m *Diochon* m *Floinn find* m *Maili tuili* m *Crunnmhaeil* m *Suibne mend* m *Fiachna* m *Feradaigh* m *Muiredaigh* m *Eoghain* m *Néill*.

(*Page 62*).—Blank.

(*Page 63*). GENELACH .H. CONCHOB AIR MUIGHE H-ITHE BEUS

§610. *Muircertach* m *Loincecch* m *Flaithbertaigh* m *Catain* m *Grugain* m *Concobair* m *Ferghaile* m *Maile duin* m *Maile fithrigh*.

GENELACH CLOINNE .H. MAIL TUILE

§611. *Corpmaic* m *Uilliam* m *Corpmaic* m *Concobair* m *Cathail* m *Muircertaigh* m *Grighoir* m *Conaing* m *Congail* m *Giolla brigde* m *Mail tuile* (*col. b*) m *Aonghusa* m *Connla* m *Muircertaigh* m *Muiredaigh* m *Domnaill* m *Concobhair* m *Domhnaill* m *Taidhg* m *Eoghain* m *Cairpre* m *Corpmaic* m *Aedha* m *Mail tuile* (a *quo clann í Máil tuile*) m *Mail fithrigh* m *Aeda uairidnigh*.

GENELACH .H. BROTHLACHAIN

§612. *Mail isa* m *Mail brighde* m *Duibh* insi m *Máil padraicc* m *Doilghein* m *Brolcain* m *Celgine* m *Máil Dichon* m *Flainn finn* m *Maoil tuile* m *Crunnmaoil* m *Suibne menn* ; ata so *scriobtha tuas*¹.

(*col. c*). GENELACH CLAINNI CATHUSAIGH

§613. *Enda* m *Colmain* m *Mael cainnigh* m *Mael fothartaigh* m

¹ § 609.

Mael fuadaigh m Cathasaigh m Forbasaigh m Mael rubaidh m *Con* (*uel* Dub) dibheirg mic Baedain m Muircertaigh m Muireadaigh m Eogain m Néill.

[CENÉL N-ECHACH IN CHODAIG]

§614. (*col. d*). Eocho mac Eogain (a quo cenel n-Echach an chodaigh), .ui. mic leis .i. Doe, Ciaran, Fedlimid, Mael feirn, Asan, Menne.

§615. Doe cetus. As e robad ri o Fiachrach uile et ceneil Echach an codaigh co ndorchair la .h. mic Carthainn a cath Guirt an chata. As uadha atait .h. Lonain.

§616. Ciaran a quo .h. Ciarain uile .i. sil Ciarain .h. fiachrach, ocus sil Ciarain duin da en a ndal Araidhe, et sil Ciarain a n-Oirtheraibh.

§617. Fedhlimid a quo .h. Ceallaigh, .h. Carudhan, .h. Tigernaigh, .h. Grugan, ocus aroile cenela.

§618. Mael ferna a quo munter Rois mic Erca, ocus mic mic Muireadaigh ocus mic mic Conghail, .h. Serraiigh, et .h. Dhonghaile, et .h. Aedhain.

§619. Assan a quo .h. Reithige, et .h. Dremnain, ocus h. Dingnidh.

§620. Menne a quo .h. Canand .i. na goibne, et .h. Cairne.

GENELACH CENEIL ECHACH AN CODAIGH INDSO

§621. Donn m Dub dhuinn m Echdhuinn m Ceallaigh lethigh m Máil brighde m Broaithe m Aenghusa m Anairg m Fiamain m Fedlimthe (*col. d**) m Echach m Eoghain m Nell noigiallaigh. As ac an Aenghus sin condreccait .h. Cellaigh ocus .h. Carodhan.

§622. Giolla martain m Gilla conaill m Gormghail m Dubtaigh m Carudhan (*col. d^b*) m Furudrain m Fianghalaigh m Aenghusa. Ag Fiamain, uero, condregait .h. Cheallaigh, et .h. Grugain, .h. Charadain et .h. Tigernaigh.

[CENÉL N-ECHACH BINDIGH]

§623. (*Page 64, col. a*). Eochaidh bindech m Eoghain sen a cloinde ; (*tri mic imlesna in cech suil do co ro soi Padraic i n-aenmac imlesna ar ba cuma ba torreil do sis et suas*) .i. Luiren, Crimthann, Eocho, Daire, Maine, Gogan ; amail as-berar :

Lasren, Cremtann, Daire dian

Eocho, Maine co moirghiall

is Aodán¹ ger dian i ngail

.ui. mic iad Eachach bindigh.

§624 Clann Domnaill m Lasrein .i. cenel mBinnigh glinne et cenel mBindigh tuaithe rois et cenel mBindigh locha drochait et cenel mBindigh glinni duin.

§625. Clann Aedha mic Lasrein .i. fir Muighe locha et muinte Ailb et araile arcena.

§626. Clann do Diermaid mac Laisren .i. clann Osen, ocus .h. Tomrair

¹ A and d in ras.

et *muinte*r Tighe na comairce et .h. *Brain* et .h. *Bogain* et as dia shiol *Fothadh* na canoine .i. *Fothadh* (*col. b*) m *Fesa scél* m *Diermada* m *Amsoin* m *Mail cothaidh* m *Diermada* m *Feradaigh* m *Eachach* m *Diermada* m *Lasren* m *Eachach bindigh* ; et as dia siol *Flannabra fial*, *ocus Flann febla mac Scannlain*.

§627. *Clann Criomhainn* .i. *clann Forballaig* m *Criomhthainn mic Echach binnicch*.

§628. *Secht mic Forballaigh* m *Con boirenn* m *Crimhthainn* m *Echach binnigh* .i. *Cinaeth*, *Garb*, *Mael cuillenn*, *Fiachna*, *Teitidhan*, *Admullan*, *Conallan*. *Teitidan*, *ocus Admallan dibaid*. Do *clainn* *Cinaeta muinte*r *Bradadain* et *muinte*r *Buithir*.

§629. (*col. c*). *Cionaeth* m *Bradadain* m *Floind* m *Ferghusa* m *Conghalaigh* m *Dunchada* m *Branain* m *Conaill* m *Cinaetha* m *Forballaigh* m *Con boirenn* m *Criomhthainn* m *Eachach bindigh*.

§630. *Garb damo da mac lais* .i. *Tolgus*, *ocus Ailghenach*. As e an t-*Ailgenach sin* *athair Mael rubha*. As do *cloinn Tolghusa muinte*r *Muinechain*, *ocus muinte*r *Cainidhe*. *Muinecan mac Conaing mic Mael colaim mic Conaill a quo athair Mael brighde* .h. *Cainidhe*.

§631. O *Mael cuillinn* .h. *Máil cuillinn*, .h. *Fiachan*, .h. *Dub scuile mic Fiachan*, *ocus Brodagan mac Fiachan*.

§632. *Clann Conaincc* .i. *muinte*r *Sgremda i nn-ibh Echach* .i. *clann Forballaigh* (*col. d*) na *coille sin*.

§633. *Clann Odran* .i. *muinte*r *Cuag*, *ocus clann Tirechan*, *ocus clann Eachach* et .h. *Lachtan*, .h. *Corpmaic*, .h. *Tuatgaile*.

§634. Do *clainn Cremtainn mic Eachach binnigh annsin*.

§635. *Clann Daire mic Eachach bindigh* : .h. *Cathdaman*, .h. *Magan*.

§636. *Clann Maine* : .h. *Cuanan* ; *ingen do*, *Brighed ingen Maine*.

§637. *Clann Gogain* : *dibaid acht began*. As dia *clainn Odhur* o *Duib duanaigh a n-Aentraib*.

§638. *Daitgheal*, *ocus Drugan*, *Tnuthgal*, *Faibith* : .iiii. *mic Congalann innsin ag loch Drochait*. *Clann an cethrair sin* : *Mael foitbhil mac Congalann* et *Uidigen mac Congalann i nGlenn*, *Dub duin tra mac Congalann a tuaith Rois*.

§639. *Clann Daithghil cedus* .i. *teallach n-Uaireirghe*, *ocus tellach Mael aenaigh* .i. *mic Con caille* et .h. *Con betadh* et .h. *Brain* et .h. *Murchadain*, *ocus* .h. *Dub roilbe*.

§640. (*Page 65*). *Teallach Mael aenaigh* .i. *mic Tortan*, *ocus* .h. *Donnchada*, *ocus mic Madadan*, *ocus mic Eromain*, *ocus mic mic Unseith*, *ocus mic Giolla croine*.

§641. *Teallach n-Uaireirghe*, *ocus teallach Mhael aenaigh* o *Daitghel*. *Teallach nDrugan* o *Drugan*, *ocus tellach Fabaithe* o *Fabhaithe*, *ocus tellach Adhmaill* ó *Tnuth adhmaill*. *Tellach nDrugan*, *uero*, .h. *Daimin*, *ocus* .h. *Drugan coma cinedaibh*. *Tellach Fabaithe*, *mic mic Longaircc*, *ocus mic Carthaigh geige*.

§642. *Tnuthghal adhmaill*, *damo*, *mac Congalann*, *da mac lais* i. *Datan*, *ocus Docardach*. *Datan* o *tait* .h. *Dathan*. *Dochartach*,

F

.i.iii. *mic* *lais* .i. Dunchadhan, *Conaing*, *Eiccertach*, *Fogartach*, *Cronmacan*, *Dub duin*, *Ferguson* ; *Imoman*, an t-ocht*mad mac do Dochartach*, *dibaid* sein.

§643. O Dunchadhan *Domnallan cona macaibh*.

§644. O *Conaing Madadan cona cined* .i. *Gilla colla, ocus Mael muire*, da *mac Madadan mic Conaing*.

§645. *Eiccertach dano aonmac* *lais* .i. *Dub lachtain*.

§646. *Tri mic* *la Dub lachtna* .i. *Colman, ocus Goban, ocus Imthecht domhnaigh*.

§647. .i.iii. *mic* *la Colman* .i. *Gilla michil et Cu fronio, ocus Conamhail, ocus Donn sleibe, dibaid* sein.

§648. *Guban dano aonmac* *lais* .i. *Dunchadh*.

§649. *Imtecht domhnaigh uero mac* *lais* .i. *Foghartach*.

§650. *Dochartach, .ii. mac* *lais* .i. *Soilech, Cronmhacamh*.

§651. *Domhnallan mac Cronmhacain, mac do-sein Ainbed. Rancu mac Cronmacain o tait* .h. *Rancon*.

§652. *Dubduin mac Dochartaigh, mac do-sein Conein*.

§653. *Domhnallan dano mac Conen, da mac* *lais* .i. *Dunchad, ocus Gilla ulltan*.

§654. *Ferghus mac Dunchada, mac do-sein Ciall connacht*.

§655. *Dianghus mac Maile duin mic Failbe, mac* *lais* .i. *Nogus diaru o mac Cernach (o bfuilit clann Cernaigh), dier mac Faelchu (o tait .h. Senaigh, ocus .h. Con cathaisi), ocus diaru o mac Dub cu (o tait .h. Catanaig et .h. Laignen)*.

§656. *Muirgius mac Diangusa o tait* .h. *Draighnen*.

§657. *Narcu mac Dienghusa o tait* .h. *Furarain*.

§658. *Cathghus mac Cobraigh, as dia clainn Muirir hi Conaill*.

GENELACH CLOINNE CERNAIGH INDSO

§659. *Cernach mac Noghusa mic Dienghusa mic Maile duin*.

§660. *Cu galann mac Maele duin, as o suide cenel mBindigh glinne duin, ocus locha drochait. Ag Mael duin condregait clann Cernaigh riu* .i. .h. *Duinechaidh, ocus .h. Mail tredha et .h. Comruite mic Cernaigh cona cinedaib, ocus .h. Gormala .i. Gisladh et Madadhan et mic an Clairinigh, ocus mec Oirc cona cineda*.

§661. *Tri mic* *Nogusa* .i. *Cernach mac Noghusa, ocus Faelchu mac Nogusa (o tait .h. Senain, ocus .h. Con cathaisi) ; Dubchu mac Noghusa (o tait .h. Catanaig et .h. Laignen)*.

§662. *Catanach mac Dubhchon mic Nogusa mic Fiangusa mic Maile duin*.

§663. *Dienghus mac Maile duin, tri mic* *lais* .i. *Noghus, ocus Muirghes (o tait .h. Draighnen, ocus aroile cenela arcena) ; Narcu (o tait .h. Furaran, ocus .h. Cairellain, ocus .h. Dalachan, ocus .h. Danann, ocus .h. Nargaile et alii)*.

§664. *Clann Narchon ann-sin acht is a tuaith Rois aitrebait clann Narchon*.

§665. Muirghes, *ocus* Dubh duin, *dano*, da mac *Con* galann i tuaith Rois. As dia *chinedh* .h. Dortain (*Page 66*) et .h. Gillan et .h. Dub tuinne, *ocus* .h. Fothadan.

§666. Cathghus mac Cobraigh mic Maile duin i tuaith Rois, as dia *cinedh mic mic Muirir hi Conaill*.

§667. Cuag mac Mael *chon mic Odran* m Fialgusa mic Flaithniadh mic Oirmedhaigh mic Cathmadh mic Erbloind mic Guaire mic Colluind o fuilit *muintir* Cuag.

§668. Fiacan mac Cronmacan mic Odrain a quo *teallach* Fiachan.

§669. Maenach mac Muiredaigh mic Mail chiarain m Ellimain m Diermada m Ellimain m Cathfadha m Congail m Mael taisi m Dabaisi m Guaire m Colmain m Cremtainn m Echach binnigh.

§670. Mael anfaidh m Diermada ; Deran m Becan m Mail anfaidh m *Con brocan* m Dabais.

§671. A ferunn *muintir* Deran ard gobail a taebh Atha medoin ; uaidib ainmnighter bruigen Deran, *ocus* .h. Fhannain, *ocus muintir* Deran.

§672. Fannan mac Becdai, *ocus* Deran mac Bécadai. Do *muintir* na Sgrine .i. .h. Feran .i. Loingsechan, *ocus* Mael Martain .i. Feran mac Duinechaidh m Diermada.

§673. Ailcing mac Faillinene mic Dabais mic Guaire mic Colmain mic Cremthainn m Echach bindigh.

§674. Dunchad mac Gormgail mic Madadhain mic Mail brighde mic Ailcing.

§675. Dachuailen mac Guaire m Colmain mic Cremthainn mic Eachach binnigh.

§676. It e indso tri tellaige ceneil mBinnigh glinne .i. tellach mBrainain, *ocus* teallach Cathulan, *ocus* tellach Dub railbe mic Uititein.

§677. Gilla mac Banbain mic Dubhgaill mic Aengusa mic Catalan mic Uititein.

§678. Mael menman *dano* mac Uathmharan mic Dubh roilbe.

§679. Uidigen¹ mac Dub roilbe mic Lachtnain mic Branain mic Uidigen¹ mic *Con galann*.

§680. Taigen *dano* mac Mail foifil mic *Con* ghalann a quo teallach n-Uaireirghe.

§681. Braen mac Gairbeith mic Uaireirghe. Dub roilbe mac Muiredaigh mic Uaireirghe. Murcadhan mac Muiredaigh mic Uaireirghe.

§682. Dunchadh mac Daimene mic Maeil ghairb mic Ainfet mic Mael fhabhaill mic Drugain mic *Con galann*.

§683. Dunchadhan mac Mail enaigh mic Daithghil mic *Con galann*.

GENELACH CENEIL MBINDIGH TULCA ÓG

§684. (*col. a*). Gairbeth m Cionaetha m Gilla *cumine* m *Con* bethadh m Domhnallain m Gairbeth m Uaireirghe (*col. b*) m Mail

¹ g *corr. from* d.

fabail m Daithghili m *Con galann* m Elganaigh m Cobraigh m Maile duin m Failbhe an lem m Uiltan m Domhnaill m Lasrene (*col. c*) m *Echach* binnigh m Eoghain m Neill.

GENELACH CENEIL MBINDIGH GLINNE DUIN

§685. Donnchadh m Con chairn (*col. d*) m *Con* railge m Maela duin m Ciarmaic m Cindetigh m Dub *railbe* m Uidigen m *Con galann* m Elganaigh m Cobraigh m Maela duin (*Page 67, col. a*) m Failbhe an lem m Ultan m Domnaill m Lasrínne m *Echach* bindigh.

DO CENEL MBINDIGH BEUS

§686. Gilla padraicc m Giolla *muire* m Mail cothaigh m Udrai m Uaireirge m Failbe m *Muireadaigh* m Gormgail m Failbe m Murbait m Gormgusa m *Muireadaigh* m Aedan m *Echach* bindigh.

§687. Donnchad m Donnchada (*col. b*) m Inneirghe m Uaireirghe m Failbe m *Muireadaigh*.

§688. Muiredach m Lachtan m Conghalaigh m *Con* chaille m Mail brighde m Uaireirghe m Mael fabhaill m Dathghaile m *Con galann* m Ealganaigh m Cobraigh.

§689. Giolla *muire* m Mail cothaigh m Mail patraicc m Mail *muire* m Mail cothaigh m Udrai.

§690. Concobar m Dunchada (*col. c*) m Concobair m Duinn m Donnchada m Inneirge m Fernai.

[CENÉL CÓELBAD]

§691. Fearghus m Eoghain, tra, da mac lais .i. Aedh (a *quo* cenel nAedha *mic* Ferghusa) et Caelbhadh (dia ta cenel Caelbadh).

§692. Da mhac la Caelbadh .i. Coireall et Coirpre. Aenmac la Coirpre .i. Feidlimid.

§693. Da mac la Feidlimid .i. da Diarmait .i. Diarmait mongach et Diarmait ri cairge Brachaide. O Diarmait ri cairrce Brachaidhe ata cenel mBaetalaigh et .h. Cainnide et .h. Luit et .h. Cernaigh et .h. Dubhthachain et .h. Gaillin et .h. Eimin dibaid acht beg; et as on Diarmait cetna atait clann Cuanach atuaidh et andes.

§694. Tri *mic* la Coireall .i. Logan, *ocus* Trempan et Ainnind. O Logan atait .h. Crebir et .h. Angtaigh .i. *mic* Congal gamin et .h. Losccaigh et .h. Luachain et .h. Beraigh et .h. Fraecharan. Trempan, uero, aenmac aicce .i. Faelcu; as uadha .h. Mail mhochairghe et .h. Driible et .h. Duibh ghiolla et .h. Dinertaigh, .h. Muirecan, .h. Dobran, .h. Dubhain. As e an Faelcu sin do-ricchne an curach do Colaim cille .i. an ¹ et do-rad Colum cille bennachtain fair. Et as da chinedh Conall clogach an righ-oinmhit. Inonn mathair dano dhó-saidhe, *ocus* do Domnall *muc* Aedha *mic* Ainmirech .i. Lend ingen Aedha guaire a mathair a ndis. As do cenel Faelchon Dubh duin comarba Colaim cille.

§695. Ainninn, as uadha ata .h. Sercachan.

¹ space left.

§696. Do *chenel* Caelbhadh, .h. Angaile, .h. Udmallan et .h. Beocraide dibaid.

§697. Cuanach mac *Conmail* ceithri mic *lais* .i. Robhartach (o tait (*Page 68*) *cenel* Robhartaigh .i. .h. Ceallaigh) et Dubh loinccsiuch (a quo clann Dub loinccsicch .i. *muinter* Corcra:in) et Cu cathrach (a quo *cenel* *Con* cathrach). Donngal, uero, an cethramadh mac, o fuilit na taisigh *thuaid* et tes for *cenel* Fergusa. Da mac *lais* .i. Bruadar (a quo *cenel* mBruadair) et Cumuscach.

§698. Cumuscach, dano, da mac *lais* .i. Loinccsiuch¹ diaruo mac Mael fabaill (o tait .h. Mail fhabaill i ttaisighecht tuaidh) et Oilill.

§699. Oilill, dano, da mac *lais* .i. *Conne* (a quo *muinter* *Conne*), *ocus* Mael garb athair Cinaetha diaruo mac Ogan (o bfuilit .h. Ogain i tai - igecht tes).

Cenel Caelbaidh *conuicce* sin.

GENELACH CENEL FERGHUSA

§700. (*col. a*). Flaithbertach m Mail fhabhaill m Fogartaigh m *Con* gartan m Cathalan m Máil fabhaill m Loingsigh m Cumuscaigh m Donngaile m Cuanach m Conaill² m Brachaide m Diarmada m Feidlimthe m Coirpre m Caelbad m Fergusa m Eogain m Neill nóigtallaigh.

§701. (*col. b*). Ragnall m Gille aeda m Floind m Gille epscuip Eogain m Ógain (a quo .h. Ógáin ó Thealaigh ócc) m Cinaetha m Mail gairbh m Oilella m Cumuscaigh m Donngaile m Cúanach m Conaill m Brachaide m Diermada m Feidlimthe m Coirpre m Caelbad m Fergusa m Eoghain.

(*col. c*). GENELACH CENEIL AEDHA MIC FERGHOSA

§702. Mathghamain m Ceallaigh m Colgan m Mael comghaill m Ceallaigh m Mail padraicc m Branagan (nó Braccain) m Mail caich m Cinaetha m Fergusa m *Con* lenai m Fidgaile m Foraidain m Laeguire m Aedha m Fergusa m Eogain m Neill m Echach muigmedoin.

§703. (*col. d*). Domnall, *ocus* Mael muire dá m Gille luaithrinde m Conraith m Mael muire m Cathalan m Mail fabhaill m Loinccsigh.

DO GENELACH .H. COINDE

§704. Muiredhach m Dunchada m Mael muire m Mail brighde m Colaim m Conaill m Crunnmail m Cosgraigh m Colgusa m Gairbh.

(*Page 69*). GENELACH CLAINNE .H. MAIL MOCHEIRGHE

§705. (*col. a*). Aedh m Diermada m Cernaigh m Dubhrodan m Mail mhochairghe m Ruarcan m Furudrain m Anluain m Daithghil m Ruarcan m Mail mocheirghe m Conaill clogaigh m Faelchon m Trempán m Cairill m Caelbadh m Fergusa m Eogain.

¹ Loinccsiuch *in marg*, by Lynch ² m erased after Con

DO CENEL AEDHA BHEUS

§706. Aedh mac Ferghusa, .iiii. mic lais .i. Laegaire et Tuadan (a quo .h. Anaind), *ocus Coman et Breacan*.

§707. O Laeghaire teallach Cinaetha, *ocus .h. Branagan, ocus .h. Eogain et .h. Mail mhaighe, ocus .h. Chathalain, ocus tellach Muiredaigh et .h. Loingsechan et .h. Naisg et .h. (col. b) Bregdai et .h. Sguirre, ocus .h. Mail finn, ocus .h. Flannagan, ocus .h. Firisde et .h. Collai*.

§708. O Tuadan, *uero, .h. Bruadair, .h. Murchada, .h. Beolb, .h. Anaind, .h. Mellan*.

§709. O Coman, *uero, h Dignad*.

§710. O Breacan, *uero, .h. Airisnigh*.

§711. O Uban, *uero, clann Ubain cille an imaire i Connachta*.

GENELACH MUINTIRE DOIREIT DHOMNAIGH MOIR
MHAIGHI H-ITHE

§712. Flaithbertach et Saeirbreathach et Eoghan, *tri mic Echach m Corbmaic m Cathusaigh m Scannail m Doireth m Congail m Toilg (.i. tolcc ruc-som a mbroinn a mhathar) m Con lerga m Snedghusa deirg m Conghail m Conaill (sunn condregait .h. Dhoret et .h. Ogan tulcha óg) m Bracaide (dia ta carrac Bracaide uel Bresnaide) m Diermada m Feidlimthe m Coirpre m Caelbaidh m Ferghusa m Eoghain*.

CRAEBH COIBHNEA NA BREDCHA INNSO

§713. *Secht mic Eoghain san Bredaigh
Fedlimid, Oilill edaigh
Corpmac, Iollann ferghna abhus
(col. c) Dallan, Echin is Aonghus*.

It e annso tellaighe na Bredcha :

§714. O Fheidlimid, *cedus, muinter Ruarcán et muinter Treallan et muinter Slebhín et muinter Muirdelbaigh et clann Cumuscaigh et clann Narchon et teallach Tuathail et clann Forcheirnn*.

§715. O Corbmac, *uero, muinter Chele, ocus clann Minghoile, ocus clann Cerdan, ocus .h. Mail, et .h. Ultain et .h. Ruaigne*.

§716. O Dallan, *.h. Eircinn, ocus .h. Cuiliun et .h. Reodan, .h. Ceallaigh, .h. Meran, ocus clann Cuan*.

§717. O Oilill, *muinter Forceallaigh et muinter Mail raifhthi, ocus .h. Rosaigh et .h. Gillagan, .h. Donnán, .h. Corpmaic, ocus sil meic Gluais, .h. Follamain, .h. Finan, .h. Minain, .h. Uidir, .h. Fercumais, .h. Galan, .h. Donnugan uel .h. Branugan, .h. Ceallaigh, .h. Duibne et clann Filgaile*.

§718. O Oenghus, *.h. Mail phoil, ocus .h. Brolaigh et cenel Oenghusa tulcha óg (.i. mic Aini et mic Ecrúiti). Et as e an t-Aenghus sin do-choidh in echtra co righ Temra co nderna a muinterus fris, ocus cor fer comlann tar a chenn .i. cath mullaig Fedha et ba coimdith don chath, ocus d'Aenghus cor gair a cu .i. guan ar na cengal do chloich an atha co tainic ba guth an tigerna an cu .i. goan co ro-muigh an cath*

iertain co *tucadh crích* imdha, *ocus ferannus* do, cor dhedhail da seacht *macaib* iertain ; *mac* do, *Echrach* ó táit clann *Aenghusa* eachrach i *nn-ibh mac Uais breagh* ; *mac* ele do a *crích fer Cul re Tulen* atuaidh o ta *clann Aenghusa* cul et alii multi.

§719. O *Echin, uero*, atait .h. *Ogan* et .h. *Ruanaigh* et .h. *Raiten* et meg *Comaltan*.

(Page 70). GENELACH .H. DUIB DIRMA

§720. (*col. a*). *Domnall* et *Aedh, dá* m *Cuinn* m *Cathail* m *Duib dirma* m *Cathmoga* m *Ruarcan* m *Con dalaigh* m *Duib dirma* m *Beccín* m *Cuangaili* m *Finmaga* m *Con dalaigh* m *Doimthigh* m *Fiancraidhe* m *Finain* m *Crimtainn* m *Feidlimthe* m *Eogain* m *Néill*.

GENELACH NA BREDCHA BHEUS

§721. *Cenn faeladh* m *Beollan* m *Mael odran* m *Uaruicht* m *Rogan* m *Oirmedaigh* m *Mail doraidh* m *Senaigh* m *Toimtigh* m *Fiancraidhe* (*col. b*) m *Finain* m *Cremthaind* m *Fedlimthe* m *Eoghain*.

GENELACH NA BREDCHA .I. CENEL DALLAIN

§722. *Eachdhond* m *Raghnaill* m *Diermada* m *Tuathail* m *Gerrgind* m *Ruarcan* m *Corcain* m *Gormghusa* m *Snedhgaile* m *Murgaile* m *Oirechtaigh* m *Suibne* m *Guaire* m *Cairill* m *Laisre* m *Dallain* m *Eogain* m *Néill*.

GENELACH NA BREDCHA BEUS .I. .H. CORPMAIC

§723. *Giolla aedha* m *Donnchadha* m *Serraigh* m *Uathmuran* m *Cele* (*col. c*) m *Con ghalann* m *Maele casair* m *Maenghaile* m *Cormaic* m *Gotain* m *Dimain* m *Sarain* m *Corpmaic* m *Eoghain* m *Nell*.

GENELACH CENEIL OILELLA

§724. *Cathal* m *Mail isa* m *Catail moir* m *Con duiligh* m *Rechtadha* m *Mail brighde* m *Mail patraicc* m *Forceallaigh* (*a quo* .h. *Forchellaigh*) m *Rechtadho* m *Donnchada* m *Eitigh* m *Feitmigh* m *Cail* m *Aeda* m *Oilella* m *Eoghain*.

GENELACH .H. FORCHELLAIGH

§725. (*col. d*). *Muirethach* m *Uilliam* m *Muiredaigh* m *Mael cierain* m *Mail brigde* m *Muireddaigh* m *Cathail* m *Mail isa* m *Cathail moir* m *Con duiligh* m *Rechtadha* m *Máil brighde* m *Mail patraicc* m *Forceallaigh* (*a quo* .h. *Forcellaigh*).

COMARBA MAEDHOCC

§726. *Muiredhach* m *Cathail* m *Uilliam* m *Muiredaigh* m *Cathail* m *Mail isa* m *Cathail* m *Con duiligh* m *Rechtadho* m *Mail brighde* m *Mail patraicc* m *Forceallaigh* (*a quo* .h. *Forchellaigh*).

(Page 71). Ó FERGHUSA ROSA INBIR

§727. Parthalon m Matha m Ferghail m Matha m Lucais m Niocoil m Matha mhoir m Giolla padraig m Raghnaill m Giolla aeda m Floinn m Giolla epscuip m Ogain (o tát .h. Ogain) m Fiangalaigh m Mail gairb m Oilella m Cumusgaig m Donnagaile m Cuanach m Conaill m Diermada m Cairpre m Caolbotha m Ferghusa (ó atát .h. Ferghusa) m Oilella m Donnchada m Feitmigh m Caoil m Aedha m Oilella m Eogain.

(Page 72).—Blank.

(Page 73). SLICHT LAEGAIRE MIC NEILL INDSO

§728. Do macaibh Laeghaire mic Neill .i. Gai, Aedh, da Guaire .i. Guaire blai et Guaire blaith, Fethlimidh, Lugaidh, Edna, Fiacha, Muirethach, Ferghus, da Eochaidh .i. Eocho finn, ocus Eocho albanach, (et as e ba ri Alban re linn a athar), Baetaenghus, Mael odur, Laeguire et comad o'n Laeguire sin no beitis .h. Laeguire for Eirinn. Foireann ele ga radha as o Laegaire beg mac Nell atát, ocus as tíre son.

GENELACH .H. COINDEALBAIN

§729. (col. a). Cu uladh m Con uladh m Aenghusa m Domnaill m Gilla ultain m Aenghusa m Caindelbain m Mail croin m Domhnaill m Cionaetha m Con rai m Aenghusa m Feradaigh m Maile duin derganaigh m Colmain m Aedha m Laegaire m Nell noigiallaigh.

§730. Da mac .x. ag Feradach mac Mael duin derganaigh .i. Aenghus, (col. b) Conall, Mael duin Flaithius, Aedh, Ferghus, Echtghal, Gormghal, Oilill, Conchobar, Ferghele, Uirsci.

GENELACH .H. FLAITHIUSA .I. FIR ARCAILLI

§731. Flaithbertach m Mael coinne m Clothain m Flaithiusa m Conaill m Feradaigh.

§732. Dubhghilla m Braenain m Mallcui m Conaing m Tuathail m Flaithiusa.

§733. Eochacan m Mail finain m Conaing m Tuathail.

§734. (col. c). Clann Conaill m Feradaigh m Maile duin : Cumuscach m Echtigeirm m Ceallaigh m Aenghusa m Conaill m Feradaigh m Maile duin.

§735. Aenghas m Muroin m Tuatail m Feradaigh m Aengusa m Feradaigh.

§736. Clann Maile duin : Braen m Eochacan m Finachta m Murchadha.

§737. Mael finden m Maeil eidigh m Conuacain (col. d) m Concobair m Maile duin m Feradaigh m Maile duin derganaigh.

§738. Finachta m Ele m Mail eidigh m Breislein m Bruadair m Gertighe m Maile duin m Feradaigh.

§739. Clann Conaill timine indso : Mael samna m Coscraigh m Tuatail m Conaill timine m Feradaigh.

§740. Cenndubhan m Mail chaich m Feidlimthe m Lendan m Mail chaich m Conaill timine.

- §741. (*Page 74, col. a*). *Clann Con* raói : Longargan m Gariaidh m Cercaidh m Mail mhuidh m *Con* raói mic Aenghusa.
- §742. *Clann Aenghusa mic Feradaigh* : Mac ríacan m Bricce m Neill m Ceallaigh m Aenghusa m *Feradaigh* m Máile dúin deirgenai.
- §743. Eucocan m Retineon m Muirigen m Neill m Ceallaigh.
- §744. Cernacan m Cumuscaigh m Aenghusa m Colgan m *Feradaigh*.
- §745. *Clann Fhechtghaile* : Coscrach m Cind eididh m Gormgaile (*col. b*) m Eachach m *Fechtghaile* m Fearadaigh.
- §746. Corpmac m Eachach m *Fechtghaile*.
- §747. .Uii. mic Eachach m *Fechtgaile* .i. Gormghal, Coscrach, Tiger-nach, Dunghal, Cumusgach, Gairbith, Mac arrachtan.
- §748. Clānn Aedha m *Feradaigh* .i. Cathal, Echtgus, Mael duin, Daithius, Fianamail, Concobar ; .ui. mic Aedha innsin.
- §749. *Clann Cathail* .i. Cathalan m Conaincc m Coscraig m Cathail m Aedha m *Feradaigh*.
- §750. Duibgind m Maile duin m Artgaile m *Echtgusa* (*col. c*) m Aeda m *Feradaigh*.
- §751. Coscrach mac Collain m *Fhechtgusa mic Aedha mic Feradaigh* m Maile duin.
- §752. *Clann Diangusa* : Ruadnen m Mail martain m Forbasaigh mic Snedghaile mic Dianghusa mic Aedha mic *Feradaigh* m Maile duin.
- §753. *Clann Fianamla* : Ainiaraidh mac Anucain m *Rechtagan* m Mail enaigh m Fianamla m Aedha.
- §754. *Clann Concobair* m Aedha .i. Crunnmael mac Mail ninmidh m Crunnmhail m *Concobair* m Aedha.

GENELACH CLOINNE GORMGAILE

- §755. Duiben mac Robhartaigh m Luacain mic Aeda m Gormgaile m *Feradaigh*.
- §756. Foillén mac Inmhainein mic Ceallaigh mic Oilella m Gormgaile mic *Feradaigh*.
- §757. Muroin m Caemhain m Gormgaile.
- §758. *Clann Con calgaigh* m Aenghusa mic *Feradaigh* .i. *Feradach*, *Diermait*, *Cumuscach*.
- §759. Dunchad mac Gartnain m Mail muaidh m *Dunchada* m *Con-galaigh* m Aenghusa m *Feradaigh*.
- §760. *Conghalach* m Leogain m Cionaetha m *Dunchada* m *Con-galaigh* m Aengusa m *Cumuscaigh* m *Congalaigh*.
- §761. *Clann Cumuscaigh* : Coirpre mac *Cumuscaigh* m *Congalaigh*.
- §762. *Clann Diermada* .i. Aedocan m Cirugan m Mail mocheirghe m Diermada m *Conghalaigh* m Aenghusa mic *Feradhaigh*.

[CLANN CHOLMÁIN]

- §763. (*Page 75*). Conail err brecc tra .i. Conall cremhainn, .ui. mic lais .i. *Ferghus certbél*, Cernach, Ardghal, Aedh meann, Anolbh

et Maine. Ferghus cerrbel, uero, .u.¹ mic lais .i. Fiacho (a quo .h. Fiachach), Illann (a quo .h. Illann), Maine (a quo cenel Maine), Garbhan (a quo .h. Garbain la firu Breg) et Diarmait.

§764. Diarmait mac Ferghusa cerrbheoil, ceithri mic lais .i. Colman mor et Colman becc, Aedh slaine, *ocus* Mael duin (o fuilit *muinte* Maile duin a ccluain mac Nois).

§765. Clann Colmain bicc .i. lucht *criche* na *Cedach cona* flathaibh.

§766. Clann Colmain mhoir : hi Mail echlaind *cona* fodlaib, *ocus cona* coibnesaibh .i. .h. Aedha, *ocus* flaithi .h. mBeccon et .h. Fiachrach et fir maighe Lacha *cona* flathaiph, *ocus* .h. Domhnallan a feraibh Tulach, .h. Carraigh et *muinte* Muirigein et *muinte* Mael cein i cinel Fiachach mic Nell.

§767. As *edk fodera uero* a *scailedh* seachnon fer Mide fon *cruth* sin fo-daigin *comad* leo oirechus cecha tuaithe et forlamas dogres.

CRAOBH COIBHNESA SIL AEDHA SLAINE

§768. Sect mic Aedha slaine mic Diermada mic Ferghusa cerrbheoil mic Conaill err breg mic Nell noighiallaigh .i. Diarmait ruanaidh (a quo Foghartach mac Neill *ocus* a quo Mo conno), Blathmac (a quo Bebhail ingen tSeachnusaigh), Conall (a quo .h. Echachdha mac Conaill), Congal (a quo Conaince o fuil Congalach mac Mhail mhithigh, *ocus* o btuilit .h. Conaingen), Oilill (a quo Dubtach mac Oilella, *ocus* a quo fir Cul breg), Dunchad a quo Finachta fledhach, Mael odhar a quo Cerball. At-berat aroile co raibe an t-ochtmadh mac lais .i. Tigernan a quo .h. Tigernain a n-iarthar Mide, ut ali putant.

Secht mic Aedha slaine soer
Diarmait, Blatmac, Conall caomh
Congal, Oilill, Dunchad dian.
Mael odar miadh sulcar saer.

§769. Senchus na Cuircni anno² : Dael ingen Fiachrach ri Muscraighe ben Luighdech mic Oilella flann bicc ri Muman, do rad *serc* dia lesmac .i. do Corc. Ro ob dano Corc a coimleabaidh-si. As-bert si Corc dia saruccadh. Indarbaidh annsin a athair Corc, *ocus* luidh side co Feradach co righ Alban et fuair *graduicad* mor aicce, *ocus* do-pert a ingen do Corc co rucc tri macu do .i. Maine (o fait Leamhnaigh) et Cairpre cruithnechan (o ta Eoganacht locha lein), Cronan (o ta Cuircne a n-iarthar Mide). Secht n-aicmedha do siol Cronain hi mbruighin Da coga. Anais Cronan tar eis a athar, co tainic a n-aimsir Loigaire mic Nell anoir ; et do-bert Laigaire a ingen do Cronan .i. Cairche (dia ta cill Cairce a mbruighin Da coga). Et ar-roed Corc an ferann sin, *ocus* gabaidh a clann dia eisi, *comid* de ata a leth la Cuircne et an leth n-aill do siol Aedha slaine .i. i nGarban. Crenais Corc tra gialla o Niall mac Eachach ier marbad doib a mic .i. Corc, *ocus* nos beir leis a Mumain .i. Grega, *ocus* Dala, *ocus* Maine, o ta Greagraighe et corca Dala et Mannraige.

¹ in ras ² in marg.

§770. Ardghal *tra mac Conaill* err breg, .iiii. mic lais .i. Aengus Mael cluithe (a *quo* .h. Mail cluithe), Fiacha, Fiachraidh.

§771. .Uii. mic Oenghusa mic Ardghail .i. Ainmire *epscop*, Senach *epscop*, Garbhan *epscop*, *ocus* Aedhan *epscop*, Caelan, Corpmac et Fiachraigh. As e an Caelan sin (*Page 76*) o ta tochar cula Caelain ; as i a clann *fine* achni *Martraige* et .h. Diblene et .h. Dunain.

§772. Clann Corpmaic mic Aengusa mic Ardghail : it e filet i timceall Cuairne.

§773. Clann Fiachrach mic Aenghusa mic Ardghail .i. .h. Ronan, *ocus* .h. Scannlain, .h. Mathan, *ocus* .h. Coineoile.

§774. *Tri* mic Fiachrach mic Ardghail mic Conaill err breg .i. Dub da leithe (o tait siol nDunchon), Cronan (o ta sil Concobair).

GENELACH .H. CONCOBAIR

§775. (*col. a*). Flannagan m Mongan m Eachach m Aildine m Mongain m Congalaigh m Concobair m Ronain m Fiachrach m Ardghail m Conaill err breg.

§776. Ultan edhon Fianghalach (o ta .h. Fidcuire a n-Echruibh). As e an t-Ultan cetna sin Ernaine m Caelain m Aenghusa gailline m Ardghail m Conaill err breg.

§777. Oilill m Maile duin (*col. b*) m Mail mhúaidh m Fiangalaigh m Fiachrach m Ardghail m Conaill err breg.

GENELACH SIL NDUNCHON

§778. Flannagan m Conaing m Donnan m Tuathail m Dunchon m Duibh da leithe m Failbe m Conaill m Duib da leithe m Fiachrach m Ardghail m Conaill m Ronain m Fiachrach m Ardghail m Conaill err breg.

GENELACH SIL COLMAIN MOIR

§779. (*col. c*). Murchad m Domhnaill m Floinn m Mail sechlainn moir m Flainn t-sinda m Mail sechlóinn m Mail ruanaid m Donnchada m Domhnaill moir m Murchadha midhigh m Diermada m Oirmedaigh caich m Conaill guthbinn m Suibne m Colmain moir (sunn *condregait* clann Colmain uile et sil Aeda slaine) m Diermada m Fergusa *cerrbeól* m Conaill err breg.

GENELACH .H. MÁIL ECHLAINN RÍ MIDHE

§780. (*col d*). Art m Cuinn m Corpmaic m Corbmaic ballaigh m Airt m Corbmaic m Airt m Mail seclainn m Murchada m Domhnaill m Concobair m Floinn m Domhnaill m Máil seclainn moir m Domnaill m Donnchada m Flainn t-sinna m Máil seclainn m Máil ruanaidh.

§781. (*Page 77, col. a*). Concobar m Mail seclainn m Concobair m Domhnaill m Mail sechlainn.

§782. .Uii. mic Flainn m Mail seclainn m Mail ruanaid .i. Donnchad, Aenghus, Aedh, Conchobar, Domnall, Mael ruanaidh, Cerball.

GENELACH .H. CELLAIG BREAGH

§783. Ceallach m Flannocan m *Congalaigh* m Floind m Ceallachan m Flannocan.

GENELAIGH CRICHE NA CEDACH

§784. (*col. b*). Fiachna m Feradaigh *nó* Cathal m Brodadh m Aenghusa m Fiacrach m Fallamain (o tait *muinter* Follamain) m *Conghalaigh* m Maile tuile m Faelchon find mona m Máil uma m Aengusa m Colmain big.

§785. Aenghus m Carra calma m Murchada m Aenghusa m Floinn bicc.

§786. (*col. c*). Donnchad m Aedha m Floinn m Muiredaig m Aedha m Maol ruanaid m *Concobhair* m Flainn t-sinna.

§787. Domnall m *Concobhair* m *Cerbhaill* m Aeda m Flainn t-sinna.

§788. Muircertach et Domhnall *da* m Loingsigh m Floinn m *Mail seachlainn* m *Mail ruanaid* m *Concobair* m Flainn t-sinna.

§789. Mael *sechlainn* god m *Mail t-seachloinn* (*col. d*) m Cinaetha m Domhnaill m Flainn t-sinna.

§790. Muiredach m Mael ruanaid m Gille corpmaic m Conaing m Muiredaigh m Aengusa m Flainn t-sinna.

§791. Domhnall et Murchad *da* m Floinn m Domhnaill m *Mail seachlainn*.

DO SIL AEDHA SLAINE

§792. Donnchad m Donnchada m Domhnaill m *Congalaigh* chnogh-bha m *Mail mithigh* (*col. e*) m Flannagain m Ceallaigh m *Conghalaigh* m Conaing m Congaile m Aedha slaine m Diermada m Fergusa *cerr-beóil* m Conaill *err breg* m Nell *noighiallaigh*.

DO GENELACH CLAINNE CERNAIGH SOTAIL

§793. Gilla mo *connad* m Fogartaigh m Ciair m *Congalaigh* m Focartaigh m Fogartaigh m Neill m Cernaigh *sotail*.

§794. Foghartaigh m Nell m Foghartaigh m Tolgraide m Cellaigh m Fogartaigh m Cumuscaigh m Fogartaigh.

(*Page 78*). GENELACH SIL CONAILL GRANT

§795. (*col. a*). Mael duin m Ferghusa m Eactigeirn m Duibh *da crioch* m Conaill *grant* m Neill m Cernaigh *sotail* m Diermada m Aeda slaine.

§796. Diarmait m Nell m Conaill *grant* m Nell m Cernaigh *sotail*.

§797. Breasal m Maela *timene* m Cernaigh m Ferghusa m Nell m Conaill *grant*.

§798. Fochan m Cernaigh m Fogartaigh m Conaill (*col. b*) m Nell m Conaill *grant*.

GENELACH .H. FERGHUSA

§799. Naí mic *Fergusa* m *Fogartaigh* m *Nell* m *Cernaigh sotail* .i. *Cernach*, *Dunchad*, *Concobar*, *Flaithbertach*, *Muireadach*, *Mael duin*, *Aengus*, *Oilill* et *Maine*.

§800. *Mael odar* m *Conghalaigh* m *Foghartaigh* m *Cernaigh sotail*.

§801. *Clann Dúinchadha* innso : *Mael seclainn* m *Nell* m *Etirsceoil* m *Dunchadha* m *Ferghusa*.

§802. (*col. c*). *Dunlong* m *Mughoirn* m *Secnusaigh* m *Duncadha* m *Ferghusa*.

§803. *Clann Concobair* .i. *Cerball* m *Muiredhaigh* m *Echtigeirn* m *Concobair* m *Ferghusa*.

§804. *Clann Flaithiusa* .i. *Manrodhan* m *Branagan* m *Cinaetha* m *Flaitiusa* m *Ferghusa*.

§805. *Clann Aenghusa* : *Fachtna cuius filius* m *Mail mochta* m *Dunloing* m *Aenghusa* m *Ferghusa*.

§806. *Clann Oilella* .i. *Oilill* m *Tanadan* m *Braenain* (*col. d*) m *Concobair* m *Oilella* m *Ferghusa*.

GENELACH CLAINNE CAIRPRE MIC FOGARTAIGH

§807. *Braen* m *Mhail mordha* m *Flaithbertaigh* m *Coirpre* m *Fogartaigh* m *Nell* m *Cernaigh sotail*.

GENELACH SIL AEDHA LAIGHEN

§808. *Mael duin* m *Achtdain* m *Aeda caim* m *Maile duin* m *Domhnaill* m *Aedha laigen* m *Nell* m *Cernaigh sotail*.

GENELACH CLOINNE FINACHTA FLEADAIGH

§809. (*col. e*). *Mael moghna* m *Cernaigh* m *Cumuscaigh* m *Tomoltaigh* m *Cathail* m *Finachta fletaigh* m *Dunchadha* m *Aedha slaine* m *Diermada* m *Fergusa cerrbeoil* m *Conaill err breagh*.

§810. (*Page 79*) *Do luidh Oilill isin Caille,*
a cul Bregh co mborrfadaig
Oilill ger bo lir na dun,
uadh[Fir C] ul¹ co cortoraibh 5
Do luidh Conall a cnoc Temra
co Temraig n-ard n-odradaigh,
conadh o Conall do clandaig,
clann Cheallaigh, clann Chonghalaigh
Do luidh Conaing as co Temraig
co reannaibh, co n-irghalaibh 10
Conaing ra sir re cech sluagh
conadh uadh .h. Irghalaigh
Do luidh Donnchadh re na dremaibh
dar Delbme an firnatha,
robad gasda gnimh an gaidil 15
uadh sil fáilidh Finnachta.

¹ MS torn. Fir Cul BB° Ferm

- Do *luidh Diermait* leth re *Laignib*,
 co *descert mBreagh fierfada*
conadh uad *sierdhes* co *Temraigh*,
clann Cernaigh, clann Diermada. 20
- Mael odar mor *gusna* mainibh,
 robo *garcc* a *gnim-side*,
gur airbri aircne co *h-Albain*,
 nir *fargaibh* a *sil-sidhe*
- Blathmac* doba *bile* an *brogha*, 25
 ni d'Iosa ro *adrustair*,
 a *ierdraighe* ro *chraidh cluga*,
 Mo *chuda* ro *mharbustair*
 At-bath *Oilill* do *each daescair*,
 sa *tsidh gasda gleduillech*, 30
 a *cath Guthaird cruaid* do *chosain*,
 ro *gaed Conaing cétghuinech*
 Marbh *Donnchad* a *nDaimliag loghmar*,
 do *ghalur gan caelugadh*,
Conaing os *cele* an *cullaigh* 35
Diermait mudaidh Mael odar
Blathmac is *Diermait diles*,
ger bo *dias co nduibeachaib*
 ge ro *sirset greallcha garbha*,
 fat *marba don buidhecair* 40
- An *sechtmadh* mac mor don *mhilidh*
 nir bho *laech* co *laglamaibh*,
 ro *baithed Conghal* on *crobaing*,
 isin *Boainn bradanaigh*
- Secht mic *Aedha suaithnidh* *slaine*, 45
 do-nídh *riga* a *riaruccadh*,
Blathmac, Diermait, Conghal, Conaing,
Donnchadh, Conall, Mael odar
 Atait *uile* a *n-imlech Beccan*
 ge do *cerbdais cathlanna*, 50
 .iii. *cet* *laech* do *laechraidh lionmhair*.
 a *rigraidh* sa *rochlanna*.
 As e *sin oided* na *daimhe*,
 gidh mor *cath* ro *cuirsetar*,
 ge do *siretar* fa *caemhnás*, 55
 ni d'aonbhas do *luidhsetar*. DO.

§811. It iet so ierom deigfir et comhairemh righ Erenn eter Eoghan et Conall et Colman mor mide et sil Aedha slaine .i. a se .x. o Eoghan, a .x. o Chonall et a .iii. o Colman. Naonmar o Aedh slaine comidh dies ar .xl. indsin uile amail as-*bert* an file is na *rannaibh-si* :

- §812. Se righ decc Eoghain na n-all,
 inneosat daoibh a n-anmann
 Muircertach, Domnall dealbdha,
 Fergus, Baedan brainfheabhdha
 Eochaidh, Colman rimhe roind, 5
 Aedh uairidhnach mac Domhnaill
 Suibne finn, Fergal fine,
 Aedh allan mac Ferghaile
 Niall frosach, Aedh ordan án,
 Niall caille, Aedh finnliath fál 10
 Niall glundub, Domnall dil de
 cetrur saer sin for da sé .S.
 Se righ .x. ann acht seiser,
 o Conall ara-feiser.
 Gabhsat cen credim cen cain, 15
 for Erind gan iomarbaidh
 Ainmire, Baedan, Aedh ard,
 Mael coba, Domhnall durgharg
 Conall is Ceallach cael cas,
 Conghal is Loingsioch lanmhas 20
 Flaithbheartach mac Loingsigh lir,
 an deachmhadh rí re a airimh
 ba liach a sechna re sel,
 an cethrar is a seisear .S.
 Se righ do chloinn Colmain cain, 25
 la h-aen for Eirinn ionbaidh,
 Domhnall, Donnchad dumha daill
 Concobar, Mael seimh sechlaind
 (Page 80.) Flann [mac Ma¹]el sechlainn erghna,
 Donnchad mac Floinn fer feadhbha 30
 Mael seclainn god gaidel geal,
 airemh aoinfir for seiser
 Se righ, ocus triar teann tric,
 o Aedh slaine saoi dehglic
 ro gapsat glebinn a ngal, 35
 Eirind oigh gan imfordal
 Aedh slaine, Blathmhac, co ngoil,
 Diarmaid, Secnusach sodhain
 Cend faeladh, Finnachta fledh,
 Foghartach, Cinaeth cneisgheal 40
 Conghalach mac Maeil mithigh,
 fer forbharach firfrithir
 ro ghab Eirinn amh re h-eadh.
 nirbo cian la con seiser

¹ MS. torn.

- Se righ .x. ceneil Eoghain, 45
 is a deich *Conaill* ceolaigh
 nonmar Aedha slaine slain,
 moirseiser cloinne Colmain
 Dies is da .xx. amra,
 an coimteaccar comchalma 50
 comaireamh *cert* na cleth ngel
 airemh sreth na *secht* seiser. S.
 §813. *Sliocht leabhair Glinne* da locha :
 Cia lin dond *rigraidh* rain ruaidh,
Temra co n-uail tarcai traigh
 o baithis i *Taillginn* tind,
 do-cer do rinn reim co *ngrain*
 A coicc .xx. d'amraibh tor, 5
 masu amlaid arcco fuin
 o chretim i *Temra* treib,
 ro ort tein is muir is *guin*
 Nonbur a druing Eogain uair,
 Seisiur sluaig *Essa* ruaidh rél 10
 teora dessa dodaing dhoib,
 cloinne *Conaill* moir *míc Nel*
 Muircertach, Baedan ba h-agh,
 Eocho, Suibni, Colman cian
 Fergal fail cend *Gaoidel* ngur, 15
 Aedh derg dur da noitech Niall
 Clanna *Conuill* gulbain guir,
 ni dodaing duib Boedan ban
 Ainmeire, Aedh co n-uall *cond*,
 Mael coba lond, Loingsiuch lan 20
 Clainne *Conaill* cernaich caeimh
 Diermoit *con*-aoibh, Aedh all oir
 Cend faelad *Finnachta* feig,
 Sechnasach seigh *Cinaedh* coir,
 Fagartach *Temra* Dathi 25
 bladaltac Berba cia bhie
Congalach cnogba co clu,
 cach du ba comramach cíe. CIA.
 Ailill, Tuathal torbda daein,
 ro tholta a toeibh toirm co n-uail 30
 gabsat rigi fine Fail
 cia lin dond *rigraidh* rain ruaidh. CIA.

(Page 81). [CLANN MAINE MIC NÉILL.]

§814. Maine mac Nell noigelluicich, o táit fir Teaftha, .u. *míc* lais .i. Fiacha, Enna, *Crimhthann*, *Brian*, Breaccan. An Breccán sin *tra* as uadha atait *Breacraighe*. As e a mac .i. Cobhthach mac

Breacain et Feradach mac Duach, ri ierthair Mide, ro tidnaic i[n]sel Ciarain do Dia, *ocus* do Ciaran co brath *amail* fod fo altoir. Asi so a *crich* : o ta Ilatha co Glais mella mna breacain et o ath Locha locraidhe *conuicce* an *Croit*.

§815. Brian *mac* Maine *da* mac *lais* .i. Brenaind et *Cremthand*. *Tri mic* ag Brenainn .i. *Crimhtann*, *Connmach* et Aedh. *Tri mic* la h-Oedh .i. Corc, Cathusach, *ocus* Blathmac. Mac don Corc sin Aedh (o tait .h. Aettha eithne).

§816. *Cremthand mac* Brenainn .iiii. *mic* *lais* .i. Ainmire (o tait siol Ronain *mic* Ainmirech) et Ronan (o tait sil Ronain bregmhuine) et Baetlobhar (o tait *clann* Baetlobair). *Domnall* o tait .h. Domhnaill bregmhuine.

§817. *Domnall mac* *Crimthainn* .v. *mic* *lais* .i. *Donnghus* (o tait .h. *Donngusa*) et Miadhach (o tait .h. *Mhiadaigh*) et Moel coinde (ó tait *muinter* Mhóel coinde). *Flannchad* (o tait *muinter* *Flannchadha*), Ceiternach o tait *muinter* Ceiternaigh.

§818. Mael fothaidh *mac* *Crimthaind*, an cuigedh *mac* don *Crimthand* remraite, o ta *Calraighe* bregmhaine amhail at-berat aroile.

§819. Ainmire *mac* *Crimtaind*, aenmac *lais* .i. Ronan. *Batar tra mic* imda ag Ronan *mac* Ainmirech .i. Flannghal, *Ferghal*, Foilghine, Dinertach, *Forannan*, *ocus* Baiti. Aenmac la *Forannan* .i. Mael duin. Aenmac la Moel duin .i. *Ferghal*. Da *mac* la *Ferghal* .i. Suibhne (o ta *clann* t-Suibhne .i. *muinter* Laeghan et *muinter* Sercan et *muinter* Cesain) et Nechtain o ta *clann* Nechtain et *muinter* Mail finna et *muinter* Tlaman.

§820. Baite *mac* Ronain *mic* imdha *lais* .i. Tigernan *mac* Baite (o tait *muinter* Tigernain) et Canan *mac* Baite (o fuilit .h. Canan a n-Urmhumain beus). Cormac *mac* Baiti (o tait .h. Cormaic tire da glass) et Fechtgaile *mac* Baite (o tait .h. Lagan). Comghall *mac* Baite (o fuilit hi Barrain et *clann* Comghaill arcena), *ocus* Grogan (a *quo* .h. Grogan, *ocus* .h. Ballan et .h. Nearra et teallach Rachtniadh). Fidbharr *mac* Baite *mic* Ronain *mic* Ainmirech, *dano*, .iii. *mic* *lais* *amail* as-bert an file :

Coireall, Carthand, Gormghal mas,
Tuathal is Ainfeith fionnmas,
Inrechtach, Suibne amra,
.iii. *mic* duilghe Fidhabra.

§821. Ceithri *mic* ag Suibhne .i. Duibren a *quo* *muinter* Laechain. Coscrach a *quo* *muinter* Sercachan. Naininach a *quo* *muinter* Ceirin. Snedghus a *quo* *muinter* Ballan.

§822. Nechtan, aenmhac leis .i. Dubh da tuath. Aenmac ag Dubh da thuath .i. Brogan. Da *mac* la Brogan .i. Selbhach (a *quo* *muinter* Tlaman), *ocus* Flaithgile. Da *mac* la Flaithghile .i. Mael conaire (o tait *muinter* Mael conaire). Mael sinna o tait *muinter* Mail t-sinna. Ceithri *mic* la Mael t-sinna .i. Inrechtach (a *quo* *muinter* Inrechtach), Mael ciaran (a *quo* *muinter* Maelan). Flann (a *quo* teallach Flainn), *Congalach* a *quo* teallach *Conghalaigh*.

G

§823. Aedh mac Brenaind, .iii. mic lais .i. Corc, (*page 82*) Cathusach, Blathmac. Aenmac la Blathmac .i. Conghalach. Aenmac la Conghalach .i. Colla. .ii. mac la Colla .i. Flann (o tait sil Flaind) et Becc.

§824. .Ui. mic la Becc .i. Conaing (o tait clann Conaing), Conghalach, Murchad, Muircertach (o tait *muinter Muircertaigh*), Diarmait (o ta clann Diarmada), Conchobar o ta *muinter* Tadhgan. Mac do Conchobar Bresal. Da mac Bresail .i. Gobhalach (o ta *muinter* Gobalaigh) et Braicde. Da mhac Braicde .i. Finachta, *ocus* Mael beandachta. Da mac Mail bennachta .i. Mael odar (o ta *muinter* Slegan) et Tadgan.

§825. .Uiii. mic la Tadhgan .i. Cernachan (a quo .h. Cernachain) et Duib gend (a quo .h. Duib gend), Dub laith (a quo teallach nDub laith), Conghal (a quo .h. Conghail), Mudhaig (a quo .h. Mudhaigh), Faghartach (a quo .h. Faghartaigh), Madadhan (a quo .h. Madadhain).

§826. Cernach, tri mic lais .i. Muirigen. Cibleachan a quo .h. Cibleachan. Cathalan a quo .h. Cathalan. Da mac la Cathalan .i. Catharnach a quo .h. Catharnaigh. Conghalach a quo teallach Congalaigh .i. mic Mail duarca a quo mic Mic Cuinn.

§827. Breacan mac Maine a quo Breacraidhe. Ceithri mic Breacain .i. Eoghan an laech, Faecan an cleirech, Fedlimidh, *ocus* Dinne da naomhoigh, ut dixit :

.r.¹ Failidh Saraid ben Maine,
do breit mac a n-aenbhaile.
Enna, Fiacha ruc an ben.
Breacan, Brian, *ocus* Criomthan

.r.¹ Cethrar cloinne Bracain bain,
gan cruas, gan gainne fri glaim,
Dine, Fedlimid caemh cas
Faecan is Eoghan amnas

§828. Ceithri mic la h-Eogan .i. Cronan, Saran, Colman, *ocus* Aedh.

§829. Eogan (o tait .h. Lachtnain .i. riograidh Breacraige, .h. Artagain et .h. Ogartaigh *cona* coibhnesaibh) mac Lachtnain mic Aedha mic Eogain mic Breacain mic Maine mic Nell noigiallaigh.

§830. Clann Faechan .i. h. Mongan et .h. Eiccertaigh et .h. Sinche.

§831. .Ui. caillecha a sil Maine : Dine *ingen* Breacain, Forbass *ingen* Aedha mic Brenaind. Lasair *ingen* Ronain, Sinche o thigh Sinche et Fedhlime *ingen* Breacain mathair Munno mic Tulchain ut dixit :

Feidlime *ingen* Bracain bhain,
mathair Munno mic Tulchain,
do corco Raidhe rathmhair.
dibh-sidhe a degathair,
Munno mor mac Tulchain trein,
mic Dedhadh mic Trea airmgheir
mic Dubthaigh duinn do bo rí.

¹=*rann*, in marg.

DO GENELACH MUINTIRE TADHGAIN .I. AN SIONNACH

§832. (*col. a.*) Niall m Ruaidri m Conghalaigh (*col. b.*) m Mail sechlainn m Nell m Ruaidri m Taidhg m Ruaidri (*col. c.*) m Taidhg m Taidhg m Foghartaigh m Catharnaigh m Cathalain m Cernachain m Tadhgain (*col. d.*) m Máil bhennachta m Braicdhe (*sunn condregait hi Ghoblaiocus muintir Tadgan*) m Bresail m Conchobhair m Becc m Colla (*Page 83, col. a.*) m Congail m Blathmaic m Aedha m Brenaind m Briain m Maine m Nell noighiallaigh.

§833. Cond m Aedha m Muiredhaigh m Cuind m Congalaigh m Catalan m Cernachan.

GENELACH BREGMHAINE .I. H. BRAOIN

§834. Echtighern m Sitriuca m Floinn m Echtigeirn m Brain (o ta .h. Bhraoin) m Ruairc (*col. b.*) m Flannchadha m Domhnaill m Crimtaind m Brenainn m Briain m Maine m Nell noighiallaigh.

GENELACH MEIC CON METHA A TIR ELE

§835. Domhnall m Giolla na naemh m Con medha m Giolla caindigh.

GENELACH SIL RONAIN .I. MEIC CON MEDHA

§836. Sitriuc m Con medha m Gilla chaindigh m Cuind m Ruairc m Ainfeth m Laedhachan m Cernachan m Duibrein m Suibne m Floinn m Ferghail (*col. c.*) m Maela duin m Crunnmhaoil m Forannain m Ronain m Ainmire m Crimtainnt m Briain m Maine m Neill noighiallaigh.

GENELACH MEIC CARRGAMNA

§837. Tadhg m Domnaill m Congalaigh m Muircertaigh m Gilla Crist m Imair m Carrgamhna m Taidhg m Gilla ultain m Fiachrach m Inrehtaigh m Mail sinna m Flaithghile m Brogain m Duib da thuath m Neachtain m Floinn (*col. d.*) m Maile duin m Crunnmhail m Forannain m Ronain m Ainmire m Crimthaind m Briain m Maine m Nell noighiallaigh.

GENELACH SIL RONAIN BREGMHAINE

§838. Ainmire m Crimthaind ó táit sil Ronain m Ainmirech. .Uii. mic Ronain m Ainmirech. Dibaid iet-sidhe acht aenmhac .i. Forannan mac Ronain ó fuilit cland Nechtain et cland t-Suibne.

GENELACH SIL AEDHA BEOS .I. MUINTER TLAMAIN

§839. Cu coiccriche m Aedha m Catachain m Cathail m Ceallaigh m Cumuscaigh m Tlamain m Selbhaigh m Breacain m Duibh da thuath (*Page 84, col. a.*) m Neachtain m Floind m Maile duin m Crunnmhaeil m Forannain m Ronain m Ainmirech m Crimthainn m Briain m Maine m Nell noighiallaigh.

GENELACH .H. INDEIRGHE

§840. Cu coiccríche m Nell m Loingsigh m Domnaill m Indeirghe m Aifeith m Laedhachain m Cernaigh m Duibre m Suibne m Floinn m Fergail m Maela duin m Crunnmhael.

[MUINTER TADHGÁIN BÉUS]

§841. Tadhg mac Foghartaigh m Muiredaigh mic Fogartaigh. Cathal m Cuagan.

§842. It e annso na rígha ro gabsat Teftha do muintir Tadhgain et a n-oidheda bheus .

- i). Agha mac Duibgind mic Tadhgain, ecc at-bath.
- ii). Gilla enain .h. h-Agha do marbad la siol Ronain.
- iii). Giolla colaim .h. h-Aga do marbadh la mac Duinn mic Donnghail .i. a druim Raithne.
- iv). Agha mac Giolla colaim .h. Agha do marbad la Flann mac Leagbain.
- v). Muiredhach mac Catharnaigh écc at-bath ina oilithre i nGlind da locha.
- vi). Cu cagaidh mac Muiredaigh, do-cer-side la Calraighibh.
- vii). Do-cer, uero, Conaing o Muiredaigh la Muiredach mac Catharnaigh.
- viii). Mac Conaing .i. Cinaeth .h. Muirigen do mharbad la h-Aedh .h. Concobair et la Cathal o Muirgein.
- ix). Do-cer Tadhg o Muiredhaigh la muintir Tlamain.
- x). Aedhan o Muirgein, do-cer-side la Conmaicnibh.
- xi). At-bath Conn mac Cuinn la macaibh an Coiligh .h. Ruairc.
- xii). An Sinnach finn o Catharnaigh .i. Tadhg, do-cer-sidhe la Mael sechlainn mac Concobhair.
- xiii). Sitriuc mac Con caille, ri Teftha, ecc at-bath.
- xiv). Do-cer Cathal o Muirigen la h-ibh Flannagain.
- xv). Catharnach sinnach .i. mac an t-Sindaigh uidir, do-cer-side la h-oirthir Teftha.
- xvi). Tadhg m Cernachain hi Muirigen, ecc at-bath.
- xvii). Muiredhach sinnach, ecc at-bath.
- xviii). Tadhg sinnach, ecc at-bat i nd-oilithre.
- xix). Aga mac Cathail .h. Muirigen, ecc at-bath.
- xx). Niall .h. h-Agha, ecc at-bath.
- xxi). Ruaidri mac Taidhg, eg at-bath.

§843. Conidh dona riogaibh sin as-rubrad innsó. Slicht Liubair gírr Tuilen :

Clann Tadhgain na trenfer toir,
mic Mail bendachta barrgloin
clann an fir treoraigh cen tar,
na h-eolaigh aga n-íomradh.

Seacht mic ag Tadhgan gan tár,
or ghin moirchineth comhlán

5

- a *tuiremh* co tenn *treorach*
nocha lem nach lainmheabhrach.
Cernach is Duibgind dil,
Dunloing is *Conaing* crithir 10
Mudaighe is *Fagartach* flaith,
et Machadhan mormaith.
A clann sin sa tuaith *trein*,
co maithius is co moirfhreimh
cen cradh cen *conus* gan coir, 15
as *solus trena* sloinntibh.
Tri mic Cernachain ger cian,
Cathalan an cleth coimfhial
(Page 85) *Muirigen fer* tend cen tar
ocus an cend Ciblechan. 20
Da mac ag Cathal cen cradh,
Catharnach cubaid comhlan
gecc teann an buanna *bladach*,
s a cenn cuanna *Conghalach*.
Da mac *Catharnaigh* gan celg, 25
diada an dis ndirech *ndreichderg*
Muiredach tabartach toir,
ocus Fagartach fosaidh
Tri mic Faghartaigh gan feall,
Tadhg an taebhfhoda taebhsheng 30
Becc an fer baghach *bertach*,
is *in malla Muircertach*.
Tri mic Taidhg fa fer fledhach,
Tadg is an min *Muireadhach*
breth an bile nirbo baeth, 35
don Mide fa cleth *Cinaeth*.
Tadhg mac Taidg Teaftha taisigh,
.ui. mic an righ romhaisigh
re ngairm co treorach im thigh,
sum eolach ainm *gach* ainfhir. 40
Ruaidri et Domhnall nach dian,
Concobhar an cleth coimfhial
Sitriucc sinna fa caem clu,
Niall *ocus* Giolla isu.
Finnachta is *Mael* odar an. 45
braitreacha tenna Tadgan
on dis nach lenabh *shlechta*,
.h. Sleghan, .h. *Fiannachta*.
As ag Braicdhe fa *derg* daigh,
or cinset .h. Ghabalaigh 50
na fir nar fodbad i fan.
a comrag is *clann* Tadhgan. CLANN.

GENELACH MUINTIRE MHAOIL CONAIRE

§844. (*col. a*). Muirghes m Paidin m Lochlainn m Mail sechlainn m Tanaidhe m Paidin m Neidhe m Conaing bhuidhe (*col. b*) m Tanaidhe eolaigh m Paidin m Tanaidhe m Duinnin m Dunloing m Tanaidhe m Con soiligh m Máil poil óig m Maoilin mir m Maoil phoil mhoir m Conaire (*col. c*) m Mail conaire (o *bfuilit clann í Mhaoil conaire*) m Flaithghile m Brogain m Duib da thuath m Neachtain m Floinn m Fergail m Maile duin m Crunnmhaoil m Forannain (*col. d*) m Ronain m Ainmirech m Criomtainn m Briain m Maine m Nell noigiallaigh.

(*Page 86*). GENELACH .H. DUIBHGENDAN

§845. (*col. a*). Duibgend m Tadhgain m Mail bennachta m Braicde m Bresail m Concobhair m Bec m Colla m Conghail m Blaithmaic m Aedha m Brenaind m Briain m Maine m Nell noigiallaigh.

GENELACH .H. MUIRIGÉIN

§846. Muirigen m Cernachain m Tadhgain m Mail bennachta m Braicde m Bresail m Concobair m Becc m Colla.

§847. (*col. b*). Mael fothaigh (o tát .h. Siaghail .i. na leagha) m Crimtainn m Brenaind m Briain m Maine m Nell noigiallaigh.

§848. Cathalan (o tat *muinter* Cathalain) m Cernachain m Tadhgain m Mail bendachta.

GENELACH I CUINN

§849. Gilla na naomh m Floinn m Muiredaigh m Aedha m Cuinn m Congalaigh m Catalán m Cernacán m Tadhgán m Máil bennachta.

(*col. c*). GENELACH .H. NGABHALAIGH

§850. Diermait m Con coicriche m Sitricc m Con caille m Bresail m Amalgada m Bresail m Ceiternaigh m Gobhalaigh m Bresail m Concobair m Becc m Colla.

GENELACH MEG AMHLAÍBH LOCHA LUATHA

§851. Amlaibh m Amlaibh m Muircertaigh m Aedha finn m Maghnusa m Muircertaigh m Domnaill m Floinn m Aedha m Amhlaibh (*col. d*) m Fergail m Con coicriche m Forannain m Suibhne m Domnaill m Ruairc m Cathusaigh m Aedha m Cuinn m Maoil fhothaid m Criomthainn m Brénainn m Briain m Maine m Nell noigiallaigh.

GENELACH O N-AGHDHA

§852. Giolla na naomh m Aedha m Becce m Aedha m Agda m Duibgind m Tadhgain m Mail bhennachta.

GENELACH O LEOGBÁIN

§853. Flann m Agdha m Flainn m Leogbain m Agda m Duibgind m Tadhgain m Mail bennachta.

[CLANN CHAIRPRE MIC NÉILL]

§854. (*Page 87*). Cairpre mac Nell .ix. *giallaigh*, uiii. mic lais .i. Corbmac coech, Aenghus, Feidlimid, Ferghus, Eochaidh, Echean, Ledhan et Deadad.

§855. *Clann Corpmaic* caech .i. Ainmire et Toathal mael garb, ri Erenn. Toathal, dano, da mac les .i. Caeman et Garban. Aedh mac Caemain .ii. mac les .i. Aengus bron bachall et Suibne mac Aeda (.i. senathair sil Dubduin e sidein).

GENELACH CLOINDE CAIRPRE MIC NEILL

§856. (*col. a*). Muirchertach m Ualghaircc m Mael ruanaidh m Mail tabaill m Ciardai m Mail bendachta m Eccneacháin m Dunchadha m Artghoile m Donnghaile m Loinccsicch m Laeghaire m *Con* gamhna m Naindenaigh m Fianghusa m *Congail* m Maile duin m Scandail (*col. b*) m Bruidi m Ainmirech m *Cormaic* caich m Cairpre m Neill *noigiallaigh*.

§857. Cathalan m Dunadhaigh m Raghallaigh m *Connmhaigh* m Cathail m *Conaill* mind m *Fergusa* caich m Maeli duin m Suibne m Aedha m Garbhain m Tuathail *maíl gairbh*.

§858. (*col. c*). Dunghus m Loingsigh m Laeghaire m *Con* ghamna m Naindenaigh m Fianghusa m *Conghaile* m Maile duin m Scandail.

GENELACH CAIRPRE I NDEISCERT BREGH

§859. Maol cnocc m Fianghusa m Fianaitle (*col. d*) m Feidmig m Fallaigh m *Forcellaigh* m Fechene m *Ferghusa* m Maile dúin.

§860. Sluagadach m Mail shamhna m *Connacain* m Coissecen m Aigle m Dindain m Buachalla m *Sellaigh* m *Con* gairbh m Suibne.

(*Page 88*). GENELACH CLAINNE HI MAIL MOCHEIRGHE DARTRAIGHE

§861. (*col. a*). Mael mocheirghe m Dunadhaigh m Cathail m *Conaill* m Mail mocheirghe m *Ferghusa* m Maele duin m Garbhain m Tuathail *maíl gairbh* m *Corbmaic* caich m Cairpre.

§862. *Congal* m Mail mocheirghe m Colmain m *Muireadhaigh* m *Conaincc* m Aedha m Máile duin m Aedha m Garbhain (*col. b*) m Tuathail mail *gairbh* m *Corbmaic* chaich.

GENELACH H N-EOGAIN .I. HI CENEOIL LAEGAIRE

§863. Slohadach m Caracain m Eoghain m Amalgadha m Eoghain m *Conaincc* m *Con* gairbh m Tuathail *maíl gairbh*.

GENELACH .H. MUIRGESA MULLAIGH MOIR MIDHE

§864. Cathmugh m Muirghesa m Maile duin m Scandail m Muirghiusa m *Rothechtaigh* m Ainmirech (*col. c*) m *Cormaic* caich m Cairpre m Neill.

GENELACH GLASRAIGHE ARADH ANNSO

§865. Cu maighe m Ardgail m Ernain m Aedhaloga m Finntain m Indreithe m Demle m Deadhad m Cairpre m Néill.

GENELACH .H. FHLANNAGAIN THUAITHI RATHA

§866. Uilliam óg mac Muircertaigh óig m Aedhae m Giolla padraig m Maghnusa m Gillebeirt m Corpmaic m Giolla ísa rúaid (*col. d*) m Muircertaigh m Corpmaic cuilfinn m Briain m Diermada bailbh m Aedha móir m Corpmaic na n-ech m Diermada an einigh m Aedha meith m Domhnaill an fhiona m Briain na madhmann m Giolla padraig m Flannagain (o bfuil an slondadh) m Loinccsigh m Ardgail m Lochlainn m Mail sechloinn an mhachaidh m Mháil ruanaidh na coradh (.i. as leis do ronadh cora droma Diolair ar tús) m Floinn m Domhnaill duinn m Caemháin m Cormaic chaich m Tuathail máil gairbh (.i. rí Erenn) m Corpmaic chaoich m Cairpre m Néill nóigiallaigh.

(Page 89). GENELACH MHUINTIRI FLANNAGAIN INSI
MHUIGHI SAMH INDSO

§867. (*col. a*). Toirrdelbhach óg m Giolla phatraicc m Niocláis (.i. an giolla gruamdhá) m Áodha m Partholóin m Partholóin ele m Aedha m Briain m Diarmada bailbh m Aedha moir.

§868. Giolla patraicc óg m Toirrdelbaigh m Emainn m Partholoin m Partholoin.

(*col. b*). GENELACH ÚI MHÁOIL CHAINDIGH

§869. Cathal m Domhnaill m Muircertaigh m Maoil rúanaidh m Flaithbertaigh m Maoil ditruibh m Maoil chaindigh (a quo úi Maoil caindigh) m Gormghaile m Tiobraide m Tnuthaigh m Nad sluaigh m Corpmaic m Concobhair m Nattsluaigh m Enna m Neill naoighiallaigh m Eachach muigmedhóin.

(Pages 90, 91, 92)—Blank.

(Page 93). [CENÉL FIACHACH MIC NÉILL]

§870. Fiacha mac Nell .ix. giallaigh do tuismed cethrar mac oiregdha do et triur ierdraige .i. tri h-ingena. An cethrar mac cetus .i. Eochó finn fer fuath neimginn frisa raitea Calgan. Tuathal an tuaiscirt, as fri chineadh at-beror cinel Fiachach, ocus fir Lemna is tuaiscert. Fothadh fer saobh an tres mac. Aenghus inill an cethramad mac. A thri h-inghena .i. Finuabair bean righ Cruachan; at-bat-side d'fele et do naire hi Moenmhaigh. Temair tuatach, ben righ Laighen; at-bath i muigh Cuinsitin. Aife uisnigh dia ta fert n-Aife la h-Ulltu, uair as a ccrich Uladh at-bath. Bai dano ingen ele acc mac dia macaibh et nirbo h-anurrdarco som .i. ag Aenghus inille; Teine treithach atacomaic-side; cétna las ndernadh drochat teine dia ttathaigidh a h-eich tairis suas, uair as i crich Urmuman ro bai. i. acc Seachnúsach fedha. It iat sin tri h-inghena iardraige Fiachach mic Nell.

§871. Eochaidh finn fuath nemginn frisi raiti Calgan, .u. mic leis .i. Oilill, et Art (sosar a cloinde), et Flann lena, et Donn cathaigh, et Coirpre (dia ta magh cenéil Cairpre), dibaid sein aniu. Maine muncain mac Echach finn dia ta cenel Maine hi cenel Fiachach. Conidh iat sin clann Calgan mic Fiachach.

§872. Daimin drechairgit : at-berat foirend co mbad mac sidhe do Calgan, et as ed a fir comad é Calgan athair an tseisir sin et as do Tuathal an tuaiscirt as ainm Daimin,ocus as aicce ro batar .uii. mic Daimhin a feraibh Lemna,ocus as riu at-beror sil Toathail im clochar mac nDaimhin.

§873. Clann Oilella mic Calgan cetus. At iat so a n-anmanna .i. Mairne et Cianan, Conall et Fuatach, o tait .h. Mail fuathaigh a cCenannus et .h. Conallan cona coibnesaibh a ccrich Tulach, et .h. Cianain a cCaisel cona coibnesaibh. Clann Mairne .i. h. Conmain et .h. Maelan et .h. Bolcan.

§874. Sil Floind lena dano .i. h. Catmogha,ocus .h. Coman.

§875. Sil Duinn cathaigh .i. Braen et Duinechaidh et Labraidh lethfoda, dia ta .h. Tomaigh cona coibnesaibh hi tigh Sinche et .h. Brain cona coibnesaib fa cruimther Fiachrach et .h. Duinechaidh hi tír Ceall dia fuil ind riograidh.

§876. Cethra mic ag Duinechaidh .i. Oilill et Anmchadh, Dunghaile,ocus Laeghaire. Clann Dungaile isin tír .i. h. Dimusaigh et .h. Cerbaill, .h. Cein, .h. Uainighe cona coibnesaibh. (Page 94). Dibaid uero cland Laecchaire. Uii mic ac Oilill et dibaid iat acht clann enmic .i. h. Oilellan a muigh Enaigh. Anmchad mac Duinechaidh, tri mic aige .i. Mael muaidh et Dunchadh et Lorcan. Da mac ag Mael muaidh .i. Tirechan et Uallochan. Da mac ag Lorcan .i. Cian et Laegaire. Da mac ag Dunchad .i. Mael bairrfinn,ocus Mael muadh. Mael muadh, dano, da mac leis .i. Lorcan et Mael morda, o tait clann Lorcainocus clann Mail mordha.

§877. Mael mordha, dano, .u. mic leis .i. Duinechaid, Fergal, Foilgni firalaind, Donn cathaigh et Ruaidri. Lorcan, dano, aenmac leis .i. Mael muadh o fuilit .h. Mhail mhuaidh mic Lorcain.

§878. Flann lena, dano, aenmac lais .i. Oilill aincind. Aenmac ag Oilill ainchind .i. Cathusach buaidhgnai. Cethre mic acc Cathusach .i. Mithidhein,ocus Ainiarrach, Eimhin et Aengus. .Uii. mic ac Mithidhein et ni fuil a n-airem diobh acht cland da mac .i. Tadh,ocus Cathal. Da mac ag Tadh .i. Dubh,ocus Adha. .U. mic Adha .i. Flann, Conn, Tadhg, Find et Eiccertach. Aenmac ag Cathal .i. Buadhach. Da mac ag Buadach .i. Dub lainde et Cairpre. Da mac ac Dub lainde. .i. Tadhg et Andruth. Da mac ac Cairpre .i. Flannocus Buadach. Tri mic acc Buadach .i. Lorcan, Ruarc et Cairpre. Aenmac ac Cairpre .i. Buadhach. Mac don Buadhach sin, Cathal. Tri mic Cathail mic Buadaigh mic Cairpre .i. Mael ruanaigh et Giolla dubh et Buadhach.

§879. Clann Ainiarraigh .i. h. Ainiarraigh, *ocus* .h. Luinin, *ocus* .h. Flaitiusa. Clann Emin .i. *muinter* an Caisil et *muinter* droma Soileach. Clann Aenghusa .i. h. Murchadhan *cona* coibnesaib.

§880. *Da mac* Tuathail re *techt* asin tuaiscert .i. Amalgaidh oirdnide et *Conaing fer* scail. *Da ard-aicme* uaisle leu .i. *muinter* Indeirghe im dun Duib linne *cona* coibnesaibh et *muinter* Cosgraigh tuaidh, *ocus muinter* Ciblechan, *ocus muinter* Emugan *cona* coibhnesaibh arcena. Isat iolurda a sloinnti *conach* annso ticc a *tuiremh* uile *ar* as cian anadh *fri* n-aisneis. As iet *da ardaicme* o ngabar i flaithemnus .i. h. Gilla munna *mic* Indeirghe, *ocus* .h. Eocacan *mic* Cosgraigh, *ocus* as iat *sin* as mince gabus a flaitheus ge gabur a h-inadaibh ele é.

§881. Sil *Conaing fer* scail, *vero*, as *aire* at-beror *Conaing fer* scail *fris* ar a cloinn do *scailedh eter* na noemhaibh .i. *eter* Colman ela, *ocus* .h. Suanaigh, *ocus* Colum cille, *ocus epscop* Aedha, *conidh* iat *feronna* na naemh sin *fognus* doibh. Lucht Telcha moire, *tra*, la Colman elo (*Page* 95) .i. h. Eitigan *cona* coibnesaibh. Lucht duin Cuirre la .h. Suanaigh .i. h. Braenain *cona* coibhnesaibh. Sil *Conaing, vero*, o Brosnaigh fo *thuaid* la Colaim cille *acht muinter* Aemdha .i. h. Tresachan (la Ciaran iat-sidhe), *ocus* .h. *Conaing*. Flaithe o Niallaigh o Brosnaigh fotuaidh, .h. Eitigan *vero*; flaithe i Niallaigh o Brosnaigh fo des, .h. Cleirigh, .h. Lachtnaigh la h-*epscop* Aedha.

GENELACH FER CCEALL .I. H. MAIL MHUAIDH

§882. Cethra h-ardaicme bunaidh *fer* Ceall .i. sil Mael fithrigh (de ibh Fiachrach an tuaiscirt doibh) et ceneil n-Enna *mic* Neill, *ocus* cineil *Conaill mic* Ferghusa, .h. Duinechaid *mic* Daimhin *mic* Fiachach *mic* Nell.

§883. *Tri mic* Echach *mic* *Conaill* .i. *Muiredhach, ocus* Trien, *ocus* Cathfadh. *Tri mic* *Muiredaigh* .i. *Bairrfinn, ocus* Dunchad, *ocus* Ronchu. *Trien* o tait .h. Tillugan, *ocus* Fuath o tait .h. Fhuaithe, *ocus* Cathbadh o tait .h. Cathfadh. Aenmhac leis .i. *Conmmhach*.

§884. Clann *Dunchon* annso. Aenmhac ag *Dunchu* .i. Ailgile. *Da mac* Ailghile .i. Mael mhochairghe et Luainimh a *quo* clann Luainimh.

§885. Clann *Runchon*. *Da mac* ag *Runchoin* .i. Dubh da bhoireann, *ocus* Cumusccach. Clann Duib da bhoireann .i. h. *Bracan*, .h. Mhail shaille *mic* Malartaigh *mic* Mail finne *mic* *Etersceoil mic* Duib da boirenn. Dunagan *mac* Cumuscaigh *mic* *Runchon*.

§886. Clann Cathbadh .i. h. *Brosnachan mic* Tnuthghaile *mic* Duibh da thuath *mic* Comarcaí *mic* *Conmmhaigh*, et .h. *Dalaigh mic* Tnuthghail, *ocus* .h. *Uidrean mic* Eolbrainn *mic* Duib da thuath, et .h. *Neimnechan mic* Fianghaile *mic* *Ceallaigh mic* Dungaile.

§887. Clann *Ceallaigh* .i. h. *Aidche mic* *Ceallaigh, ocus* .h. *Dillain mic* Ciaruidhir *mic* *Ceallaigh, ocus* .h. *Uiginn* et .h. *Rumain mic* *Ceallaigh, ocus* .h. *Lennan mic* *Ceallaigh*, et .h. *Ceithernaigh mic* *Aenghusa mic* *Conaill*, et .h. *Mael doid mic* *Aigne mic* *Aenghusa mic* *Conaill, ocus* .h. *Gillugan mic* *Ferghusa*.

GENELACH .H. MÁIL MUAIDH INDSO

§888. (*col. a*). Ruaidrí m Aedha (*col. b*) m Fergail m Finnghuine m Floind m Cathail m Taidhg m Domhnaill (*col. c*) m Donnchada m Máil mhúaidh m Buadaigh m Lorcaín m Donnchadha m Mail mhúaidh (*col. d*) m Dúinchadha¹ m Anmchadha m Duinechaidh m Brain m Duinn chathaigh m Eachac finn *tuath neimginn* .i. Calcan (*Page 96, col. a*) m Fiachach m Neill noigiallaigh.

§889. Donnchad et Murchad et Ferghal, *tri* m Gilla colaim m Domhnaill m Gilla brighde m Lorcaín m Mail mhúaidh.

GENELACH MHEG EOCHACAN

§890. Cú coicriche m Nell m Diermada m Donnchadha m Muircertaigh m Congalaigh m Muircertaigh m Con calma m Con coicriche m Congalaigh (*col. b*) m Muircertaigh m Mail t-sechlainn m Coscraigh m Anluain m Congalaigh m Donnchada m Murchada m Amhlaibh m Floind m Echach m Crimthaid m Giolla cholaim m Amhalgaidh m Ruaidrí m Inneirghe m Eochagan (*a quo clann Eochagan*) m Coscraigh m Amhalgaidh oirdnide m Tuathail an tuaiscirt re raiter Daimin m Fiacha m Nell.

(*col. c*). GENELACH .H. UIGIND

§891. Tuathal m Taidhg m Briain m Fergaile ruaid m Taidhg m Giolla colaim m Taidhg moir m Nell m Murchada m Cathail m Raghnuill m Lochlainn m Aindilis m Gofraidh m Roibeird m Uigind (ó táit .h. Uigind) m Conchobair m Iomair an t-sleibhi .i. sliabh o n-Aodha (*col. d*) m Flannagain m Tomaltaigh m Flaitbertaigh (.i. bard Boirne o bhoirinn Baile an duin, as é *cet fear do-chuaid* re dán do mhuinntir Uigint é) m Corbmaic m Uiginn m Fiacha m Nell noigiallaigh.

§892. Tadhg óg, Mathghamhain, Giolla colaim, Giolla iosa : *clann Maol muire* m Briain oig m Briain m Domnaill caim m Aedha m Maghnusa m Giolla na naom m Taidhg oig m Taidhg mhoir (*Page 97*) m Giolla cholaim m Taidhg mhoir m Nell m Murchadha m Cathail m Raghnaill.

(*Pages 98-108*).—Blank.

[CONNACHTA]

§893. (*Page 109*). Connachtu, *tra*, it e ata nesamh cairdius do uibh Nell .i. do soerclandaib Ereann, ar as oc Eochaidh muidhmedon condreccait ui Nell et Conndachta, amail as-bert ua Duinn :

Clann Neill is clann Briain cen brath

ui Oilella is ui Fiachrach.

condreccait a ccairdeas coir,

ag Eochaidh maith muidhmedoin.

§894. Toirrdelbach mor ua Conchobhair, .uii. mic .x. lais .i. Ruaidrí ri Ereann et Cathal croibhderg ri Connacht, *ocus* Domhnall mor tanaise

¹ adha *in ras*.

na h-Ereann (as do *tucadh* an *toradh cétach* fa dheoidh ; a *tri mic* lia a mnai posda insin .i. *ingen mic Diarmada*), Mail íosa comarba *Commain*, *Aedh dall*, *Tadhg alainn*, *Brian luighnech*, *Brian breifneach*, *Maghnus*, *Lochlainn*, *Muircertach muimhnech*, *Donnchad*, *Mael sechlainn*, *Tadhg fidhnacha*, *Cathal miguran*, *Concobar*, *Diarmait*, *Domhnall* et *Muirghes*. As doibh-sidhe ro cet an *senchaidh* an rann :

Da Brian, da *Thadhg* nar *tubad*
da¹ *Chathhal*, dá *Chonchubhar*,
Donnchad, *Máel sechloinn* sercach,
Lochlainn, *Maghnus*, *Muircertach*,
Máil íosa, *Diermait* na ndámh,
Ruaidri óg, *Domhnall dédbhan*,
sa craobh nar *clandadh* a ccath,
Aedh do dalladh co díomsach.

§895. Clann *Ruaidri* ri *Ereann* co *fresabra* .i. *Aedh*, *Diarmait*, *Concubar*, *Muirchertach* et *Toirrdelbach*. *Mic Maghnusa* finn o *Thoirrdelbach*. *Diermait* o *Diermait*, clann *Riocaird mic Cathail leithdeircc*.

§896. *Brian luighnech*, *uero*, siol imdha aige. *Aindrias mac Briain luignigh*. *Tadhg mac Aindrias mic Briain luignigh*. *Mic maithe* la *Tadhg mac Briain* .i. *Domhnall*, *Murchad*, *ocus Conchobar*. Ba tanaise *for Connachtaibh* an *Domhnall* sin. *Moirsheiser mac lais* .i. *Ruaidri*, *Donnchad*, *Maghnus*, *ocus Cathal* ri *Connacht*, *Muircertach*, *Seaan*, *ocus Mael seclainn*. *Ceithri mic lasin Ruaidri sin mac Domhnall* .i. *Brian*, *Eogan*, *Corpmac*, et *Maghnus*, dibaid *Maghnus*.

§897. Clann *Cathail* ri *Connacht* .i. *Tadhg*, *Maghnus*, *Ruaidri*, *ocus Cathal óg*.

§898. *Tri mic* la *Muircertach* .i. *Lochlainn*, *Domhnall*, *ocus Mael seclainn goll*.

§899. Clann *Muirchertaigh muimhnigh mic Toirrdelbaigh mhoir* .i. *Maghnus*, *Concobar ruadh*, *Donnchad riabach*, *Concobar gerr*. *Mac do Mhaghonus*, *Domhnall irrais*. *Da mac Concobair ruaidh* .i. *Cathal ruadh* et *Maghnus*, da righ *Connacht*. *Da mac Cathail ruaidh*, *Aedh breifnech ocus Ruaidri*, ri *Connacht*. *Mac d'Aedh breifnech*, *Aedh ócc* .i. ri *Connacht*, *ocus Cathal mac Aeda breifnigh* ri *Breifne*. *Ruaidri mac Cathail ruaidh*, *mac do*, *Tadhg* .i. *Tadhg mac Ruaidri mic Cathail ruaidh mic Concobair ruaidh mic Muirchertaigh mhuimhnigh m Toirrdelbaigh moir*. *Aedh mac Aedha breifnigh mic Cathail ruaidh mic Concobair ruaidh mic Muirchertaigh muimhnigh*.

§900. Mail ísa, comarba *Comain*, *mac do*, *Muircertach*. *Da mac ag Muircertach* .i. *Eogan*, *ocus Domhnall*. *Mac d'Eogan Tomaltach*. Clann ag *Tomaltach* .i. *Mael sechlainn*, *Aedh*, *Magnus*, *Corbmac*, et *reliqua*.

§901. (*Page 110*). *Aedh dall mac Toirrdelbaigh moir*, *ceithri mic lais* .i. *Mael sechloinn*, *Tomaltach*, *Muircertach* et *Muiredhach*.

§902. Clann *Cathail croibdeirg mic Toirrdelbaigh moir* .i. *Fedhlimid*,

¹ da bis

ocus Aedh, da righ Connacht. Clann Aedha .i. Tadhg, *Conchobar*, Cathal, Ruaidri, *ocus Toirrdelbach ri Connacht.* Ceithri mic ag *Toirrdelbach* .i. Tadhg, Ruaidri, *Conchobar* et Máel sechlainn. Mac do *Concobar* Aedh. Mac do Aedh Aedh oile. Mac do-sein, *Concobar*. *Conchobar mac Aedha mic Aedha mic Conchobair mic Toirrdelbaigh mic Aedha mic Cathail croibhdeirg.*

§903. Ruaidri *mac Aedha mic Cathail croibhdeirg*, da *mac lais*, .i. Eogan et. *Mathgamain*. Mac do *Mhathghamain*, *Toirrdelbach* .i. bod an cochain. Da *mac* ag *Toirrdelbach* .i. Tadhg, *ocus Conchobar*.

§904. Clann Eogain mic Ruaidri .i. *Toirrdelbach*, en-rogha *mac righ Erenn* ina aimsir, et *Donnchad mac Eogain*. Mac do-sein, Ruaidri na bfeadh .i. ri *Connacht*. Aedh *mac Eogain* ba ri *Connacht*. Felim *mac Aedha mic Eogain* ba ri *Connacht*. *Toirrdelbach mac Aedha ri Connacht*. Cathal *mac Aedha ri Connacht, ocus Muircertach mac Aedha*.

§905. Mac ag *Fedlimid mac Aedha* .i. Aedh ri *Condacht*. Da *mac* ag *Toirrdelbach mac Aedha* .i. Aedh et Ruaidri, da *righ Condacht*.

§906. *Feidhlimid mac Cathail mic Cathail croibhdeirg*, *mac lais* .i. Aedh na nGall ri *Connacht, ocus mac ele arna cur chuige* .i. Aodh muimhnech.

§907. Clann Aedha mic *Feidhlimthe* .i. *Toirrdelbach ruadh* et Brian ballach, *ocus Felimid cleirech*, *Diermait* et Ruaidri óg, da Eoghan, *Conchobar tuillsci* et *Donnchad* na cluaisi, *et reliqua*.

§908. Clann Taidhcc mic *Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh mic Aedha mic Felim mic Aedha mic Eogain* .i. Cathal dubh et Tadhg, da Aedh et Eoghan, *Donnchad' et Cairpre, Conchobar, Corbmac, da Toirrdelbach*, Felim et *Diermait ruadh*, Ruaidri, *ocus Cathal ruadh*.

§909. Brian dubh, *Diarmait, Conn, ocus Tadhg caoch, ocus Toirrdelbach* bodhar, *clann Taidhg mic Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh mic Aedha mic Felim sin*.

§910. *Donnchad, ocus Ruaidri, Toirrdelbach, Brian, ocus Cathal* : *clann Briain ballaigh mic Aedha mic Felim mic Eogain*.

§911. *Magnus, Domhnall, Felim, Ruaidri, Briun, ocus Rosa* : *clann Felim cleirigh mic Aedha mic Felim mic Aedha mic Eogain sin*.

§912. Brian, Ruaidri, *Feidhlimidh, Cathal ruadh, Conchobar, ocus Toirrdelbach* : *clann Cathail duibh mic Taidhg mic Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh mic Aeda m Felim mic Aedha mic Eoghain sin*.

§913. Calbhach caech, *Magnus, Cathair* : *clann Magnusa mic Ruaidri óg mic Aedha mic Feidlimthe*.

§914. Tadhg *mac Donnchada* na cluaisi *mic Aedha mic Fedlimthe*.

§915. *Toirrdelbach carrach* et *Diarmait mor* : *clann Diarmada mic Aedha mic Felim*.

§916. *Cathal buide mac Conchobair tuillsci mic Aedha mic Felim mic Aeda mic Eogain*.

§917. Clann *Cathail ruaidh mic Taidhg mic Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh mic Aedha mic Felim* .i. Tadhg buide et *Cathal ruadh, Cathair, ocus Toirrdelbach* dub.

§918. Clann Taidhg buidhe .i. Toirrdelbach ruadh et Rudhrighe, Brian, Tadhg occ, *ocus* an Calbach.

SLIOCHT TOIRRDELBAIGH ANNSO

§919. Aedh, Ruaidri, Toirrdelbach dall, Cathal, Fedlimidh, Tadhg, Brian, (*Page 111*) Diermait ruadh, et Toirrdelbach an t-slebe : clann Toirrdelbaigh duinn mic Aedha mic Toirrdelbaigh mic Aeda mic Eoghain sin.

§920. Maghnus, Ruaidri, Muircertach, *ocus* Aedh : clann Aedha caoich mic Aedha mic Toirrdelbaigh mic Aedha mic Eoghain.

§921. Aedh, Maghnus, Brian, Calbhach, Tadhg, Toirrdelbach, *ocus* Domhnall : clann Eogain mic Ruaidri mic Toirrdelbaigh.

§922. Ruaidri, *ocus* Cathal : da mac Cathail mic Ruaidri mic Toirrdelbaigh mic Aedha mic Eogain sin.

§923. Toirrdelbach et Cathal : clann Fedlimthe mic Ruaidri mic Toirrdelbaigh mic Aedha mic Eogain.

§924. Diermait luighnech mac Seaain mic Ruaidri mic Toirrdelbaigh.

§925. Eoghan úaitne, Maghnus, Seaan, *ocus* Donnchad : clann Conchobair mic Cathail mic Aeda mic Eogain sin.

§926. Donnchadh, Fedhlimid, Muircertach .i. prioir Cumain, et Toirrdelbach : clann Aedha mic Cathail mic Aedha mic Eoghain sin.

§927. Ruaidri et Diermait : clann Diermada riabaigh mic Cathail mic Aedha.

GENELACH .H. CONCOBAIR RUAIDH

§928. (*col. a*). Tadhg ócc m Taidhg bhuide m Cathail ruaidh m Taidg m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh m Aedha m Feidlimthe m Aeda m Eogain m Ruaidri m Aedha m Cathail croibdeircc m Toirrdelbaigh moir (*col. b*) m Ruaidri na saige buide m Aedha an ga bernaigh m Taidhg an eich ghil m Cathail m Concobair m Taidhg m Cathail m Concobair m Taidhg moir m Muirghiusa m Tomoltaigh m Muirghaile m Innrehtaigh m Muire-daigh muillethain m Ferghusa m Raghallaigh m Uadach m Aeda m Echach tirmcarna (*col. c*) m Ferghusa m Muiredaigh mail m Eogain sreibh m Duach ghalaigh m Briain m Echach muidhmedhoin.¹

§929. (*Page 112*). Clann Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh mic Taidg buide .i. Feidlimid ruadh, Concobair, *ocus* da Aedh. Clann enmathar an da Aedh sin .i. clann ingine mic Dubhghaill. Aenmhac ag Feidlimid ruad .i. Conn.

§930. Clann Taidhg oig mic Taidhg buide .i. Tadhg buidi, Aedh, Toirrdelbach ruadh, Diarmait, *ocus* Donnchad .i. clann ingine i Birn.

§931. Clann Briain i Conchobair .i. Ruaidri, Felim, Dubaltach, *ocus* Cathal.

§932. Clann Ruaidri óig mic Taidhg ruaidh .i. Brian ruadh, Toirrdelbach, Aedh caech, Cedach, Diarmait fairsing.

§933. Clann Diermada mic Taidhg ruaidh .i. Conn, Cairpre caech.

¹ MS has muidhmedoin medhoin.

§934. Aenmac la Tadhg mac Cathail m Cairpre mic Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh .i. Cathal garbh.

§935. Aedh mac Feidhlimthe mic Aedha mic Conchobair mic Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh.

SLIOCHT FEDLIMTHE FINN

§936. Feidlimid, *ocus Conn* : da mhac Taidhg óig mic Taidhg mic Toirrdelbaigh mic Felim find. Toirrdelbach, Ruaidri occ, Domhnall cron : clann Ruaidri mic Felim fhind. Toirrdelbach et Conchobar : clann Cathail ruaidh mic Felim finn.

§937. Aedh, *ocus Tadhg dubh*, Feidhlimid buide, an Calbach et an Dubaltach : clann Cairpre mic Aeda mic Felim finn mic Taidg m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh (*col. a*) m Aedha m Feidlimthe m Aedha m Eoghain m Ruaidri m Aedha m Cathail croibdeirg.

§938. Tuathal ruadh m Cuinn m Taidg m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh m Aeda m Fedlimthe m Aedha m Eogain.

§939. (*col. b*). Diarmait m Briain m Diarmada m Taidhg m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh.

§940. Diermait m Taidhg caich m Taidhg m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh.

§941. (*col. c*). Donnchad dubsuilech m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh, .iiii. m lais .i. Ruaidri, Tuathal, Fedlimid et Diermait ruadh ; dibaid Ruaidri et Feidlimid.

§942. Tadhg ruadh, et Fedlimid buide, Catal et Calbach: clann Cairpre¹ m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh m Aedha m Fedlimthe.

SLICHT FELIM CLÉIRIGH

§943. (*col. d*). Conchobar m Cathail m Ruaidri m Felim cléirigh m Aedha m Felim m Aeda m Eoghain.

§944. Tuathal m Briain ruaidh m Ruaidri m Felim cléirigh.

§945. (*Page 113, col. a*). Felimid ruadh m Magnusa m Rosa m Felim cleirigh.

§946. Brian ban m Cuinn m Briain m Felim cleirigh.

§947. Clann Conchobair m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh m Toirrdelbaigh m Aedha m Felim .i. Toirrdelbach ruadh, Diarmait riabhach, Brien caech, Conchobar occ, et Corbmac cam. Aenmac ag Diermait riabach .i. Toirrdelbach carrach.

SLIOCHT BRIAIN BALLAIGH ANNSO

§948. Cairpre m Diarmada² ruaidh m Briain ballaigh m Aedha (*col. b*) m Felim m Aedha m Eogain m Ruaidri m Aedha m Cathail croibdeirg m Toirrdelbaigh moir.

SLIOCHT CAIRPRE M TOIRRDELBAIGH RUAIDH

§949. Clann Felim buide m Cairpre .i. an Giolla dub et Toirrdelbach. Mac lasin nGiolla ndubh .i. Feidlimid.

¹ *Tadhg m* expunged after Cairpre. ² *Diar in ras*

§950. Clann Toirrdelbaigh immorro .i. Cairpre, Calbach, Felim buidhe, Murchadh, *ocus* Eoghan granna.

§951. Clann Taidg ruaidh mic Cairpre .i. Diermait et Ruaidri m Taidg ruaidh m Cairpre m Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh m Aedha m Felim m Aedha m Eogain m Ruaidri.

SLIOCHT TOIRRDELBAIGH DUINN INNSO

§952. Toirrdelbach occ, *ocus* Aedh caoch : da m Aeda m Toirrdelbaigh m Aeda m Eogain sin.

§953. Cathal, Magnus, Eogan, Felim, et Seaan : clann Ruaidri m Toirrdelbaigh m Aedha m Eogain sin.

§954. Ruaidri, Aedh, Cathal, et Brian : clann Aedha (*col. c*) m Toirrdelbaigh oicc m Aedha m Toirrdelbaigh m Aedha m Eoghain sin.

§955. Eoghan caoch, Toirrdelbach, Cathal, Felim ócc, Ruaidri, Aedh, et Magnus : clann Fedlimthe mic Toirrdelbaigh oig m Aedha m Toirrdelbaigh m Aedha m Eoghain.

§956. Clann Eogain caoich .i. Conchobar, Cairpre, Aedh, Cathair, Seaan, Brian, *ocus* Domnall.

§957. Clann Conchobair m Eogain caich .i. Tadhg buide, Conn, Eogan caech, Tadhg buidhe oile, Toirrdelbach, Cathal dubh, Conchobar an puis, *ocus* Ruaidri gallda.

§958. Clann Cairpre m Eogain caeich .i. Diarmait, Eogan caech, Toirrdelbach, Tuathal, Eogan ele, Felimid finn .i. Felimid gengcach.

§959. Clann Aedha m Eogain chaoich .i. Tadhg buide, et an Dubhaltach, Felimid, Toirrdelbach, *ocus* Cathal na cleithi.

§960. Clann Chathaoir m Eogain caeich .i. Conchobar, Rudraide, Ruaidri, *ocus* Toirrdelbach mantach.

§961. (*col. d*). Tri mic la Tadhg mbuidhi m Conchobair í Conchobair, *ocus* as e sin Tadhcc dob ferr et as iad so an clann sin .i. Seaan, Ruaidri, et Felim.

§962. Ruaidri m Felim í Conchobair, aonmac lais .i. Eogan mac Ruaidri. Da mac la h-Eogan .i. an Dubhaltach, *ocus* Conall. *ocus* derbrathair do Ruaidri m Felim, Felim ócc, *ocus* as iad a clann .i. Ruaidri ger et Tadhg.

§963. Aonmac la Tadhg .i. Toirrdelbach ballach. Aonmac la Ruaidri .i. Tadhg.

§964. Clann Cuinn m Conchobair i Concobair .i. Eoghan caech, et Diermait ; ingen .h. Flannagain a mathair.

(Page 114). GENELACH .H. CONCHOB AIR DUINN

§965. (*col. a*). Aedh m Diermada m Cairpre m Eoghain caich m Feidlimthe gengcaigh m Toirrdelbaigh oicc m Aedha m Toirrdelbaigh duinn m Aedha m Eoghain m Ruaidri m Aedha m Cathail croibdeirg m Toirrdelbaigh moir m Ruaidri na soighi buide m Aedh an gha bernaigh m Taidhg an eich ghil.

SLIOCHT BRIAIN LUIGNIGH M TOIRRDELBAIGH MOIR

§966. Muircertach bacach, Brian, Feidlimid na coilledh, Eoghan, Toirrdelbach carrach, Toirrdelbach fionn : clann Domhnaill m Muirchertaigh m Domhnaill (*col. b*) m Taidhg m Briain m Aindriasa m Briain luighnigh m Toirrdelbaigh moir.

§967. Ruaidri, Cathal occ, Magnus, *ocus Muircertach* : clann Cathail t-sramaigh m Domhnaill m Taidg m Briain m Aindriasa m Briain luighnigh m Toirrdelbaigh moir.

§968. Domhnall, Felim, Tadhg, *da Ruaidri, da Aedh*, et Diermait : clann Cathail oicc m Cathail mhoir sin.

§969. Domnall, Donnchad, Lochlainn, Muirchertach cleirech, et Mael seclainn : cuicc mic Muirchertaigh m Domhnaill m Taidg m Briain m Aindriasa m Briain luighnigh.

§970. Cormac m Aedha m Taidg m Mail sechloinn m Muirchertaigh m Domhnaill.

§971. (*col. c*). Corbmac, Tadhg, Aedh, et Maghnas : clann Domnaill m Muirchertaigh m Domhnaill.

§972. Tomaltach m Taidhg m Domnaill m Mail sechloinn m Muirchertaigh m Domhnaill m Taidhg m Briain m Aindriasa.

§973. Mael seclainn, Maghnus : da m Muirchertaigh m Mail seclainn m Muirchertaigh m Domhnaill m Taidhg m Briain m Aindriasa m Briain luighnigh.

§974. Aedh m Tomaltaigh m Magnusa m Airt cille h-alaidh.

(*col. d*). GENELACH .H. CONCHOBAIR SLICCIGH

§975. Tadhg occ (*i. an cédduine dar goiredh ua Concobair sligigh*) m Taidhg m Aedha m Toirrdelbaigh charraigh m Domhnaill m Muirchertaigh m Domnaill m Taidhg m Briain m Aindriasa.

§976. Calbach m Domnaill m Cathail óicc m Taidhg m Cathail oig m Domhnaill m Eogain m Domhnaill m Muirchertaigh m Domhnaill m Taidg m Briain m Aindriasa m Briain luighnigh m Toirrdelbaigh moir.

(Page 115). SLIOCHT MUIRCERTAIGH MUIMNIGH ANNSO

§977. (*col. a*). Aedh, Cathal, Magnas, Muircertach, et Brian : clann Aeda breifnigh m Cathail ruaidh m Conchobair ruaidh m Muirchertaigh mhuimhnigh m Toirrdelbaigh mhoir.

§978. Magnus, Toirrdelbach, Eogan, Conchobar, Ruaidri, *ocus Muircertach* : .ui. m Cathail m Aedha breifnigh m Cathail ruaidh m Conchobair ruaidh m Muirchertaigh muimnigh.

§979. Tadhg ruadh m Cathail ruaidh m Conchobair ruaidh.

§980. Felimid m Aedha an cleite m Ruaidri m Ruaidri¹ m Cathail m Aedha breifnigh m Cathail ruaidh m Conchobair ruaidh.

§981. Diermait m Conchobair m Donnchada riabaigh (*col. b*) m Magnasa m Muirchertaigh muimhnigh.

¹ sic MS.

§982. *Toirrdelbach, ocus Magnus, ocus Aedh: tri m Mail sechloinn m Aedha ballaigh m Maghnusa m Conchobair ruaidh m Muircertaigh mhuihmnigh.*

§983. *Tadhg ruadh m Muircertaigh ruaidh m Domhnaill m Taidhg m Domnaill iorrais m Maghnusa m Muircertaigh muimnigh.*

§984. *Mael seclloinn m Mael seclainn m Conchobair ruaidh m Muircertaigh muimnigh m Toirrdelbaigh moir.*

GENELACH CLAINNI NEILL GEALBHUIDHE

§985. *Conchobar m Aedha ruaidh m Mail isa m Taidhg m Nell gealbuidhe.*

§986. (*col. c.*) *Niell m Aedha m Neill m Muireadaigh m Nell gelbhuide m Muireadaigh desin m Aedha doill m Toirrdelbaigh moir.*

GENELACH CON AIFNE

§987. *Diermait m Taidhg m Diermada m Con aifne m Domnaill m Conchobair na mide m Toirrdelbaigh mhoir.*

GENELACH CLAINNI MAGHNUSA TIRE TUATHAIL

§988. *Eoghan, ocus Muircertach cam: clann Ruaidri m Diermada m Magnusa m Aedha m Mail seachloinn m Donnchadha m Domhnaill m Maghnusa m Toirrdelbaigh moir.*

(Page 116). CRAEBH COIBHNESA CHLOINNE MAEL RUANAIDH M TAIDHG

§989. *Aenmac la Mael ruanaidh mac Taidhg .i. Muircertach. .ii. mac la Muircertach .i. Tadhg ocus Dondchadh. .iii. mic la Donnchad .i. Dubh daingen, et Domhnall, Ruaidri et Muiredach; dibaid Domhnall acht aoiningen forfagaibh, et dibaid Dub daingen acht aon mac tuilidhe ar a sliocht o fuilit muinte Duib daingin.*

§990. *Ceithri mic la Muiredach .i. Fergal, Riagan (a quo muinte Riagan), Domnall, ocus Diermait. Da mac la Riagan .i. Giolla na naomh, ocus Gilla aenghusa. Da mac la Domhnall .i. Muiredach et Donnchad.*

§991. *Coig mic la Tadhg mac Muircertaigh .i. Cathal, Fergal, Mael ruanaidh, Lochlainn, ocus Aedh; dibaid Fergal, Aedh, ocus Cathal. .Ui. mic la Mael ruanaidh: Conchobar, Lochlainn, Flaitbertach, Domhnall, Tadhg, ocus Mael ruanaidh. Da mac la Conchobar .i. Muiredach, et Niall.*

§992. *Nai mic la Tadhg mac Muircertaigh .i. Muircertach ocus Mael sechlainn, Donnchad, Brian, Domnall, Diermait, Maghnus, Lochlainn, ocus Tadhg.*

§993. *Aonmac la Muircertach .i. Mael sechlainn; dibaid acht aoin*

ingen nama. *Mic la Donnchad .i. Sitrecc, Giolla na naomh, ocus Domhnall; dibaid Domhnall. Da mac la Brian .i. an cleirech Mathghamhain, et Conchobar.*

§994. Ocht *mic* acc *Diermait mac Taidhg .i. Dubh daingen, da Domhnall, Ferghal, Conchobar, Gilla crist, Muireadach, ocus Cathal; dibaid, tra, Domnall* toisech. *Aonmac* ag *Gilla crist .i. Diarmait.*

§995. *Cathal, Giolla crist, Fergal, Art, Diermait, ocus Corbmac: .ui. mic Muirgesa mic Aedha mic Conchobair.*

§996. *Donnchad, ocus Tomaltach, et Muircertach: tri mic Aedha mic Aedha mic Domnaill mic Matha mic Diermada mic Corbmaic.*

§997. *Conchobar mac Lochlainn mic Moel ruanaidh mic Taidhg mic Muircertaigh* m *Móel rúanaigh. Aedh mac Lochlainn mic Mael ruanaidh mic Taidhg mic Muircertaigh mic Mael ruanaidh móir.*

§998. *Tomaltach, Ferghal, Muirghes, Aedh, ocus Conchobar: clann Conchobair mic Aedha mic Conchobair mic Tomaltaigh* m *Mail ruanaid moir. Tomaltach mac Conchobair, írisa raiter Tomoltach an einigh, ro crionsat a clann conach ionairmhe iet coleig.*

§999. *Conchobar, Ruaidri caech, Cathal, Maghnus beg, Tadhg, ocus Corbmac: clann Aeda mic Conchobair mic Tomaltaigh mic Mael ruanaidh mic Gilla crist.*

§1000. *Aedh, Domnall dub, ocus Diermait: clann Conchobair mic Tomoltaigh mic Mael ruanaidh mic Gilla crist.*

§1001. *Sliocht Diermada o Dhiarmait mac Ruaidri mic Aedha.*

§1002. *Tomaltach mac Eogain mic Aedha mic Diermada* m *Ruaidri mic Aedha mic Conchobair* m *Tomaltaigh mic Mael ruanaidh mic Giolla crist.*

§1003. *Clann Ruaidri mic Ruaidri mic Aedha: Tadhg, Cormac, ocus Tomaltach, (tri m ingine Riocaird a Bure), Conchobar, Diermait, Brian, ocus Cathal (clann inghine Cathail MeRagnaill), et reliqua.*

§1004. (*col. a*). *Muireadhach* m *Conchobair* m *Máil ruanaidh* m *Taidg* m *Mail ruanaidh moir.*

§1005. *Giolla na naomh* m *Riagain* m *Muiredaigh* m *Donnchada* m *Muircertaigh* m *Mael ruanaidh* m *Taidhg.*

(Page 117). GENELACH MEIC DIERMADA

§1006. (*col. a*). *Brian ócc* m *Briain* m *Ruaidri* m *Taidg* m *Ruaidri óicc* m *Ruaidri caoich* m *Aedha* m *Concobhair* m *Tomoltaigh* m *Mail ruanaidh* m *Giolla crist* m *Concobair* m *Corbmaic* m *Tomaltaigh* na *cairрге* m *Concobhair* m *Diermada* (a *quo mac Diermada*) m *Taidhg* m *Mail ruanaidh* m *Taidhg* m *Muircertaigh* m *Mail ruanaidh moir* m *Taidhg* m *Cathail* m *Concobhair* m *Taidhg moir* m *Muirghusa* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Murghaile* m *Innrechaigh* (*col. b*) m *Muireddaigh* *muillethain* m *Ferghusa* m *Raghallaigh* m *Uadach* m *Aedha* m *Echach tirmcarna* m *Ferghusa* m *Muiredaigh mail* m *Eogain srebh* m *Duach galaigh* m *Briúin* m *Echach mugmedóin.*

GENELACH MEIC DIERMADA RU Aidh

§1007. Eocchan, Diermait, Maghnus, et Tadhg : *clann* Mael sechloinn m Corpmaic m Diermada *ruaidh* m *Concobair* m *Corbmaic* m *Tomaltaigh* na *cairrge* m *Conchobair* m Diermada m Taidhg m *Mail ruanaidh*.

§1008. Aedh, Maghnus, *Tomaltach*, et Tomas *cleirech* : *clann* Taidhg m *Mail sechlainn* m *Corpmaic* m Diermada *ruaidh* m *Conchobair* m *Corpmaic*.

§1009. (*col. c*). *Conchobar* (i. an duibsliasta) m *Giolla crist* m Diermada doill m *Corpmaic* oig m *Tomaltaigh* na *cairrge*.

GENELACH MEIC DIERMADA GALL

§1010. Diermait *gallda*, *Cathal*, *Corpmac*, Maghnus, *ocus Conchobar* : *clann* Taidhcc oicc m Taidhg *ruaidh* m Diermada *gall* m *Concobhair* m Taitligh m Diermada m *Concobhair* m Diermada (o n-abartar m Diermada).

§1011. Tadhg, *Seaan*, Mael secloinn, *da Brian*, *ocus Muirghes* : *cland Muirghesa caeich* m Taidhg *ruaidh*.

§1012. Eogan caoch m *Cathail* m Taidhg m Diermada m Taidhg oicc m Taidg *ruaidh* m Diermada *gall*.

(*col. d*). GENELACH MEIC FINGHIN

§1013. *Brian* m Eoghain m Fingin m *Muirgiusa* m *Giolla crist* m Diermada m *Mail secloinn* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Giolla crist* m Fingin.

§1014. Tomas et Aedh : .ii. m *Domnaill* m *Duib daingin* m Diermada *moir* m Taidhg.

§1015. *Clann Cathail annso* i. *Conchobar* m Diermada *carraigh* m *Domhnaill* m Taidhg m *Cathail* (*Page 118, col. a*) m *Cathail moir* m *Giolla crist* m Diermada *midigh* m *Magnusa* m *Cathail moir*.

§1016. *Conchobar*, et *Cathal carrach* et *Donnchad* : *tri mic* Mael *ruanaidh* m *Muircertaigh* m *Cathail moir* m Diermada.

§1017. *Giolla crist* m *Muircertaigh* m *Giolla crist*.

§1018. *Muircertach* m *Conchobair* m *Domhnaill* m *Giolla na naomh* m *Sitreg* m *Donnchada* m Taidg *moir*.

§1019. *Muircertach* m Taidg m *Briain* m *Murchada* m Taidhg m Taidg *moir*.

§1020. *Mail isa* m *Aedha* m *Mail isa* m *Muirchertaigh* m *Lochlainn* m Taidhg *moir*.

§1021. Mael *sechloinn mac* Taidhg m *Cathail* m *Cathail* m *Briain* (*col. b*) m Taidhg *mhoir*.

§1022. *Tomaltach* m Taidhg m *Lochlainn* m *Giolla crist* m Taitligh m *Lochlainn* m Taidg *moir*.

GENELACH MEIC DONNCHADHA RIABAIGH

§1023. *Matha* m *Donnchada riabaigh* m *Mail sechlainn* *carraigh*.

§1024. Tomaltach m Mail ruanaidh m Donnchada riabaigh m Mail sechloinn.

§1025. Aedh m Diermada m Ferghail m Diermada m Donnchadha riabaigh m Mail ruanaidh m Giolla crist.

GENELACH MEIC CORPMAIC NA FORMAILE

§1026. Corpmaic (.i. ab na Builli) m Donnchada m Aedha m David m Muircertaigh luathsuiligh m Conchobair m Diermada m Aedha doill (*col. c*) m Mael ruanaidh.

§1027. Tadhg m Cathail m Aeda m David.

§1028. Mac Corbmaic na Formaille bheus: Cairpre m Uilliam m Cathail m Airt m Cathail m Muirghesa m Aedha m Conchobair m Cormaic m Tomaltaigh na cairrge.

§1029. Ruaidri buidhe m Domhnaill moir m Gilla crist m Muirgiusa m Aedha m Conchobair m Corpmaic m Tomaltaigh na cairrge.

§1030. Clann Fergail annso .i. Diermait, ocus Máel ruanaidh: da m Aedha doill m Mail ruanaidh m Maghnusa m Ferghail m Diarmada.

§1031. Mail isa, ocus Muirchertach: da mac Domhnaill m Conchobair m Domhnaill m Fergail m Diermada.

§1032. Muirghes, Fergus, Amhlaibh, (*col. d*) Aedh, Magnus, Máel seachlainn, et Conchobar: .uii. mic Diermada m Aedha doill m Mae ruanaidh.

§1033. Tomaltach, Conchobar, ocus Cathal carrach: tri mic Maoil ruanaidh m Aedha doill.

CLANN CONCHOB AIR AN COPAIN

§1034. Tadhg m Donnchada m Conchobair an copain m Fergail m Donnchada m Muircertaigh luathsuiligh m Conchobair m Diarmada. As ag an Conchobar sin comraicit clann Corpmaic, ocus cland Taitligh et cland Muircertaigh luathsuiligh.

CLANN GIOLLA CRIST CLEIRIGH

§1035. .i. Ruaidri buide, Donnchad dubh: clann Cathail m Mail sechlainn duinn m Giolla crist cleirigh m Mael ruanaidh m Gilla crist m Conchobair m Corpmaic m Tomaltaigh na cairrge.

§1036. Cuiger m la Ruaidri mbuide .i. Tadhcc, Cathal, Conchobar, Aedh, et Brian.

§1037. Clann Taidg .i. Corbmac (*Page 119, col. a*), Magnus, Mae sechlainn, Donnchad og: mic ingine m Suibne.

§1038. Clann la Conchobar .i. Aedh, Brian, Donnchadh dubh, Ruaidri buide, Fergal, et Eoghan.

§1039. Aenmac la h-Aedh .i. Cathal.

SLIOCHT DONNCHADA MIC TOMALTAIGH NA CAIRRGI

§1040. *Donnchad* m *Tomaltaigh*, .ui. *mic* *lais* .i. *Muirges*, *Diarmait*, *Tomoltach*, *Giolla crist*, *Mael ruanaidh*, et *Tadhcc*.

§1041. *Clann Mael ruanaidh mic Donnchada* .i. *Cathal*, *Donnchad*, *ocus Conchobar*.

§1042. *Ceithri mic la Donnchad m Mail ruanaidh m Donnchada* .i. *Fergal*, *Giolla crist*, *Conchobar dubh*, et *Ruaidri dubh*.

§1043. *Se mic la Fergal* .i. *Cathal*, *Murchad*, *Seaan*, *Tadhg*, *Lochlainn*, et *Tomas ruadh*.

§1044. .Uii. *mic la Giolla crist mac Donnchada m Mail ruanaidh m Donnchada* .i. *Maghnus*, *Mael seachlainn*, *Mael rúanaidh*, *Donnchad*, *Giolla crist*, *Taithlech*, et *Uilliam*.

§1045. (*col. b*). *Tri mic ag Conchobar dub m Donnchada m Mael ruanaidh m Donnchada* .i. *Donnchad*, *Corbmac*, et *Muircertach*.

§1046. *Da mac la Ruaidri ndubh* .i. *da Muirges*.

§1047. *Da mac la Cathal mac Mael ruanaidh* .i. *Muircertach*, *ocus Domhnall*.

§1048. *Clann Muircertaigh m Cathail m Mail ruanaidh* .i. *Diarmait*, *Aedh muimhnech*, *Muircertach*, et *Brian*.

§1049. *Aenmac la Conchobar m Mail ruanaidh m Giolla crist* .i. *Brian donn*.

§1050. *Ceithri mic ag Brian donn* .i. *Conchobar riabach*, et *Mael ruanaidh*, *Diermait*, et *Matha*.

§1051. *Mac la Giolla crist m Donnchadha* .i. *Giolla crist ele*.

§1052. *Tri m la Giolla crist* .i. *Tomaltach*, *Tadhg*, *ocus Domnall*.

§1053. *Clann Domhnaill* .i. *Giolla crist*, et *Adamh*.

§1054. *Clann Taidhg* .i. *Muircertach fionn*, *occus Tomas*.

§1055. *Clann Muircertaigh finn* .i. *Giolla crist*, *Conchobar*, *Domnall*.

§1056. *Domhnall, uero, m Muirchertaigh finn m Taidhg m Gilla crist m Giolla crist m Donnchada m Domhnaill m Conchobair m Diermada*.

§1057. (*col. c*). *Clann Tomaltaigh oicc* .i. *Brian*, *Maghnus*, *Cathal*, et *an Maigistir*.

§1058. *Tomaltach m Donnchadha moir, dibaid*.

§1059. *Diermait m Donnchadha m Tomaltaigh, mac lais* .i. *Tadhg manach*.

§1060. .U. *m ag Tadhg* .i. *Concobar*, *Mael ruanaidh fionn*, *Brian*, *Domhnall*, et *Tomas*.

§1061. *Clann Mail ruanaidh finn* .i. *Ruaidri*, *Conchobar*.

§1062. *Mac la Brian* .i. *Maghnus*.

§1063. *Clann Domhnaill* .i. *Tadhg*, et *Seaan*.

§1064. *Ruaidri et¹ Mael ruanaidh finn m Taidhg manaigh m Diermada m Donnchada (a quo clann Donnchada) m Maghnusa m Giolla crist m Donnchada m Mail ruanaidh m Donnchada*.

§1065. *Aedh muimhnech m Muirchertaigh m Cathail m Cathail² m Mail ruanaidh*.

¹ *sic MS.* ; *leg. mac.*

² *sic MS.*

- §1066. *Conchobarriabach* m *Briain duinn* m *Conchobair* m *Donnchada*.
 §1067. *Cathal* m *Tomaltaigh* oig m *Giolla crist* m *Donnchada*.
 §1068. (*col. d*). *Corpmac* m *Aedha* na cuillighi m *Corbmaic* bailbh m *Mael ruanaidh* m *Donnchada*.
 §1069. .Uii. m la *Muirghes* m *Donnchada* m *Tomaltaigh* .i. *Muirchertach*, *Fergal*, (: *clann ingine* i *Ruairc sin*), *ocus Giolla crist* (m *ingine Meg Flannchadha*), *Diermait*, *Tomaltach*, *ocus Muirghes*, (: *clann ingine Feidlimthe mic Cathail croibdeirg sin*). *Dibaid Donnchad* m *Muirgesa*.
 §1070. *Corbmac* m *Muircertaigh* óig m *Muircertaigh* moir m *Muirghiusa*.
 §1071. *Tri* m la *Gilla crist* .i. *Donnchadh*, *Giolla crist* og, *ocus Conchobar*.
 §1072. *Clann Donnchada* .i. *Brian*, *ocus an Manach*, *Eogan*, *Corbmac brec*, *Diermait*, et *Mael ruanaidh*.
 §1073. *Clann Giolla crist* oig .i. *Fergal*, *Cathal riabach*, *Seaan*, et *Muirchertach riabach*, *Tomaltach*, *Taitlech finn*, *Matha*, *Murchad*, *ocus Cathal*.
 §1074. *Clann Conchobair* .i. *Máel sechlainn ruadh*, *Domhnall*, et *Tomas*.
 §1075. *Clann Diermada* m *Muirghesa* .i. *Fergal*, *ocus Aedh*.
 §1076. *Mac la Fergal* .i. *Fergal caech*.
 §1077. *Clann Muirghesa* .i. *Conchobar*, *Muirchertach*, *Murchadh*, *Seaan*, *Cathal cairbreach*, *Tomas epscóp*.
 §1078. (*Page 120, col. a*). *Clann Conchobair* m *Muirghesa* .i. *Corbmac*, *Tomoltach ruad*, *Aedh*, *Uilliam*, *Emonn*, *ocus Donnchad*.
 §1079. *Da mac la Domhnall* m *Muirgesa* .i. *Brian*, et *Tadhg*.
 §1080. *Tomaltach*, *Corbmac*, *Conchobar*, *Mael ruanaidh*, *Diarmait*, *ocus da Chathal*, et *Brian*: *clann Taidhg an t-senatain* m *Tomoltaigh* m *Muirghesa* m *Donnchada* (a *quo clann Donnchada*).

GENELACH MEIC DONNCHAIDH BHAILE AN DÚIN

- §1081. *Seaan* m *Conchobair* m *Máil eachlainn* óig m *Cairpre* m *Corbmaic* m *Taidhg* m *Briain* m *Taidhg* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Muirghesa* m *Donnchada* (a *quo clann Donnchada*) m *Tomaltaigh* m *Concobhair* m *Diermada* m *Taidhcc* (*col. b*) m *Mael ruanaidh* m *Taidhg* m *Muircertaigh* m *Mael ruanaidh* moir m *Taidhg* m *Cathail* m *Concobhair* m *Taidg mhoir* m *Muirghesa* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Murghaile* m *Indrechtaiigh* m *Muiredaigh* muillethain.
 §1082. *Magnus* (.i. an t-ab), *Tadhg*, *Tomaltach*, *Conchobar*, *Cathal* et *Mael ruanaidh*: *clann Briain* m *Concobair* m *Taidg* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Muirghiusa* m *Donnchadha*.
 §1083. *Seaan*, *Brian*, *Ruaidri*, *Domnall cam*, *Corbmac ballach*: *clann Concobair* m *Taidhg* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Muirghesa* m *Donnchada*.
 §1084. *Brian*, *Giolla dubh*, *Diermait*, *Conchobar*, *Seaan*, *Magnus*, *ocus Eogan*: *clann Taidhg* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Muirghiusa* m *Donnchadha*.
 §1085. (*col. c*). *Tomaltach* og, *ocus Tadhg*: *clann Tomaltaigh* moir m *Taidhg* m *Tomoltaigh* m *Muirghiusa* m *Donnchada*.

GENELACH M DONDCHADHA THIRE OILELLA

§1086. Cathal m Eoghain m Donnchada m Murchada m Corpmaic na bécfedach m Tomaltaigh m Muirghesa m Donnchada (a quo clann Donnchada).

(col. d) GENELACH .H. THAIDHG

§1087. Mael seachlainn m Taidhcc m Cathail m Briain m Taidhg m Mail sechlainn m Mail ruanaidh m Taidhg m Taidhg m Briain m Murchada m Taidhg m Muireadhaicch m Taidhg m Cathail m Conchobair m Taidhg moir m Muirghiusa m Tomaltaigh.

(Page 121). GENELACH .H. FLOINN

§1088. (col. a). Fiachra m Rúaidhrí m Uilliam m Mael shecloinn m Roiberd m Tomoltaigh m Fiachra moir m Floinn m Dauid m Giolla na naomh m Fiachra m Floinn m Echthigeirn m Eachach m Fiachrach m Fothaidh m Floinn (a quo .h. Floinn) m Domhnallain m Beollain m Muireadhaigh m Murchadha m Donnchada m Echdhach m Andaigh m Maol ruain (a quo sil Mail ruain) m Curnain m Aedha m Echach tirmchairn m Ferghusa m Muiredaigh mail m Eoghain srebh m Duach galaigh.

§1089. (col. b). Clann Mail seclain .h. Floinn .i. an Giolla buide. Fiachra, Roiberd, et Uilliam.

§1090. Aenmac ag an nGiolla mbuidhe .i. Tomas.

§1091. Aenmac la Tomas .i. Cédach.

§1092. Dibaid sliocht Fiachra acht Domnall forfagaibh aenmac .i. Fiacra.

§1093. Moirseiser mac la Roiberd .h. Floinn .i. Colla, Dunadhach. Rudraide, Muircertach, Domhnall, Corbmac an t-sleibe, et Brian.

§1094. Dies mac la Colla .i. Tomaltach, et Calbhach.

§1095. Coiccer mac la Dunadhach .i. Rudraide, Muircertach, Cédach, et Giolla na naomh, et Ruaidri.

§1096. Dies mac acc Uilliam .h. Floinn .i. Roibeard, et an Giolla buide.

§1097. Aenmac¹ la Seaan o Floinn .i. O Floinn .i. Aedh.

§1098. Tri mic la Corbmac an t-sleibe .i. Tomas, Fer dorcha, et Uilliam.

§1099. Seaan m Roibeird m Mail seclainn m Roibeird.

§1100. Tri mic la (col. c) Ruaidri m Uilliam i Floinn .i. Fiachra, Tomaltach, et Eoghan.

§1101. Da mac la Giolla na naomh mac Uilliam m Mail seclainn .i. Mael seachloinn, ocus Tomás.

§1102. Mac la h-Uilliam og mac Uilliam .i. Giolla na naomh.

GENELACH MHEG OIRECHTAIGH

§1103. Maghnas m Magnusa m Mail seachlainn m Tomaltaigh m

¹ MS. Aenmac.

Concobhair m *Tomoltaigh* cagail m *Mail secloinn* m *Maghnusa* m *Murchada* m *Tomoltaigh* m *Mail sechlainn* m *Aedha* m *Oirechtaigh* m *Duinn cathaigh* m *Duinn oig* m *Duinn cathaigh* moir m *Oirechtaigh* (a quo meg *Oirechtaigh*) (*col. d*) m *Duinn cathaigh* m *Murchada* m *Aedha* (.i. rodubh) m *Cathail* m *Muirghesa* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Murghaile* m *Innrechtaigh* m *Muireadaigh* muillethain m *Ferghusa* m *Raghallaigh* m *Uadach* m *Aedha* m *Echach tirmcarna* m *Ferghusa* m *Muireadaigh* mail m *Eogain srebh* m *Duach galaigh* m *Briain*.

§1104. *Magnus, Conchobar, ocus Tomaltach* : clann *Mael sechlainn* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Concobair* m *Tomaltaigh cagail*.

§1105. *Aedh, Magnus, et Conchobar* : clann *Maghnasa* m *Mail seachloinn* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Conchobair* m *Tomaltaigh cagail*.

§1106. *Tadhg, et Mael seachloinn dubhshuilech* : clann *Concobair* m *Mail seachlainn* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Conchobair* m *Tomaltaigh cagail*.

§1107. (*Page 122, col. a*). *Brian*¹ mac *Taidhg* m *Briain Maoil*² sechlainn ; *Brian, Uilliam, et Ruaidhri* : clann *Domhnaill* m *Mail sechlainn* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Conchobair* m *Tomaltaigh cagail*.

GENELACH .H. CON CENAINN

§1108. *Maoil seclainn, Uilliam, Aedh, Muircertach, Tomas, Dabocc* : clann *Dabuic* m *Muircertaigh* m *Ardgail* m *Taidhg* m *Aedha* m *Cathail* m *Mail sechlainn* m *Muircertaigh mhir* m *Taidg* m *Aedha* m *Muirghesa* m *Muirceartaigh* m *Muirgiusa* m *Aedha* m *Con ceanainn* (a quo .h. *Con cheanaind*) m *Taidhg* m *Muircertaigh* m *Oilella* m *Aeda* m *Datlaich* m *Diermada finn* m *Tomaltaigh* m *Murgaile* m *Innrechtoigh* m *Muireadaigh* muillethain.

(*col. b*). GENELACH .H. FLANNAGAIN³

§1109. *Ruaidri* m *Mail sechloinn* m *Uilliam* m *Diermada* m *Concobair* m *Sefraidh* m *Diarmada* m *Taidhg* m *Murchada* m *Flaitbertaigh* m *Murchada* m *Muireadaigh* m *Domhnaill* m *Murchadha* m *Muireadaigh* m *Muircertaigh* m *Con grannae* m *Cathail* m *Muireadaigh* m *Flannagain* (o fuil *an slondadh*) m *Murchada* m *Cionaetha* m *Artghaile* m *Cathail* m *Muireadaigh* muillethain.

§1110. *Tadhg* m *Seaain* (*col. c*) m *Muirghesa* m *Aedha* m *Seaain* m *Taidhg* m *Seaain* m *Diermada* m *Taidg* m *Murchadha*.

§1111. *Tomas sagart* m *Domnaill* (.i. *an prouist*) m *Niculais* (.i. *an t-epscof*) m *Diarmada carraigh* m *Murchada* m *Taidhg* m *Donnchadha* m *Mail sechlainn* m *Taidhg* m *Seaain* m *Taidhg* m *Seaain* m *Diermada*.

§1112. *Maol sechloinn* m *Mael sechlainn* m *Taidg* m *Seaain* m *Taidhg* m *Seaain* m *Diermada*.

§1113. *Mael sechloinn saccart, et Tadhg* ; clann *Concobair* m *Tomais* m *Muirghesa* m *Uilliam* m *Concobair alainn* (*col. d*) m *Diermada*.

¹ This entry appears to be corrupt.

² *ao in ras.* ; read m *Maoil*.

³ *clanne Cathail* add. man. recent.

§1114. Taidg m Diarmada m Uilliam granna m Taidg m Seaain m an Epscuip m Sefraidh m Diermada.

§1115. Clan t-Sefraidh .h. Flannagan .i. *Conchobar*, Lochlainn, *ocus an t-Epscop*.

§1116. *Cathal* m Mail sechloinn m *Muircertaigh* finn m Taidhg m Lochlainn m Sefraidh.

§1117. Clann t-Sefraidh m Diermada .i. *Diarmait*, *ocus an Cosnamach*; *dibaid uile*.

§1118. Clann *Conchobair mic Diermada* .i. *Diarmait*, et *Concobar óg*.

§1119. Clann Diermada mic *Conchobair* .i. Tadhg, *ocus Máel seclainn ciotach*.

§1120. Clann *Conchobair* oicc .i. *Emann*, et *Ruaidri*.

§1121. Clann *Diermada mic Conchobair* .h. *Flannaccain* .i. *Uilliam*, *Corpmac*, *Emann dubhshuilech*, *Sefraidh*, et *Conchobar* (: *clann ingine Mic Diermada ruaid*) et *Diarmait gnuach*.

§1122. Clann *Uilliam* .i. *Uilliam*, *Eogan*, et Mail sechloinn (: *clann ingine Diermada m Ruaidri chaoich m Diermada*), *ocus Magnus*.

§1123. Clann *Uilliam m Uilliam* (*Page 123, col. a*) re h-ingin m *Dubgaill* .i. *Emann*, et Tadhg, *Uilliam occ*, et *Toirrdelbach an t-slebhe*.

§1124. Clann *Emainn* .h. *Flannagan* .i. *Brian*, *Émann*, *Diarmait*, et *Aedh*.

§1125. Clann Taidg .h. *Flannagain* .i. Tadhg *occ*, *ocus Maeil sechlainn*, *Concobhar*, et *Uilliam*.

§1126. Clann *Eogain* .i. *Cormac*, *ocus Conchobar* fuair bas a n-ógaeis.

§1127. Clann Maeil sechloinn .i. *Brian*, *Uilliam*, *Ruaidri*, *Dubhaltach*, *Diarmait*, *Eogan*, et *Corpmac garbh*.

§1128. Clann *Corpmaic m Diermada* .i. *Cathal*, *ocus Corpmac ócc*.

§1129. Clann *Cathail* .i. an *Cosnamach*, *Fer dorcha*, *ocus Ruaidri*.

§1130. Clann *Corbmaic* .i. *Diarmait*, *Conchobar*, *Eogan*, et *Seaan*.

§1131. *Emann dubhshuileach m Diermada*, as iad a clann .i. *Tad[g]*, *ocus Sean buide*, *Corbmac*, *Ruaidri*, *ocus Aedh* : *clann ingine Mail brenaind*.

§1132. *Aenmac la Tadhg m Émainn dubhsuiligh* .i. *Emann dubhsuilech ele*.

§1133. *Cathal m Muiredaigh muillethain*, .iiii. (*col. b.*) m *lais* .i. *Fagartach* (*dia ta clann Fagartaigh*), et *Artgal*, *Duibh inrechtach*, et *Ferghus*.

§1134. Ro gabh *Cathal* *lainrighe Connacht*.

§1135. Ba ri *Faghartach m Cathail for magh n-Ai*.

§1136. Ba h-airdri *Connacht Artgal mac Cathail*, et *Duib inrechtach m Cathail*.

§1137. Ba *cosnamaigh uile Cionaedh mac Artgaile*.

§1138. Ba *lethri Connacht Mael cathail m Fagartaigh m Cathail*.

§1139. Ba *righdamna Connacht Mugroin m Mael cathail m Fagartaigh m Cathail*.

§1140. Et ba *righdhamhna Connacht Inrechtach mac Duibh inrechtach m Cathail*, et *Conchobar m Ferghusa m Cathail*.

§1141. *Airdri Connacht Fergus m Follamain m Duib inreachtaig m Cathail.*

§1142. *Clann Faghartaigh m Cathail: .h. Cathalain, .h. Muiredaigh, .h. Braonain, .h. Aonghusa, .h. Fathaid, .h. Inreachtaigh, ui Fiachna, ui Tobaide.*

§1143. *Ceithri mic Artghaile (col. c.) m Cathail .i. Cionaedh, Flaithe-man, Colla, Toirrdelbach; amail as-bert an file:*

*Ceithri mic cinset o Artgail
a ccommhaith nir gin da ngaol
Flaiteman, Toirrdelbach treorach,
Cionaedh, Colla ceolach caomh.*

§1144. *Ceithri mic Cionaedha mic Artgaile: Murchadh, Máel mhoch-
eirghe, Leoghan, Braen.*

§1145. *Tri m Murchada .i. Mughron, Flannagan, Bruadar.*

§1146. *Domhnall, Murchad, Ragnall, et Cu granda: ceithri mic
Muiredhaigh mic Muircertaigh m Congranda m Cathail m Muiredaigh m
Flannagain m Murchadha.*

§1147. *Ba h-ardtaoisigh for cloinn Chathail Muiredach et a tri mic .i.
Cu granna, Domhnall, et Murchad.*

§1148. *Ceithri mic la Domhnall .i. Muircertach, Cathal, Aedh ocus
Tomaltach.*

§1149. *Cathal m Raghnaill m Cathail m Gilla coirphti m Cathail m
Senlaioich m Mughroin m Murchadha m Cionaedha m Artgaile.*

§1150. *Faghartach m Diermada m Aedha m Cruacain (col. d) m
Muiredaigh m Mugroin m Cathail m Mughroin chirr m Murchadha m
Cionaedha.*

§1151. *Giolla na naomh ¹ m Giolla calma m Mughroin.*

§1152. *Giolla padraig m Murchada m Conaing m Bruadair m
Murchadha.*

§1153. *Imhar m Cathail m Giolla an choimdedh ¹ m
Dunadaigh m Mugroin.*

§1154. *Catharnach m Murchadha m Cionaedha.*

§1155. *Muintir Mhail mocheirghe dano: .h. Lachtnain, .h. Beollan,
.h. Mail bronda, .h. Ciaruidir.*

§1156. *Clann Leoghain dano: .h. Aicide, .h. Leoghain, .h. Domh-
nallain.*

§1157. *Sil Con buidhe .i. mic Con buide m Artgaile.*

§1158. *Clann Brain, dano: mic Airt cona cloinn, ocus mic Duib
dara cona sil, ocus .h. Brain arcena.*

§1159. *.H. Gairbid, imorro, do muintir Mail mhochairghe iat.*

§1160. *Clann Colla, dano, i Mail snechta, .h. Mhail brighde, .h.
Chenddubhain, (Page 124, col. a)² .h. Geradhain, .h. Aedagain.*

¹ line left vacant for the insertion of a name or names.

² .h. *Cenddubain* repeated.

§1161. Clann Flaitemain, dano, .h. Muirgili .i. Muirgel ingen Aedha bernsa, ingen righ o n-Oillella, a mathair.

§1162. Clann Toirrdelbaigh, dano, .i. muinte Chartaigh, ocus .h. Cernain.

§1163. Culbuidhe m Artgaile: a ccomaimsir do, ocus do Mail brenainn m Ruairc; acht cena ni he an t-Artghal toisech.

§1164. Tuatha Taiden, dano: .h. Laigin, .h. Laegoc, .h. Tonair, .h. Caemog, .h. Breislein, .h. Dubain, .h. Mothlachain, .h. Daithgil, .h. Ullsa, .h. Clothfhiledh, hui Gusain, .h. Finnogain, .h. Fannain cille comlach.

§1165. Acht cena do-cuatar na tri tellaighe .x. sin fo ghenelach cloinne Chathail.

§1166. Cuid clainne Cathail, tra, conuicce sin, et madh ier Psaltair Caisil, imorro, as Mael mocherge m Rodaidhe m Congalaigh m Conchobair m Fergusa m Cathail.

§1167. Aicide m Connmaigh m Muirghesa m Cionaith (col. b) m Artgail m Cathail.

§1168. Mael cierain m Muirgili m Murchada m Flaitemhain m Artghail m Cathail m Muiredaigh muillethain.

§1169. Aedhagan m Riagain m Fergusa m Fothaid m Duib inreachtaigh m Cathail.

§1170. Mael brenainn m Aenghusa m Maile duin m Oirechtaigh m Duib innrechtaigh.

MUINTER BIRN

§1171. Tadhg, Corpmac, Magnus, Muircertach, Giolla crist, ocus Domhnall airgech: clann Donnchadha .h. Birn.

§1172. Clann Corbmaic m Donnchada .i. Tadhcc, Cairpre, Mael seclainn caech, Tomaltach, Imhar (diar mac Aed dub), Maine, Fergal uarain, Sean, et Donnchad.

SLIOCHT CORBMAIC .H. BIRN

§1173. Cairpre mac Corbmaic .h. Beirn, da mac lais .i. Conchobar et Ruaidri do bi na ghalloclach (col. c) for coiccrich.

§1174. Da mac la Conchobar m Cairpre .i. Cairpre, et Uilliam.

§1175. Clann Cairpre mic Concobhair m Corbmaic .i. Tadhg, Mael seachloinn, ocus an Giolla dubh.

§1176. Clann Taidhg m Cairpre i Birn .i. Tadhg occ, Cairpre, Uilliam, Brian, ocus Seaan brathair.

§1177. Aenmac ag Mael seachlainn .i. Conchobar, dibaid.

§1178. Tri m la Ruaidri mac Cairpre mic Corpmac .i. Cathal, Aedh caech, et Brian occ. Grainne, ingen Donnchada .h. Mail conaire, mathair Briain oig et Aeda caich.

§1179. Clann Cathail m Ruaidri .i. Conchobar, Brian.

§1180. Aenmac la h-Eogan mac Ruaidri .i. Sean, dibaidh.

- §1181. Clann Tomoltaigh m Corbmaic i Birn .i. Fergal, Brian, et Corpmac.
- §1182. Clann Fergail m Tomoltaigh .i. Domhnall, et Giolla dubh, Concobar, Eogan, Cairpre.
- §1183. Clann Domnaill m Ferghail .i. Mael sechloinn, Fergal, Cairpre, Tomaltach, Corpmac brathair.
- §1184. Clann Mail seclloinn m Domhnaill .i. Semus, et Feradach.
- §1185. Clann Ferghail (*col. d*) m Domhnaill .i. Domnall, Aedh dubh, Seaan, Tadhg, Fer gan ainm, *ocus* Cathal.
- §1186. Clann Briain m Tomaltaigh m Corbmaic i Birn .i. Tadhg, Mael sechlainn, et Tomaltach.
- §1187. Clann Taidg m Briain í Birn .i. Mael sechloinn, Uilliam, Giolla crist, Fearadach, Cathal, Cairpre, Ruaidri, et an Giolla dubh.
- §1188. Clann Aedha duibh m Corpmaic .i. Domhnall, Cathal.
- §1189. Clann Catail m Aedha duibh .i. Aed, Ferghal, et Cairpre.
- §1190. Clann Aedha .i. Tadhg, et Ruaidri.
- §1191. Clann Domhnaill m Aedha duibh .i. Corpmac ruadh, *ocus* Domnall óg.
- §1192. Clann Fergail uarain m Corpmaic i Birn .i. Donchadh, Mael sechlainn, *ocus* Giolla crist.
- §1193. Clann Donnchada m Fergail uarain .i. Aedh caech, et Concobar mael.
- §1194. Clann Mael sechloinn m Fergail uarain .i. Diarmait, Brian, *ocus* Uilliam.
- §1195. Mac la Diermait [mac] Mael sechloinn .i. Conchobar.
- §1196. Clann Taidg mic Mael sechlainn m Ferghail uarain .i. Eogan et Mael seachlainn.
- §1197. Clann Taidhg (*Page 125, col. a*) mic Corbmaic .h. Beirn .i. Domhnall, Uilliam, Muircertach, Giolla crist, Imar, Maol ruanaidh et Ferghal.
- §1198. Clann Muirchertaigh m Taidhg .h. Birn .i. Tomoltach, Cairpre, Cathal, *ocus* Aedh, et Mael seclainn. Dibaid uile o mhacaibh.
- §1199. Domhnall cananach m Taidhg .h. Birn, as iad a clann .i. Tomaltach, Mael seclainn dubh, Magnus, et Diermait caech, Cormac, *ocus* Seaan dob do marbadh re sliocht Taidhg ui Ainlighe.
- §1200. Clann Mail sechlainn duibh .i. Conchobar, Iomhar, Ruaidri, et Mael sechloinn occ.
- §1201. Clann Tomoltaigh m Domhnaill .i. Seaan, Tomoltach occ, Brian, et Corpmac.
- §1202. Mac ag Seaan ua Birn .i. Conchobar.
- §1203. Clann Uilliam mic Taidhg í Birn .i. Maine, et Conchobar.
- §1204. Clann Maine mic Uilliam .i. Conchobar, Brian, Mael ruanaidh, Uilliam, Mael sechlainn, Tomoltach, Cathal, Corpmac, et Fergal.
- §1205. Mac la Mael sechlainn caech mac Corbmaic i Birn .i. Donnchad do marbadh a ccurrach (*col. b*) .h. Suamaigh.

§1206. Mac la Donnchadh m *Mail sechlainn* chaich .i. Corpmac do marbhadh la cloinn Raghnaill .i. lesin nGiolla gruamda d'urchur do saight ag Bernaigh na Slemanach.

SLIOCHT GILLA CRIST

§1207. Clann Giolla *cris* m *Donnchadha* i *Birn* .i. *Brian carrach*, *ocus* *Seaan buide*.

§1208. Mac la *Brian carrach* .i. *Seaan buide ele*.

§1209. Clann t-*Seain buide* m *Briain carraigh* .i. *Mael sechlainn* et *Aedh dubh*.

§1210. Mac la *Mael seclainn* .i. *Mael seachlainn ócc* m *Mail sechloinn* m *Seain buide* m *Briain carraigh*.

§1211. Clann t-*Seain buidhe* m *Giolla cris* .i. *Ferghal*, *Tomaltach*, et *Diermait*.

§1212. Clann *Diermada* .i. *Dunadhach*, et *Donnchadh*.

§1213. Clann ag *Tomaltach* .i. *Tadhg*, *Uilliam ruadh*, *Ruaidri*, *Semus*, *Brian ruadh*, *Giolla cris*, *Feradach*.

SLICHT MUIRCHERTAIGH INNSO

§1214. *Uilliam*, *Domhnall*, *Eogan*, et *Maol ruanaidh*.

§1215. (*col. c*). Clann *Uilliam*.i. *Aedh buidhe* m *Uilliam* m *Muircertaigh*.

§1216. Clann *Aedha buide* .i. *Uilliam ruadh*, *Conchobar*, *Muircertach ruadh*, *ocus* *Mael ruanaidh*.

§1217. Clann *Uilliam ruaidh* .i. *Eogan*, *Tadhg*.

§1218. Clann *Eogain* .i. *Feradach*, *Uilliam ruadh*, *Emann*, *Toirrdelbach*, *ocus* *Mael sechlainn*.

§1219. Mac ag *Conchobar* m *Aedha buidhe* .i. *Corbmac*.

§1220. Clann *Corbmaic* .i. *Domhnall*, *ocus* *Tomaltach caoch*.

§1221. Mac ag *Muircertach ruadh mac Aedha buide* .i. *Tadhg*.

§1222. Mac ag *Tadhg* .i. *Aed buidhe*.

§1223. Mac ag *Aodh bhuide* .i. *Muirchertach ruadh*.

§1224. Mac ag *Muirchertach ruadh* .i. *Tadg*.

§1225. Clann *Taidhg* m *Uilliam ruaidh* .i. *Cathal ruadh*, *Aed buide*, *Cairpre*, *ocus* *Tadhcc* m *Muircertaigh ruaidh* m *Aedha buidhe* m *Taidg* m *Muirchertaigh ruaidh* m *Aedha buidhe* m *Uilliam* m *Muircertaigh*.

(*col. d*). GENELACH ÚI BIRN ANNSO

§1226. ¹*Donnchad* m *Taidhg óicc* m *Taidhg buidhe* m *Cairpre* m *Concobair* m *Corbmaic* m *Donnchada* m *Domhnaill* m *Giolla cris* m *Imhair* m *Giolla cris* m *Mathghamhna* m *Gilla comain* m *Imhair* m *Giolla na naomh* m *Domhnaill* m *Giolla cris* m *Connacht* m *Muircertaigh* m *Ciabguirm* m *Muircertaigh mantaigh* m *Beirn* (o ta *muintir* *Birn*) m *Cionaedha* m *Ubbain* m *Uadach* m *Aedha bailbh* m *Innrehtaigh* m *Muiredaigh muillethain*.

¹ *Henri* m *Taidg* m *Donnchada mic Briain* m *inserted before Donnchad by the 18th-cent. hand*.

(Page 126). GENELACH SLECTA MATHA UI BEIRN ANNSO

§1227. (*col. a*). Muirges m Domnaill caim m Matha m Amlaibh oicc m Taidhg m Amhláib boirne m Nell m Amlaibh m Ruaidri m Nell m Con calgaigh m Gilla calma m Muircertaigh m Muiredaigh m Beirn (o ta .h. Beirn) m Cionaedha m Ubbain m Uadach m Aedha bailbh m Innrehtaigh m Muiredaigh muillethain.

§1228. Clann Matha .i. Corbmac, et Tomaltach, Ruaidhri dubh et Domhnall cam.

§1229. Clann Domhnaill chaim .i. Muirges, et Cairpre riabach.

§1230. Clann Corpmaic .i. Tadhg, Cathal, Seaan, et Donnchadh.

§1231. Clann Ruaidri dhuibh .i. Diermait dorcha, Fergal, ocus an Giolla dubh.

§1232. Clann Taidhg .i. an Giolla glas, occus Murchadh.

§1233. Clann Donnchadha m Corpmaic m Matha .i. Ruaidhri ballach et Eoghan.

§1234. Clann Cathail m Cormaic m Matha .i. an Giolla dubh, Donnchadh (*col. b*), occus Brian.

§1235. Clann acc Muirghes m Domnaill chaim .i. an Giolla dubh ocus Eogan granna.

§1236. Clann Donnchada m Cathail .i. Hoiberd, et Cathal, Emann, Toirrdelbach.

§1237. Clann Eogain m Donnchada .i. Seaan, et Brian.

§1238. Clann an Ghilla dhuibh m Ruaidri dhuibh m Matha .i. Dunadach.

SLIOCHT MAIL SECHLOINN .H. BIRN

§1239. Clann Ruaidri ballaigh m Donnchada .i. Fer dorcha, et Donnchadh, Cathal garb, et an Gilla glas.

§1240. Clann an Giolla glais m Taidhg m Corbmaic : Mata, ocus Tadhg, et Mail sechloinn ; dibaid acht mac aeiningine ag Mael sechlainn.

§1241. Seiser mac Donnchada .h. Birn do roinnedar an tír etorra fein .i. Cormac, et Muircertach, ocus Giolla crist ar an leth tis · Tadhg, immorro, Maghnus, et Seaan ar an leth tuas. Tadhg, immorro, m Donnchadha i Birn ro lethnaigh for an leith uachtarach (*col. c*), et as iad a clann .i. Brian, Fergal caech, Domhnall, et Aedh, et reliqua.

§1242. Brian m Taidg .h. Birn as iad a clann .i. Mael sechloinn, Cairpre, Diermait, Aedh, Domnall, ocus Mael ruanaidh.

§1243. Mail seclloinn o Birn, tri mic .x. lais .i. Domnall, Tadhg (: clann ingine MicBranain), Uilliam mac ingine m Donnchada, Brian, Donnchadh, Cairpre, Feradach, Conchobar na coille, Rosa, Semus, Laighsech, an Giolla dubh, ocus Seaan (: clann ingine m David innsin).

§1244. Ceithri mic Domhnaill m Máil sechlainn ui Birn .i. Tadhg, Uilliam, Brian, Cairpre. Dibaid uile acht Tadhg.

§1245. Da mac la h-Uilliam m Máil sechlainn m Briain i Birn .i. Corpmac, et Aedh.

§1246. Brian, immorro, aenmhac lais .i. Seaan an guirtin.

- §1247. *Da mac la Cairpre .i. Donnchadh, et Fergal.*
- §1248. *Ceithri m la Feradach m Mail sechlainn .i. Máel sechlainn, Diarmait, Rosa, Ruaidri.*
- §1249. *.Uii. mic la Dunadhach mac Mail sechlainn .i. Eogan, Laighsech, Domhnall, Brian, Cairpri, (col. d) Semus, ocus an Giolla dubh.*
- §1250. *Da mac la Tadhg m Domhnaill .i. Mael ruanaidh, et Cairpre.*
- §1251. *Aenmac la h-Uilliam .i. Iomhar, da ngairthi Iomar na ccluas.*
- §1252. *.Ui. mic la h-Aedh m Uilliam m Mail sechlainn .i. Mael ruanaidh, Uilliam, Conchobar, Diermait, Brian, et Corbmac.*
- §1253. *Da mac la Corbmac m Uilliam .i. Aedh, ocus Tomaltach.*
- §1254. *Aenmac la Donnchad mac Carpre .i. Dunadach.*
- §1255. *Mac la Fergal m Cairpre .i. Cairpre ele.*
- §1256. *Aenmac la Seaan m Briain m Mail sechlainn .i. Mael sechlainn m Seaain an ghuintin.*
- §1257. *Clann Uilliam mic Aedha .h. Birn .i. Domhnall bodhar, Tadhg, Conchobar, Fergal, Donnchad, et Mael sechlainn.*
- §1258. *Aenmac la Brian .i. Domhnall.*
- §1259. *Aenmac la Corbmac caech .i. Fer gan ainm.*
- §1260. *Clann Conchobair mic Aeda í Birn .i. Imhar, et Ruaidri.*
- §1261. *Da mac la Diermait m Aedha í Birn .i. Ruaidri, Semus.*
- §1262. *Aenmac la Conchobar m Uilliam .i. Donnchad brodach.*
- §1263. *Clann Fergail m Taidhg m Donnchadha m Domhnuill m Giolla crist (Page 127, col. a) .i. Domnall, et Tadhg.*

CLANN RAGHNAILL ANNSO

- §1264. *Sgolog m Murbruit m Muircertaigh mhantaigh m Birn, .iiii, mic lais .i. Cu falaing, et an Clerech, Cu garbhatha, et Flann.*
- §1265. *Da mac la Coin falaing .i. MacEitigh, et Giolla coirphti ; mac mathar don dis sin Giolla na naemh m Con connacht.*
- §1266. *Giolla coirphti, immorro, .iiii. mic lais .i. Giolla an coimdedh. Giolla isa, Mathghamain, Giolla crist.*
- §1267. *Giolla crist m Giolla coirphti m Con falaing m Scoloige m Murbruit.*
- §1268. *MacEitigh m Con falaing, da mac lais .i. Muiredhach, et Raghnaill.*

SLIOCHT AN PRIORA M MURCHADHA INNSO

- §1269. *Clann t-Seaain m an Piora .i. an Giolla buide, Cu connacht, Brian, ocus Mael sechlainn.*
- §1270. *Clann an Giolla buidhe .i. Seaan og, Tadhg, Ruaidri, Domhnall, Conchobar, Murchad, Cairpre, ocus Mael sechlainn (col. b) .i. Mael sechlainn glas m an Ghiolla buidhe m Seaain m an Piora m Murchada m Nell m Raghnaill m Con connacht m Nell m Raghnaill m Eitigh m Con falaing m Scoloigi m Murbruit m Muircertaigh mantaigh m Beirn.*
- §1271. *Mac ag Coin chonnacht m Seaain .i. Cairpre.*

- §1272. M la Brian m Seaain .i. an Giolla *gruamdha*.
 §1273. Clan t-Seaain oig m Giolla bhuidhe .i. Émann, Uilliam, Semus.
 §1274. Mac la Ruaidri *sacart* m Giolla bhuide .i. Donnchad.
 §1275. M la Cairpre m Giolla buidhe .i. *Conchobar carrach*.
 §1276. *Conchobar* m Aedha m *Giolla crist* m Seaain m an Priora.
 §1277. Mac la *Conchobar* m an *Giolla buidhe* .i. Domhnall.
 §1278. Aenmac la *Giolla gruamdha* m Briain m Seaain : Eogan.
 §1279. Mac la h-Eogan .i. Gilla dubh.
 §1280. Mac la Seaan og m *Giolla buide* .i. Semus *ruadh*.
 §1281. (*col. c*). Iomhar carrach m Fergail buidhe m Muircertaigh m Taidhg m Murchada m Nell m Raghnaill.

SLIOCHT AEDHA RUAIDH

- §1282. Clann Diermada m Donnchada mic Aedha ruaidh .i. Ruaidri caech et Donnchadh dubh.
 §1283. Clann Ruaidri chaich .i. Aedh, Tomaltach buide, *ocus Cathal*.
 §1284. Aénmac la h-Aedh .i. Eogan *buidhe*.
 §1285. *Da mac la Cathal* .i. an Giolla dubh, *ocus Fergal*.
 §1286. Mac lasin nGiolla ndubh .i. Ruaidri caech.
 §1287. Clann Donnchada duibh m Diermada m Donnchadha .i. Mail seacloinn, Uilliam, Brian buide, Domhnall, et Emann dubh.
 §1288. Mac la h-Uilliem m Donnchadha duibh .i. Diermait.
 §1289. Mac la h-Emann dub m Donnchada duib .i. Emann dubh ele.
 §1290. Clann Máil sechlainn m Ruaidri m Murchadha m Tomais oicc m Tomais moir m Aedha ruaidh .i. Máel sechlainn og, *ocus Rúaidri*.

(*col. d*) GENELACH .H. FHALLAMAIN INDSO

- §1291. Tadhg m Taidhg m Aedha ballaigh m Donnchadha m Taidhg m Aedha oig m Aedha moir m Donnchadha an chomraic m Flainn m Mail sechlainn m Diermada m Aedha m Diermada m Muircertaigh m Floinn m Ferchair m Fallamain (o bfuilit .h. Fallamhain) m Flainn m Cinnedig m Uadach m Aedha buidhe m Innrechaigh m Muiredaigh muillethain.
 §1292. Tadhg, Brian, et Aedh : clann Taidhg m Aeda ballaigh m Donnchada m Taidhg m Aedha oig m Aedha móir m Donnchadha an comraic.
 §1293. (*Page 128, col. a*). Emmonn, Domnall, Brian, Tadhg, *Conchobar*, Toirrdelbach : clann Taidhg m Taidhg m Aedha ballaigh.
 §1294. *Concobar*, Brian : clann Briain m Taidg m Aedha ballaigh m Donnchadha m Taidhg m Aedha oig.

GENELACH .H. AINLIGHE INDSO

- §1295. Lochlainn, Mail seclainn, Giolla na naem, Raghnaill, et Cairpre riabach : clann Aedha m *Conchobair* m Domnaill m Iomair m Domhnaill m Amlaibh m Iomair moir m Muircertaigh (le frith an t-ech

gel do bi ag Tadhg ua *Concobair*) m Raghnaill catha briain m Murchada m Domnaill m Taidhg m *Muircertaigh* muirnich m Ainlighe (o raiter muinte Ainlighe) m Urthuile m Máile dúin m Cluitechair m Fuinis m Dothfa m Aengusa m Erca *deirg* m Briain m Echdach *mugmedóin*.

§1296. (*col. b*). Ruaidri buide, Uaitne, Domhnall, *ocus* Tadhg : clann Giolla na naom m Aedha m *Concobair* m Domhnaill m Amlaibh m *Iomair* mhoir.

§1297. Emann, Aedh buide, Eogan, Diermait : clann Mail seclainn m Aeda m *Conchobair* m Domnaill.

§1298. Lochlainn, Domnall, Ruaidri, Aedh, *ocus* Tadhg : clann Lochlainn m Aedha m *Concobair* m Domhnaill.

§1299. Aedh, *ocus* Iomar : clann *Conchobair* m Domnaill m *Iomair* m Domnaill m Amlaip.

§1300. Tomaltach, *Conchobar*, Emann, et da Maghnus : clann Iomhair m *Concobair* m Domnaill m Iomhair m Domhnaill m Amlaibh.

§1301. Muirchertach, Iomhar, Fergal, et Tomaltach : clann Tomaltaigh m Iomhair m *Conchobair* m Domhnaill.

§1302. Muircertach carrach, *Conchobar ruadh*, Magnus, Ruaidri, et Domnall : clann Emainn¹ m *Iomair* m *Conchobair*.

§1303. Brian m Giolla crist m Lochloinn m *Muircertaigh* (*col. c*) m Domnaill m *Iomair* m Domnaill m Amlaibh m *Iomair* moir.

§1304. Diermait m Nell m Eogain m Amlaibh m *Muircertaigh* m Domnaill m *Iomair* m Domnaill m Amlaibh.

§1305. Tadhg m Diermada m Uilliam m Diermada m Domnaill m *Iomair* m Domhnaill.

§1306. Aedh, et Maine : clann t-Seaain m Raghnaill m Aedha m *Conchobair* m Domnaill m *Iomair*.

§1307. Cathal m Ruaidri m Domnaill m Diermada m Domnaill m Iomhair m Domhnaill.

§1308. Domnall cam m Giolla na naem m Uilliam m Diermada m Domnaill m Iomhair.

§1309. Tomas m Uilliam m Domhnaill m Amlaib m *Muircertaigh* m Domhnaill m *Iomair*.

§1310. Mael sechloinn m Tomaltaigh bhuide (*col. d*) m Fiachra m Taidhg m Murchada m Domnaill m Iomair m Domnaill.

§1311. Mathghamain m Siacusa m *Muirchertaigh* m Amlaiph m *Muircertaigh* m Domhnaill m *Iomair* m Domnaill.

§1312. Emann m Corbmaic m Fergail m *Muircertaigh* m Domhnaill m *Iomair*.

§1313. Clann Lochlainn .i. Diermait, Lochlainn, Tadhg, et Feradach.

§1314. Mac la Mael sechlainn .i. Emand.

§1315. M maithe la h-Emann .i. Mael sechloinn, Aedh, Eoghan, Lochlainn, et Domhnall caech.

§1316. Clann Giolla na naomh .h. Ainlighe .i. Ruaidri buidhe, Tadhg, Domhnall, et Uaitne.

¹ E made on ao.

§1317. *Clann Ruaidri buidhe .i. Domhnall, Lochlainn, Mael sech-ann, Prioir cluana tuaiscirt, Aedh buidhe, et Ruaidhri buidhe.*

§1318. *Clann Taidhg .i. Emand dubh, et Mael sechlainn.*

§1319. *Mac ag Domhnall .i. Giolla na naemh m Domhnaill.*

§1320. (*Page 129, col. a*). *Mac dhó-sein, Domhnall m Giolla na naomh m Domhnaill m Aedha m Conchobair m Domnaill m Iomair m Domhnaill m Amlaibh.*

§1321. *Clann Uaitne m Giolla na naom .i. Muircertach, ocus Uilliam.*

§1322. *Clann Muircertaigh m Uaitne .i. Tadhg, Aedh, Uaitne, Conchobar, Ruaidri buide, Giolla na naemh, Lochlainn, Emann.*

§1323. *Clann Domhnaill m Ruaidri buidhe .i. Diermait, Tadhg, Giolla na naom, Ruaidri buide, Domhnall.*

§1324. *Clann Diermada m Domhnaill .i. Emann caech, Aedh, Dubhaltach, Lochlainn, Domhnall, et Concobur.*

§1325. *Clann Giolla na naomh .i. Lochlainn carrach, Mael sechlainn ban, et Brian.*

§1326. *Da mac la Ruaidri mbuidhe .i. Feradach, ocus Tadhg carrach.*

§1327. *Mac la Domhnall m Domnaill .i. Emann riabach.*

§1328. *Da mac la Tadhg .i. Mael secluinn, et Aedh.*

§1329. (*col. b*). *Clann Lochlainn m Ruaidri buidhe .i. Aedh, Fer dorcha, et Conchobar.*

§1330. *Clann Émainn duibh m Taidhg m Giolla na naemh .i. Uilliam, Ruaidhri, Tadhg óg, Aedh buidhe, Domhnall, Conchobar granda.*

§1331. *Aenmac ag Mael sechlainn m Taidhg .i. Ruaidri.*

GENELACH .H. AINLIGHI BHEUS

§1332. *Concobhar m Lochlainn m Ruaidri bhuide m Giolla na naom m Aedha m Conchobair m Domhnaill m Imhair m Domnaill m Amlaibh m Iomair mhoir m Muircertaigh (li frith an t-each geal) m Raghnaill catha briain m Murchada m Domhnaill, et cetera.*

(*col. c*). GENELACH MEIC IAGO ANNSO

§1333. *Domhnall, Muirghes, Uilliam : clann t-Seain m Ainlighi m Muirghesa oig m Muirgiusa moir m Amhlaibh m Domhnaill m Ainlighi m Imair m Aedha (.i. Iago) m Muircertaigh (le frith an t-each geal) m Raghnaill catha briain.*

§1334. *Giolla na naomh, ocus Cathal : clann Domhnaill m Seaain m Ainlighe.*

§1335. *Aenmac la Giolla na naom .i. Magnus.*

§1336. *Clann Maghnusa .i. Donchad, ocus Giolla na naomh, Gilla crist, et Enri.*

§1337. *Clann Cathail m Domhnaill m Seaain (col. d) m Ainlighi m Muirgesa óig m Muirgesa moir : Diermait, Muirghes buide, ocus Uilliam.*

§1338. *Ceithri mic la Muirges buidhe .i. Diermait, Giolla patraicc, Tadhg, Mael sechlainn.*

- §1339. *Clann Uilliam .i. Aedh, Seaan, et Cathal.*
 §1340. *Clann Lochlainn .i. Domnall, et Tadhg.*
 §1341. *Dies mac la Domhnall .i. Ruaidri, et Tadhg.*
 §1342. *Aenmac ag Seaan .i. Sean ele.*
 §1343. *Mac la Seaan m Seaain .i. Tomas.*

(Page 130). *GENELACH M BRANAIN*

§1344. (*col. a*). *Concobhar, Conn, Diermait, Maghnus, et Muircertach : clann t-Seain m Echmharcaigh m Diermada m Eachmarcaigh m Cuinn m Eachmarcaigh m Branáin (ó raiter m Branain) m Duinn sithe m Murchada m Giolla crist m Echtigheirn m Aidit m Uomain m Mail michil m Nuadhat m Flaithniadh m Ona m Aenghusa m Erca deirg m Briain m Eachdach muidhmedhon.*

§1345. *Aedh m Taidhg m Maghnusa m Seaain m Echmarcaigh (col. b) m Diermada m Eachmharcaigh m Cuinn m Echmharcaigh.*

§1346. *Diermait, Echmarcach, Seaan ocus Tomaltach : clann Echmharcaigh m Diermada m Echmarcaigh m Cuinn m Echmarcaigh.*

§1347. *Tadhg, et Corbmac, Brian, Tomaltach, Lochlainn, Mael sechlainn, Giolla na naomh : clann Maghnusa m Seain m Eachmarcaigh m Diermada m Echmarcaigh m Cuind.*

§1348. *Uilliam, Aedh, Echmarcach : clann Muirchertaigh m Seaain m Echmharcaigh m Diermada m Ecmarcaigh m Cuinnt.*

§1349. *Corpmac, Seaan, Conchobar, et Diermait : clann Diermada m Seaain m Echmarcaigh m Diermada m Ecmarcaigh m Cuind.*

§1350. *Lochlainn, Echmarcach, (col. c) Diermait buidhe, et Tomas : clann Echmarcaigh m Echmarcaigh m Diermada m Echmarcaigh m Cuind.*

§1351. *Feorus, ocus Brian riabach : clann Tomoltaigh m Ecmarcaigh m Diermada m Eachmarcaigh m Cuinn.*

§1352. *Diermait, Domhnall, Tomaltach, ocus Aedh : clann Donnchada m Diermada m Echmarcaigh m Diermada m Echmarcaigh m Cuinn.*

§1353. *Hoiberd, Mael sechloinn, et Sefraid : clann Cormaic m Diermada m Echmarcaigh m Diermada m Echmarcaigh m Cuinn.*

§1354. *Aedh, Uilliam, Cathal buide, Brian, et Oirechtach : clann Conchobair m Raghnaill m Conchobair na bfaindeadh m Raghnaill m Cuinn m Echmarcaigh m Branain o tát mic Branain.*

§1355. (*col. d*). *Aedh, et Tomaltach carrach, ocus Uilliam finn : clann Cuinn m Aedha m Concobair m Raghnaill m Conchobair na bhfaindeadh m Raghnaill m Cuinn m Echmarcaigh.*

§1356. *Corbmac dubh, Seaan carrach, Brian, Conchobar, et Uilliam : clann Taidhg m Uilliam m Conchobair m Raghnaill m Concobair na bfaindeadh.*

§1357. *Uilliam*, Magnus dubh, Mael sechloinn, *ocus* Tadhg : clann *Aedha* m *Cuinn* m *Aedha* m *Conchobair* m *Raghnaill* m *Concobair* na *bfaindeadh*.

§1358. *Emann*, *Donnchad* : clann *Feorais* m *Cathail* bhuide m *Conchobair* m *Raghnaill* m *Conchobair* na *ffaindeadh*.

(Page 131). GENELACH MEIC AEDHA NA CORCAIGHE

§1359 (col. a). *Donnchad* m *Mail* secloinn m *Domhnaill* m *Mail* sechloinn m *Domnaill* m *Aedha* m *Taidhg* m *Muireadhaigh* m *Aedha* m *Oedha* (a quo ¹) m *Ruaidri* m *Cosgraigh* m *Floinn* abrat m *Gamnain* m *Con* maighe m *Muirgiusa* m *Cosgraigh* duinn m *Cumuscaigh* m *Tuathail* m *Cinn faoladh* m *Colgan* m *Aeda* m *Senaigh* m *Duach* tenguma m *Ferghusa* m *Muireadaigh* mail m *Eogain* sreibh m *Duach*.

(col. b). GENELACH .H. FHLAITHBERTAIGH

§1360. *Murchadh* na máor m *Dómhnaill an cogaidh* m *an* *Giolla* dhuibh m *Murchadha* m *Eogain* m *Eogain* m *Aedha moir* (*nacglacadh airged*) m *Domnaill* m *Muircertaigh* m *Ruaidri* m *Aedha* m *Ruaidri* glais m *Muireadaigh* m *Mael culaird* m *Flaitbertaigh* (ó tá an slondadh) m *Eimin* m *Uomain* m *Murchada* m *Maonaigh* m *Flaithniadh* m *Fiangalaigh* m *Floinn* rodba m *Amalgadha* m *Cinn faoladh* m *Colgan* m *Aedha* m *Senaigh* m *Duach* tengumha.

(col. c). GENELACH .H. MHÁILLE

§1361. *Tadhg*, *Dubh* dara, *Eogan*, *Domhnall*, *Diermait*, *Aedh*, *Brian*, *ocus* *Seaan* : clann *Diermada* m *Diarmada* m *Eoghain* m *Diermada* m *Domnaill* m *Briain* m *Muireadaigh* m *Domnaill finn* m *Muireadhaigh* m *Duibh* dara m *Flaithbertaigh* m *Sechnusaigh* m *Muireadhaigh* m *Comusgaigh* m *Aengusa* m *Eachach* sine m *Tuathail* m *Oirmedaigh* m *Conaill* (col. d) m *Conaill oirisen* m *Briain* m *Echach mugmedoin*.

(Page 132). CRÁOBH COIBHNIUSA .H. MBRIÚIN INDSO

§1362. (col. a). *Sellachan* m *Cernachain* m *Duib dothra*, *aenmac* *lais* .i. *Tigernan*.

§1363. *Tigernan*, *immorro*, .ii. m .x. *lais* : *Cernachan* a *sinnser* o ta *muinte* *Cernachain* ; *ocus* *Cerball* o *bfuile*t *muinte* *Cerbaill* *callraighe* ; *Ainfeith* o ta *muinte* *Ainfeith* ; *Flann* o ta hi *Flainn* ; *Fachtnan* o ta hi *Fachtnáin* ; *Altan* o ta i *Altain* ; *Buidellan* o *bfuile*t .h. *Buidhellan* ; *Muircertach* o ta ui *Muirchertaigh* ; *Mael brighde* o *fuile*t i *Maoil brigde* ; *Muiredhach* o *fuil* ui *Muireadaigh* ; *Ruarc* o ta *muinte* *Ruairc*.

¹ sic MS.

§1364. *Aenmhac la Ruarc .i. Art. As air tuc an file an teistemuin-si :*

As súairc don tigh i tá tú
a í Ruairc a ri bil bria
ni fuil oidhe as uaisle a n-Ái
dia mbai eiter daine acht Dia.

An domhan o thuinn co *tracht*
go monadh muing mara techt
tu duine as coir ar a cuairt
a ui Ruairc moir muighe slecht.

§1365. *Da mac ag Art .i. SenFergal et Ualgargcc. Dibaid Ualgarg.*

§1366. *As ar Fergal tucc an file an teistemuin-si :*

O ro gaet Aichil don Ghréig
Echtair gan breig ar Tróí súairc
ni ro marbhtha anroth an
mar ó ran rioghdha Ruairc.

§1367. *Da mac ag Fergal .i. Aedh, et Art .i. an Coilech.*

§1368. *Aenmac lasin cCoilech .i. Donnchadh caol, airdri ua mBriuin et Conmaicne, ocus a cath Mona cruinneoigi atrochair.*

§1369. *Aenmac la h-Aedh .i. Art oirdnidhe, ri Condacht.*

§1370. *Ceithri mic ag Art oirdnidhe (col. b) .i. Niall, Anmodh, Aedh ri Connacht, ocus Donnchadh derg.*

§1371. *Mac do Niall, Ualgharg.*

§1372. *Da mac ag Ualgharg .i. Domhnall, ocus Tigernan. Sunn condreccait mec Domhnaill ocus meg Tigernáin.*

§1373. *Mac do Tigernan, Domnall. As e ro gab righe Connacht fa deoidh do Ruarcachaib, ocus do bi .uii. mbliadhna i righe Connacht amail as-bert ua Duinn :*

.Uii. mbliadhna buana nar gann
deghmhac Tigernain, Domhnall
gur thuit a ccrechtaib a cnis.
le muintir n-ec[h]taig n-Eolais.

§1374. *Aedh m Donnchada m Domhnaill m Ualgaircc m Nell.*

§1375. *Da mac ag Donnchad .i. Niall, ocus Aedh.*

§1376. *.Ui. mic ag Aedh .i. Donnchad, ocus Cathal, Tigernan, Art, Ruaidri, et Sitrec.*

§1377. *Da mac ag Tigernan .i. Mael sechlainn, et Aedh, dibaid.*

§1378. *Tigernan m Aedha (col. c) m Donnchada m Domnaill m Ualgairg m Neill m Airt oirdnidhe.*

§1379. *Coicc mic Cathail m Aedha m Donnchada m Domhnaill .i. Ualgarg, Conchobar, Lugaidh, Donnchad et Domhnall.*

§1380. *Coicc mic la h-Ualgharcc .i. da Aedh, Niall, Art, et Sitreacc.*

§1381. *Aonmac ag Art .i. Domhnall.*

§1382. *Da mac ag Domhnall .i. Lugaidh, et Niall.*

§1383. *Tigernan m Ualgaircc m Nell, aenmhac lais .i. Domhnall ri Connacht.*

§1384. *Tri mic* acc Domhnall .i. Fergal, *ocus* Giolla buide (diaruo comainm Donnchad), *ocus* Ualgharg ; dibaid an t-Ualgharg sin.

§1385. Giolla broide o ta clann Giolla broide.

§1386. Fergal m Domhnaill, .uiii. *mic* lais .i. Amlaibh, Domhnall, Conghalach, Tadhg, Niall, Lugaidh, Ruaidri.

§1387. *Ceithri mic* Amlaibh .i. Fergal, Maghnus, Muirges, et (*Page 133, col. a*) Tigernan.

§1388. *Tri mic* Congalaigh .i. Niall, Cathal, Sitrec ; dibaid acht Niall o ta clann Nell.

§1389. Ruaidri mac Fergail m Domhnaill a quo *mic* na Caillighi.

§1390. *Tri mic* ac Domnall m Fergail .i. Art, Lochlainn, *ocus* Aedh.

§1391. Lochlainn, aonmac lais .i. Fergal ; dibaid side.

§1392. *Ceithri mic* Aedha : Lochlainn, Fergal, Domhnall, Aedh.

§1393. *Da mac* Airt *mic* Domhnaill .i. Amlaibh, *ocus* Art ; dibaidh Art.

§1394. .Ui. *mic* Amhlaibh .i. Lochlainn, Conchobar, Mael sechlainn, Ruaidri, Tigernan, et Domhnall.

§1395. .iiii. *mic* Domnaill *mic* Amhlaibh .i. Cathal, Maghnus, Art, Conchobar ; dibaid Conchobar.

§1396. Flaithbertach, Ualgharg : *da mac* Domhnaill *mic* Amlaibh.

§1397. Clann la h-Ualgharg mac Domnaill .i. Tadhg, Tigernan, Aedh, Domhnall, Giolla crist, Amhlaibh, Ruaidri, Muircertach, Slebin, *ocus* Fergal.

§1398. *Tri mic* la Domhnall mac Ualgaire .i. Domhnall óg, Mael sechlainn, et Ruarc.

§1399. *Ceithri* m Aedha *mic* Ualghaircc .i. Ualgharg, (*col. b*) Cathal, Fergal, *ocus* Aedh.

§1400. Clann Flaithbertaigh .i. Mael sechlainn, Domhnall, Cu conacht, Fergal, Tigernan na Lurgan, Art, *ocus* Conchobar.

§1401. Clann Taidg m Ualgaire .i. Magnus, Conchobar, Seaan, Art, Lochlainn, Aodh, Amhlaibh, et Donnchad.

§1402. Clann Mail seachlainn m Flaithbertaigh .i. Art, Giolla crist, Maghnus ruad, Tadhg, Donnchadh, Seaan, Flaithbertach.

§1403. Clann Domnaill m Flaithbertaigh .i. Cathal, Aedh, Brian, Ruaidri, et Ualgharg.

§1404. Corpmac m Tigernain m Flaithbertaigh.

§1405. Cathal m Tigernain *mic* Cathail na taoisech m Domnaill.

§1406. Cathal m Amlaibh *mic* Ualghairg.

§1407. Domhnall dilmain, et Muirchertach : *da mac* Nell m Ruaidri m Ualgaire.

§1408. Brian eccoir mac Ruaidri m Ualgaire.

(*col. c*). GENELACH .H. RUÁIRC

§1409. Brian ócc m Briain na múrthadh m Briain ballaigh m Eoghain m Tighernain m Taidhg m Tigernain moir m Ualgaire m Domnaill

m Amhlaibh m Airt m Domhnaill m Ferghail m Domnaill m Tigernain m Ualghairg m Neill m Aedha m Airt oirdnidhe m Aedha m SenFerghail m Airt m Ruairc (o raiter muintir Ruairc) m Tigernain m Seallacháin m Cernachain (*col. d*) m Duibh dothra m Dúinchadha m Baithin m Blaithmaic m Felim m Cremtainn m Scannlain m Aedha finn m Fergno m Ferghusa m Muiredaigh mail m Eogain sreibh m Duach galaigh m Briain m Echach muidhmhetóin.

- §1410. Eoghan m Tigernan bháin m Briain ballaigh.
 §1411. ¹Brian m Donnchada m Aeda buidhe m Briain ballaigh.
 §1412. Tadhg occ m Felim m Cuinn m Briain bhallaigh.
 §1413. Conn m Domhnaill m Taidhg m Briain ballaigh.
 §1414. Tigernán ruadh m Briain m Taidg m Briain ballaigh.
 §1415. Brian m Aedha óig m Aedha gallda m Briain ballaigh.
 §1416. (*col. e*). Aódh, Tadhg : clann Briain m Aodha óig m Aodha gallda m Briain ballaigh m Eoghain m Tigernain m Taidhg m Tigernain moir, et cetera.

(Page 134) MUINTIR AN CHARTHA

- §1417. (*col. a*).² Cormac m Tighernáin m Eoghain m Felim m Felim (.i. Ó Ruairc)³ m Donnchada m Tigernain óig m Tigernain moir m Ualgaireg m Domnaill m Amlaibh.
 §1418.⁴
 §1419. Donnchad óg m Tigernain m Cuind m Domhnaill m Donnchada m Donnchada m Tigernain oig m Tigernain moir.
 §1420.⁵ Art m Tigernain oicc (*col. b*) m Ferghail m Taidhg mail m Donnchadha m Tigernáin óig m Tighernain moir.
 §1421–1424.⁶
 §1425. Tigernan m Aedha m Seaain m Uaitne m Seaain m Uaitne m Cathail ballaigh m Airt m Taidhg na caor m Ualgaireg m Domnaill m Amlaoibh.
 §1426. Seaan og m Toirrdelbaigh m Seaain m Briain buidhe m Fergail m Cathail m Seaain (*col. c*) m Ualghaircc m Aedha bain (o raiter sliocht Aedha báin) m Ualghairg m Domhnaill m Amhlaibh.

The following entries inserted by a 17th-cent. hand:

- ¹ §1411. Aodh, Tadhg, Toirrdelbach, ocus Conn : clann Briain oig mic
² §1417. Eoghan, Tadhg, ocus Brian : clann Cuinn mic
³ 1500 add. in marg. O'Cl.
⁴ §1418. Feilim mac Fergail mic Feradhaigh mic Tigernain oig.
⁵ §1420. Mac don Michel sa tios, Seaan. Tigernan ocus Micel : clann Briain mic
⁶ §1421. Feilim, Donnchadh, ocus Fergal : clann Airt mic Tigernain mic Airt mic Tighernain oig mic Fergail mic Taidhg mhaoil.
 §1422. Mac . . . [MS blank.]
 §1423. Proinsias, Eoghan, ocus Conn : clann t-Seaain mic Tigernain oig mic Airt mic Tigernain oig.
 §1424. Brian mac Taidg maoil mic Tigernain mic Airt mic Tigernain oig

§1427. (*col. d.*)¹ Áodh gallda, Áodh buidhe, Brian na múrthadh, Conn, Tadhg, Tighernan *bán*: clann Briain ballaigh m Eoghain mic Tigernáin m Taidhg mic Tigernain mhóir m Ualghairg, et *cetera*. Bátar an triúr tóisech don chloinn sin ina ttighernadhaibh díaidh i ndíaidh ar an mBréifne.

(Page 135). GENELACH CLAINNE MUIREDAIGH

§1428. (*col. a.*) Diermaít m Taidg óig m Lochlainn m Eoghain m Maine m Eoghain m Muiredaigh ruaidh (o raiter an sloinne) m Donnchada m Lochlainn m Amhlaibh m Airt m Domhnaill m Ferghail.

§1429. Cathal occ m Cathail m Lochlainn m Eoghain m Maine.

§1430. Eoghan óg, Rudraide, Donnchadh óg: clann Donnchada m Eoghain m Maine m Eogain.

§1431. (*col. b.*) Eoghan m Maine m Toirrdelbaigh m Eoghain.

§1432. Felim riabach m Ruaidhri m Taidhg m Eoghain.

(*col. c.*) GENELACH CLAINNE LOCHLAINN

§1433. Corpmac, Uilliam ruadh, Mathghamhain, Donnchadh occ, Conchobar (.i. an t-oifestel), et Giolla crist: .ui. m Donnchadha óig m Donnchadha m Lochlainn m Lochluinn (o ta clann Lochlainn) m Amlaoib m Airt m Domhnaill.

§1434. Donnchad, Muiredach ruadh, Corbmac, Tigernan, Tadhg: .u. mic Donnchada m Lochlainn m Amlaibh.

§1435. Brian m Corpmaic m Lochlainn m Amlaibh.

§1436. Ferghal, Niall: da m Tomoltaigh m Lochlainn m Amlaibh.

§1437. (*col. d.*) Feradach m Ferghusa m Uilliam m Donnchada m Lochlainn m Lochlainn m Amlaibh.

(Page 136). GENELACH CLAINNE TIGERNAIN NA BU'ANNAIDE

§1438. (*col. a.*) Brian, Art, Mathghamain, Cu connacht: .iiii. m Muircertaigh m Tigernain m Mail sechlainn m Amlaibh m Airt m Domhnaill.

§1439. Concobar, Tigernan, Cathal, Ferghal, Eoghan: .u. m Seaain m Tigernain m Mail sechlainn m Amlaibh.

GENELACH M MAIL SECHLAINN NA CRANVOIGE

§1440. Muirchertach, Brian: da m Mhatha m Mail seachloinn na crannoicce m Mail sechloinn m Amlaibh.

§1441. Matha, Sefraidh, et Tomas: tri m Máil sechlainn na cranvoige m Mail sechloinn moir m Amlaibh.

(*col. b.*) GENELACH CLAINNE TIGERNAIN NA CORRADH

§1442. Lochlainn, Niall, Aedh, Mael sechlainn: .iiii. m Maoil

¹ This column, a subsequent entry, is in the script of § 3 (p. 3)

sechlainn m Domhnaill m *Mail* sechloinn m Domhnaill m *Concobhair* m *Tigernain* m Domhnaill m Cathail leith m Aodha m *Donnchadha* m Domhnaill m Ualghairg m Nell mic Aedha m Airt oirdnidhe.

§1443. Niall, *Donnchad*, et *Tigernan* : *tri* m Aedha m *Tigernain* m Nell m *Tigernain* m Domhnaill m Cathail leith m Aedha.

§1444. *Muirchertach* m *Tigernain* m Ferghail m *Concobhair* (*Page 137, col. a*) m *Tigernain* m Domhnaill m *Cathail* leith.

§1445. Brian m *Concobhair* m Ferghail m *Concobhair* m *Tigernain* m Domhnaill m *Cathail* leith.

§1446. *Maghnus riabach*, *Ualgarg*, *Fergal*, *Cathal*, *Domnall*, *Maeil* sechloinn : clann Neill m Aedha m *Tigernain* m Neill m *Tigernain* m Domhnaill m *Cathail* leith.

§1447. *Ualgharg* m Neill m Aedha m *Tigernain* na *gruaidhe*.

§1448. (*col. b*). *Cathal*, *Conchobar*, *Tadhg*, *Donnchadh*, *Mael sechloinn*, *Brian*, *Tomas* : clann *Fergail* m Nell m Aedha m *Tigernain* na *gruaidhe*.

§1449. *Domnall* dubh m *Muircertaigh* m Aedha m *Ualghaircc* m *Cathail* leith.

§1450. *Simon epscop* m *Donnchada* m *Ruaidri* m *Cathail* leith.

§1451. *Muirchertach cleirech* m Neill m *Donnchadha* m *Ruaidri* m *Cathail* leith.

§1452. *Muirchertach* m *Tigernain* m Aedha (*col. c*) m *Ualghaircc* m *Cathail* leith.

GENELACH CLAINNE NELL

§1453. *Cathal* et *Domhnall* : da m *Tigernain* m Domhnaill m Neill m *Congalaigh* m Ferghail m Domhnaill m *Tigernain* m Ualghairg m Neill mic Aedha m Airt oirdnidhe.

§1454. *Tigernan*, *Ualgarg*, *Tomas* : *tri* m *Donnchadha* m *Tomais* m Ualghairg.

GENELACH MEIC CATHAIL RIABAIGH

§1455. *Seaan*, *Ferghal*, *Tomas*, *Art*, *Mathgamain* : .u. m Airt m *Tomais* (*col. d*) m *Cathail óig* m *Cathail riabaigh* m *Donnchada* m Aedha m *Donnchadha* (re *raiter Giolla bruide*) m Domhnaill m *Tigernain* m Ualghairg m Neill m Aedhu m Airt oirdnidhe.

§1456. *Art*, *Muircertach*, *Mathgamain*, *Matha* : clann *Tomais* m *Cathail* m *Cathail riabaigh* m *Donnchadha*.

§1457. *Ferghal*, *Art*, *Cathal riabhach*, *Tomas*, *Giolla ballach*, *Gormghal* : .ui. m *Seain* m Airt m *Tomais* m *Cathail óig* m *Cathail riabaigh*.

§1458. (*Page 138*). *Ferghal* m Airt, *aonmac lais .i.* *Muircertach*.

§1459. *Aedh* m *Mathghamhna* m *Tomais*.

§1460. *Magnus* m *Muircertaigh* m *Tomais* m *Cathail óig* m *Cathail riabaigh*.

(Page 139). *GENELACH MEG TIGERNÁIN TEALLAIGH DÚNCHADHA*

§1461. (*col. a*). Ferghal, Domnall, Cu *chonnacht*, Mathghamain, Macraith : *clann* Tomais m Giolla isa leith m Sitreic m Duarcain m Imhair m Tigernain m Duarcáin m Iomhair m Giolla *críst* m Amlaibh m Tigernain m Maenuigh m Aenghusa m Amlaoibh m Cathail m Gofraidh m Ruaidrí m *Concobair* m *Gormgaile* m *Dúnchadha* (o fhuilit teallach nDúnchadha) m Maonaigh m Boithin m Brenaind m Fergna m Ferghusa m Muiredaigh máil m Eogain *sreibh* m Duach *galaigh* m Briain m Each-*ach* muidhmhedóin.

§1462. (*col. b*). Emonn *ruadh*, Eogan, Fergal, Brian ballach, Mathghamain buide : *clann Chon chonnacht* m Tomais m Giolla iosa.

§1463. Lochlainn, Tomas, Maghnus, Cairpre, Brian : *clann Fergail* m Tomais m Giolla iosa.

§1464. Tigernan, Cathal, Cu *connacht*, Pilib, Magnas, Toirrdelbach, Mael sechlainn, Flaithbhertach riabach, Giolla iosa : *clann Briain* m Matha m *Giolla iosa* m Sitreic m Tigernain *sin*.

§1465. Brian, Amlaibh, Matha, Giolla iosa og : *clann Matha* m Giolla iosa m Sitreic m Tigernain.

§1466. Duarcain, Corbmac, Matha, Domnall (.i. an *saitnech*), *Conchobar*, Tomas, et Fergal (.i. *cend cruai*che), et Mathghamain : *clann* Giolla iosa m Sitreic m Tigernain.

§1467. Donnchad riabach, Corpmac, Eogan, Diermait : *clann* Duarcain óig m Duarcain moir m Iomair m Giolla *críst* m Amlaibh *indsin*.

§1468. (*col. c*). Seafraidh m Donnchada m Sitreic m Donnchada m Iomair.

§1469. *Clann* Sitrecc m Donnchadha m Iomair .i. Donnchadh óg, Tomas, Enri, Sitrecc.

GENELACH M AN MHAIGHISTIR ANNSO

§1470. Corpmac, Giolla *isu*, Mathgamain, Pilip, Aedh, Brian, Fiachra : *clann* Mathghamna m Giolla iosu m *Concobhair* m Iacoib m Poil (.i. *an maighister*) m Sitrecc m Duarcain m Tigernain m Duarcain.

§1471. Macraith, Uilliam, Fergal, Níall, *Murchadh* : *clann* Iomhair m Giolla na naomh m Iacoib m Poil .i. *an maigister*.

§1472. Maoil sechlainn, Pilip, Aedh, Maghnus, Cairpre, Ruaidrí : *clann* Taidg m Cathail m Eoin m Sitrecc m Poil.

§1473 *Conchobar* (.i. *an biocaire*) m Adhaim m Tomais m Iacoib m Poil.

§1474. (*col. d*) *Conchobar*, Giolla na naomh, Fiachra : *clann* Muirche - *taigh* (.i. *an t-oiffistel*) m *Concobair* buide m Giolla isa m Sitrecc m Póil.

(Page 140). *GENELACH MHEG SAMRADHAIN*

§1475. (*col. a*). Tomas (.i. na *fésóige*), Donnchadh ballach *Mael*

sechlaind, Corbmac, Brian : *clann Fergail* m Tomais m Briain *bregaigh* m Donnchada m Giolla na naomh m Giolla *isu* m Giolla na naom m Muiredaigh m Samradhain (a quo)¹ m Concobair m Taidhg m Ruairc m Iomhair m Cosgraigh m Dunghaile m Oireachtaigh m Eachdhach (o ffuil teallach Eachdhach) m Maenaigh m Boithin m Brenainn m Fergna m Fergusa m Muiredaigh *mail*.

§1476. Tomas, Donnchadh, Sitrecc, Domhnall, Fergal *ruad*, Tigernan, Matha, Giolla iosa : *clann Briain bregaigh* m Donnchada m Giolla na naomh.

§1477. Tigernan, Brian, Niall, Aedh, Seaan, *Conchobar*, Fergal (*col. b*), Giolla na naomh, Tadhg, Maghnas buidhe, Matha : *clann Tomais m Briain* sin.

§1478. Tigernan mor, Ruaidri, Eoghan, Cu *connacht* : *clann Neill* sin.

§1479. Giolla na naom m Tigernáin m Briain *bregaigh*.

§1480. Cathal, Giolla na naomh, Brian, Eogan, Donnchadh, Domhnall, Tomas, Macraith, Corbmac, Matha : .x. *míc Duinn* m Briain sin.

§1481. Ruaidri, Matha, Giolla ísa, Tigernan, an Giolla dubh, Tomás, Tomás na mbo : *clann Sitrecc m Briain* sin.

§1482. *Clann Aenghusa ruaidh* .i. Maghnus m Giolla iosa m Aenghusa *ruaidh* m *Conchobair* m Donnchadha.

§1483. Osgur m Aenghusa *ruaidh* m *Conchobair* m Donnchada.

§1484. Muirchertach, Cathal : da *mac Domhnaill* m Matha m Briain sin.

§1485. Maghnus *crossach*, *ocus* Seaan da m Donnchada m Donnchadha *sremhaigh* m Giolla na naomh.

§1486. (*col. c*). Giolla ísa m Aenghusa *finn* m Fergail (.i. taoisech na nDornog) m Concobair mhoir m Aenghusa *finn*.

§1487. Seaan m Cathail m Fergail na nDornog.

§1488. Maigister Seaan, *ocus* Niall : da *mac Nell* m Taidhg m Aenghusa *finn*.

NÚAIFHIADHNAISI

§1489. Cathal *mac* Briain m Feilim m Briain m Tomais m Magnusa m Tómais óig m Tomais na fesóige m Fergail m Tomais m Briain *breghaigh*.

§1490. Corbmac m Tomais óig m Briain m Tomais m Maghnusa m Tomais óig m Tomais na fesóige.

§1491. Brian óg m Briain m Briain m Briain m Tomais m Maghnusa m Tomais óig.

§1492. Aódh m Maghnusa óig m Maghnusa na ccerrbhach m Tomais *míc* Maghnusa *míc* Tomais óig.

§1493. (*Page 141, col. a*). Toirrdelbach *muréth* m Toirrdelbaigh óig m Toirrdelbaigh m Cobhthaigh m Aodha m Tomás maoil m

¹ sic MS

Feilim m Donnchada bhallaigh m Fergail m Tomais m Briain breghaigh.

§1494. Séamus m Geroid m Toirrdelbaigh m Cobthaigh.

§1495. Domhnall m Briain m Cobthaigh.

§1496. Corbmac mac Cathail báin m Toirrdelbaigh m Copthaigh.

DO SHLIOCHT AN DEGANAIGH

§1497. Émann dubh m Corpmaic m Toirrdelbaigh m Emainn duib m Seaain m Tomais ghlais m Fergail (.i. an deganach) m Ruaidri m Neill m Tigernain m Giolla iosu m Briain breghaigh.

(col. b). DO RAGHALLACHAIBH INDSO

§1498. Eoghan, *Conchobar*, Felim, *Toirrdelbach*, *Cormac*, *Domhnall* ban, *Fergal* na mart: clann t-Seaain m Pilib m Giolla íosa ruaidh m Domhnaill.

§1499. Cu *chondacht*, *Risdeard*, *Sefraidh*, *Mathghamain*, *Pilib*, *Roolbh*, *David*, *Felim*, *Mael* sechlainn, *Matha*, *Teaboid*, *Matha óg*, *Domnall óg*: clann *Giolla ísa ruaidh* m Domhnaill sin.

§1500. *Maol mordha*, *Magnus*, *Eogan*, *Tomas*: clann *Con condacht* m *Giolla íosa ruaidh*.

§1501. *Matha*, *Fergal*, et *Giolla ísa ruadh*: tri m *Dhomhnaill* m *Cathail* sin.

§1502. *Mathghamain* m *Gofraidh* m *Matha* m *Domnaill* m *Matha* m *Annaidh* m *Matha mhoir*.

§1503. *Seaan* m *Briain* m *Matha moir* m *Domhnaill* m *Cathail* m *Annaidh*.

§1504. *Tomas*, *Giolla íosa*, *Niall*, *Mael* sechlaind: (col. c) clann *Mhathghamhna* m *Giolla íosa ruaidh*.

§1505. *Fergal*, et *Riocard epscop*, *Enri*, *Gofraidh*, *Donnchad*: clann *Máil* sechlainn m *Giolla ísa ruaidh*.

§1506. *Risdeard*, *Cairpre*, *Tomas og*, *Seaan*, *Fergal*: clann *Tomais* m *Mathghamhna* m *Giolla íosa ruaidh*.

§1507. *Ruaidri*, *Eogan*, *Mael* sechlainn, *Aedh*, *Fiachra*, *Mathghamain*: clann *Fergail* m *Mail* sechlainn.

§1508. *Remann*, *Giolla patraig*, *Piarrus*, *Aedh*: clann *Riocaird espcuip* m *Máil* sechlainn.

§1509. *Matha*, *Cairpre*, *Pilib*, clann *Máil* sechlainn m *Giolla íosa ruaidh*.

§1510. *Annadh*, *Toirrdelbach*, *Brian*, *Mael* sechlainn, *Émann*, *Dabet*: clann *Risdeird* m *Giolla ísa ruaidh*.

§1511. *Aedh*, *Cu uladh*, *Ragnall*, *Magnus*, *Conchobar*, *Donnchadh*, *Tadg*, *Tepoid*: clann *Felim* m *Giolla ísa*.

§1512. *Muircertach*, *Fiachra*, *Donnchadh*, *Sefraidh*, (col. d) *Ruaidri*, *Aedh*, *Concobar*: clann *Domhnaill* m *Giolla ísa ruaidh*.

GENELACH .H. RAGHALLAIGH

§1513. *Maol mordha* m *Aedha conallaigh* m *Máil mhordha* m *Seaain*

m Cathail m Eoghain na fésoigi m Seaain m Pilib m Giolla iosu *rúaidh* m Domhnaill m Cathail m Andaigh m Cathail m Gofraidh m Mic na h-oidhche m *Con connacht* m *Airghiallaigh* m *Airtein* m *Ragallaigh* (ó raiter an *sloinned*) m *Cathalain* m *Dubhcroin* m *Máil* morda (o ffuilit (*Page 142, col. a*) muintir *Máil* mhordha) m Cernachain m Duibh dothra m Dunchadha m Baithin m *Blaithmaic*.

§1514. Mael morda *ruadh* m Pilib m *Aedha conallaigh*.

§1515. Aed m Seaain m *Aedha conallaigh*.

§1516. Mael morda óg m Mael mhordha m Seaain m *Aedha conallaigh*.

§1517. Sean m Cathail m *Aedha conallaigh*.

§1518. *Domnall* m Cathaoir m an *Piora* m *Aeda conallaigh*.

§1519. *Concobar* m an *Piora* m *Mail* mhordha m *Seain* (*col. b*) m Cathail m Eoghain na fesoigi.

§1520. Fergal m *Briain* an *cogaidh* m Eoghain m Mael morda m Seaain m *Cathail* m *Eogain* na fesoigi.

§1521. *Domnall* m Seaain m *Mail* mhordha m *Seain* m *Cathail* m *Eogain* na fesoige.

§1522. Eoghan m *Mail* morda m *Emainn* m *Mail* morda m Seaain m *Cathail* m Eoghain na fesoigi.

§1523. Aedh m *Maoil* morda m *Aodha* m *Mail* mhorda m Seaain m *Cathail* m Eoghain na fesoige.

§1524. *Seaan* gallda m *Cathaoir* m *Seain* óig (*col. c*) m Seaain m *Cathail* m Eoghain na fesoige.

§1525. *Seaan* m *Mail* morda m *Tomais* m Seaain m *Mail* morda m *Cairpre* m *Corpmaic* m *Giolla iosu rúaidh*.

(*Pages 143, 144, 145, 146*).—Blank.

(*Page 147*). GENELACH MEIC AN CHAOICH

§1526. (*col. a*). *Giolla* na naomh m *Mathghamhna* m *Aenghusa* m *Cathail* m *Mathghamhna* m *Neill* (.i. an caoch) m *Cathail* m *Andaigh*.

(*col. b*). GENELACH MHÉCC BHRADAIGH

§1527. *Niall*, *Donnchadh*: *da* m *Domhnaill* m *Donnchadha* m *Giolla iosu* m *Tigernain* m *Gallbruit* m *Domnaill* m *Bradaigh* an *gustail* (o raiter an *slondadh*) m *Cerbaill* m *Mail* morda ó n-abartur *maicne Mail* morda.

(*col. c*). GENELACH MEIC CON T-SHAMHA

§1528. *Toirrdelbach* m *Taidhg* m *Aedha* m *Aodha* m *Aedha* *ruaidh* m *Taidhg* m Eoghain m *Aedha* m *Domnaill* m *Donnchada* m *Giolla* na naomh m *Giolla crist* m *Muirchertaigh* m *Con* t-snamha m *Muircertaigh* m *Con* snamha (o raiter an *slondadh*) m *Diarmada* m *Follamain* m *Maoil* morda o *fuilet* muintir *Mail* morda; sunn *condreacait* et o *Raghallaigh*.

§1529. (*col. d.*) Mathgamain ruadh, Aedh, Donnchad : tri m Thaidhg m Domhnaill m Donnchada m Giolla na naomh m Giolla crist m Muir-certaigh m Con snamha.

NÚAIFHIEDHNAISI

§1530. Henri m Taidhg m Geralt m Ruaidri m Taidhg m Aedha m Aedha¹ m Aodha ruaidh m Taidhg.

§1531. Ruaidhrí m Toirrdelbaigh muiréth m Aeda mic Toirrdelbaigh muréth m Taidhg m Aodha m Aodha m Aeda ruaidh.

§1532. Geralt m Cédaigh m Aedha m Toirrdelbaigh mureth m Taidhg m Aedha m Aodha mic Aedha ruaidh.

[UÁ SECHNASSAIGH]

§1533. (*Page 148, col. a.*) Do siol Dathí meic Fiachrach : úa Sechnusaicch, úi Aidhin, úi Cléirigh, mac Giolla ceallaigh, ua Dubhda, et úa Mocháin, et cetera.

§1534. Genelach uí Sechnusaigh céttuss : Ruaidri m Diarmoda mic Ruaidhrí (.i. an Giolla dubh), 1650, mic Diermada, 1607, m Giolla dhuibh, 1569, m Diermada m Uilliam m Seaain buidhe m Eoghain m Giolla na náomh m Ruaidhrí m Giolla na naomh m Raghnaill m Gealbhuide m Sechnusaigh (ó ráiter an slondadh) m Donnchadha m Con muighi (*col. b*) m Ferghaile m Maoil chíaráin m Maoil tuile m Siodmuine m Nocba m Eccna m Gabhrain m Tobaigh m Branain m Brain lethdeircc m Murchadha mic Aodhae m Artghaile m Gúaire aidhne m Colmain m Cobthaigh m Goibnenn m Conaill m Eoghain m Ehdach bric m Dáthí m Fiachrach m Eachdach muighmedhóin.

[SÍL N-ECHACH MUGMEDÓIN]

§1535. (*Page 149.*) Cuicc meic Ehduch muighmedhoin mic Muiredaig thirigh .i. Niall naoighiallach, ri Erenn fri re .xxvii. mbliadhan ; Cairfind ingen righ Saxan a mathair ; dá fhichid seiser ro gabhsat righe Erenn dia siol. As uadha ro siolsat ceithri fine na Teamra .i. cenel cConaill et Eogain, frisi raiter clanna Neill an tuaiscirt, clann Colmain moir et siol Aedha slaine, frisa raiter clanna Neill an deiscirt, cona n-ioltuathaibh tes et tuaidh. Brian, Oilill, Fiachra, et Ferghus an ceathror n-aile do cloinn Eachdach muighmedoin.

§1536. Brian, immorru, as dia siol na tri ua Conchobair connocht cona tuathaibh cenmotat uáite, Ruarcaigh, ocus Raghallaigh co n-ioltuathaibh.

§1537. Oilill mac Eachdach muighmedhoin, as uadha ro hainmnigedh tir n-Oilella, et ro diobhdait a clann co nachat errderca.

¹ sic MS.

§1538. Ferghus beos nocha n-oirrdere a shiol *acht* ui Chaochain chille scire.

§1539. Fiachra, dino, mac Eachdach muigmedoin, da mac oireghda lais .i. Dathi, et Amhalgaidh; et as on Amalgaidh sin ro hainmnigedh tir Amalgadha.

§1540. Dathi, tra, baoid-sidhe tri bliadhna *fichet* i righe Erenn dar eis Neill noighiallaigh go n-erbail do soighit teintidh occ sleib Ealpa.

§1541. Ro ghabh beos Oilill molt mac Dathi righe Erenn iar Laeghoire mac Neill fri re fichet bliadan co ttorchair i cath Ocha la Muircheartach mac Earca, la Lugaidh mac Laeghoire, la Ferghus cerrbheol mac Chonaill cremhthainne, ocus la Fiachra lonn mac Caelbadh ri dal n-Araidhe.

§1542. Boi, eimh, Fiachra mac Eachdhach muigmedoin i righe Connacht iar marbadh Briain a derbhrathair la Laignip; et ro batar beos tri fir dhecc dia siol i righe Connacht on mudh csetna go Flaithri mac Domhnaill. At iat a n-anmanda: Amalgaidh mac Fiachrach, Oilill molt, Eoghan bel, Oilill anbanna, Colman, Lairgnen, Guaire, Dunchadh muirisce, Ferghal aidhne, Indrechtach mac Dúnchadha, Oilill mac Inneachtaigh, Donn cathach mac Cathail, Flaithri mac Domhnoill.

§1543. Moirseiser mac batar ag Dathi mac Fiachrach .i. Oilill molt, ¹Eochaidh breac, Fiachra ealga, ¹Lugaidh, Bresal, Senach, et Begcu diarbo h-ainm Áenghus. A naoi .x. do naomhaibh Erenn ro siolsat on moirseiser sin.

§1544. Do shiol Fiachra ealga mic Dathi, ui Fiachrach muaidhe (.i. ua Dubda), ocus ui Fiachrach chuile fabhair hi Midhe; uair an tan baoid Fiachra ealga i ngeimel ag Niall mac Eachdach muigmedoin fri tairisi ó Dathi, as ann ro geinedh sean ua fFiachrach chúile fabhair uaidibh.

GENELACH ÚI DUBHDA

§1545. (*col. a.*) Ruaidri, Tadhg riabach, Maol seachlainn: clann Domhnaill m Briain m Taichligh m Maoil ruanaidh m Donnchadha m Aedha (*col. b.*) m Taichligh m Aedha m Muircertaigh m Taichligh m Neill m Maol seachlainn m Maol ruanaidh m Aedha m Ceallargh (*col. c.*) m Dubhda (o ttá an slondad) m Con muighe m Duinn chathaigh m Cathail m Oilealla m Dunchadha ²(.i. muirisce) mic Maol duibh² m Tiopraide m Maoile duibh² m Fiacra ealga (*col. d.*) m Dathi m Fiachrach m Eachdach muighmedhoin.

(Page 150).—Blank.

(Page 151). [UI CHLÉIRIGH]

§1546. Do shiol Eachdhoich bric mic Dathi mic Fiachrach, ua Seachnasaigh, ua h-Aidhin, úa Cleirigh, mac Giolla ceallaigh, et ua Mochain;

¹ Eochaidh . . . ealga in ras. ² .i. . . . duibh inserted subsequently in diminutive script. ³ bh in ras.

et ba h-*ui Cleirigh* a ccedshlondadh cidh ria-siu ro ghabhlaighset ó aroile amail as follus a *Kallandaib* oiris na druinge-si do tighernadaibh ua f*Fiachrach* aidhne do reir Liubhair chluana *mac Nois*, et *Leabair Oiris* cloinne *úi Maoil conaire*, *ocus Leabair Oiris Lecain mic fir bisigh*, et *cetera*.

§1547. Maol fabhaill *mac Cleirigh tigherna* Aidhne do écc, aois *Criost* 887.

§1548. *Tighernach* ua *Clerigh* ri Aidhne do ecc iar marbad *Raghnaill* *ui Iomair* lais, 916.

§1549. Flann ua *Clerigh* ri deiscirt *Connacht* do mharbhadh la *Muimneachaib*, aeis *Criost* 950.

§1550. Maidhm ria c*Comaltan* ua c*Cleirigh* et ria *Maoil* seacloinn *mac Argda for sen-Ferghal* ua *Ruairc* i m*Boirind* corca modhruidh du in ro marbadh .iii. cced im *Thaichleach* ua n*Gadhra* toiseach *Luighne*, aois *Criost* 964.

§1551. *Comaltan* ua *Cleirigh tigherna* ua f*Fiachrach* aidhne do ecc, aois *Criost* 976.

§1552. *Muireadach* ua *Clerigh tigherna* Aidhne do ecc, aois *Criost* 988.

§1553. *Giolla ceallaigh mac Comaltain* *ui Cleirigh tigherna* ua f*Fiachrach* do marbadh la *Tadhg* ua c*Ceallaigh*, aois *Criost* 1003.

§1554. Cu gaela *mac Giolla ceallaigh mic Comaltain* *ui Cleirigh tigherna* úa f*Fiachrach* aidhne do écc, aeis *Criost* 1025.

§1555. Braen ua *Clerig* do mharbhadh la h-*Éilbh*, aois *Criost* 1033.

§1556. Eoghan ua *Cleirig airdepscop Tuama* do ecc, aois *Criost* 967.

§1557. *Giolla iosa* ua *Cleirigh epscop Luighne* do écc, aois *Criost* 1230.

GENELACH ÚI AIDHIN

§1558. (*col. a*). Muircertach, Eoghan : dá mac *Donnchada* m *Aeda* m *Seaain* m *Eoghain* m *Giolla* na naom m *Giolla ceallaigh* m *Aedha* m *Concobair* m *Floinn* m *Giolla* na naom m *Aidhin* (o ttá an slondadh) m *Con gaela* m *Giolla ceallaigh* (*col. b*) *mic Comaltain* m *Maoil cerarda* (.i. *Fland*) m *Maoil fabaill* m *Cleirigh* (o tat *ui Cleirigh*) m *Cedadaigh* m *Cumasgaigh* m *Cathmhogha* m *Torpta* m *Fearghaile* m *Ardghaile* m *Guaire* aidhni m *Colmain* m *Cobthaigh* m *Goibnend* m *Conaill* m *Eogain* (*col. c*) m *Eachdach* bric m *Dathi* m *Fiachrach* m *Eacdach* muigmedhoin.

(*Page 152*). GENELACH HUI SEACHNASAIGH IER SLICHT N-AILE

§1559. *Giolla dubh* (.i. *Rúaidrí*), 1650, m *Diarmada*, 1607, m *Giolla duibh*, 1569, m *Diermota* m *Uilliam* m *Seaain* bhuidhe m *Eoghain* m *Giolla* na naomh m *Ruaidhri* m *Giolla* na naom m *Raghnuill* m *Gealbuidhe* m *Seachnusaigh* (ó raiter an slondadh) m *Donnchada* m *Con* muighe m *Ferghaile* m *Maoil ciaráin* m *Maoil tuile* m *Siodhmuine*

J

m Nocba m Ecena m Gabrain m Tobaigh m Branain m Brain leth-
deirg m Murchada m Aedha m Artgaile m Guaire aidhne m Colmáin
 mic Cobthaigh m Goibnenn mic Conaill m Eogain m Eachdhach bric m
 Dathi mic Fiachrach m Eachdach muighmedoin.

(Page 153). [ÚI CHLÉIRIGH]

§1560. O ros-fortamhlaigh, *tra*, gabhaltus Gall (.i. Burcaigh do shiol Uilliam *cuoncuir*) for an sliocht *sin* Eachdhach bric mic Dathi mu Fiachrach, ro fodlaid *ocus* ro heisreidhit araill diob *ind* aile chriochaibh .i. mac Giolla cheallaigh co h-Iorrus iarthair, et *drong* d'uibh Cleirigh hi tir Amalgadha mic Fiachrach, et dream oile *don* Mumhain co ron-aithtreabhsat hi comfhogus Chille caindigh, et aroile dhíobh go Breifne ui raghallaigh dia ngarar *clann* Cleirigh.

§1561. Do-thaot, *dano*, iar ttrioll fear eagnaídh erghna do uib Cleirigh a tir Amalgadha mic Fiachrach go cenel cConaill mic Neill, Corpmac mac Diarmada ui Cleirigh a comainm, et ba saoi foircthe *isin* da dlíged .i. ciuil, *ocus* canoin. Ro carsat manaigh *ocus* sruithe mainistre S. Bearnard, *ocus* ngarar mainister Easa ruaidh, eisidhe ar a caom-airilledh, *ocus* ar a deighbhesaip, ar a egna, *ocus* ar a inntlecht, *ocus* ros fostsat ina n-oentaídh *fri* ré. Ba h-óg aóidedhach an ionbaidh *sin* eisiomh. Ua S[c]ingin ba h-ollamh seanchusa do thigerna cenel Conaill .i. d'ua Dhomhnaill, athaidh imchian riasan tan *sin*; et a h-Ard charna a Muigh luirg an daghdha *dus-fanaicc* *cétus* go cenel Conaill.

§1562. Niall garbh mac Aedha mic Domhnaill oig ba tigerna for an *crrich* an tan don-anaic an Corbmac at-rubrumor, et ba he ua Sgingin, .i. Matha, ba h-ollamh *don* Niall remhraite *isin* ionamm *sin*; et ni ro mhair do cloind ag ua Sgingin ina beos dia chenel *isin* crich cenmothá aeininghen *cuchtach* ro baoi *lais*, *ocus* ro nenaic do seithe *frisin* ti Corbmac, et ba *sidhe* ro chuindig ina tinnsra: *cecib* ferscal no *geinfedh* uaidhibh diblinaibh do chor *fri* tesclim *ocus fri* foghloim senchusa, o ro scaich et o ro diobdait an cenel dia mbaoi-siom *isin* *crrich acht* madh eisiomh *ocus* an aoininghen. Ro ernaidhm *fri*-siomh *don* chur *sin*. Do ringheallsomh ndó in ro cuindigh *fair*, et ro comail eigin.

§1563. Ro genair mac on Corpmac *sin* *ocus* ó ingin uí Sgingin. Giolla brighde a chomhainm, et ba hi *foraithmhet*, *ocus* hi *ccuimhne* Ghiolla brighde ui Sgingin *derbrathair* a *mathar*, (adbar ollamhan cenel Conaill at-bath riasan tan *sin* an bliadhain-si d'aois ar tTigerna 1382), do-radadh an anmair¹ as Giolla brighde *for* an mac *sin*.

§1564. Mac *don* Giolla brighde *sin* úa Cleirigh, Giolla riabach.

§1565. Mac do Ghiolla riabhach, Diarmait na ttri *sgol* .i. *scol fri* leigheann, *scol fri* senchus, et *scol fri* dan. As do do-rad o Domhnaill, (: Niall mac Toirrdelbaigh an fhiona), an teronn dia ngarar an Chraoi-beach, et ro baoi a aitreab et a iontocht athaidh *isin* fferonn *sin* la

¹ sic MS.

taobh na bferonn n-aile do-radsat a sinnsir-siom d'ua Sgingin feacht riam o rop adhma-som isin ealadhain ropa toich do .i. hi seanchus.

§1566. Mac do Dhiarmaitt na ttri scol, Tadhg camm, ag a mbaoi an triur mac oirrderc : Tuathal, Giolla riabach, et Diarmaitt. As leo sidhe do-ronadh na tighe cloch i cCill barrainn, doigh ba h-iaid sidhe cona sinnseraib roptar fondúire (*Page 154*)¹ hi cCill barrainn o aim ir an Corbmaic at-rubhramar tanic *cetus* co cenél cConaill ; *ocus* as iad fos as fonduire hi cetrainn na Cuchtrach, *ocus* hi ccetramain an Tighe cloiche d'feronn mainistre Eassa ruaidh. Roba leo dano ó ua nDomhnaill cethraimhe Cille domnaigh, *ocus* ceathraimhe Chuile remuir, *ocus* ceathroimhe Droma an croinn for Muigh ene.

§1567. Clann Tuathail mic Taidhg caimm mic Diarmata na ttri scol .i. Tadhg camm, Giolla riabach, Mathgamhain, Uilliam. Tadhg camm diobaidh acht aoiningen for-fagaibh .i. Sile.

§1568. Giolla riabach, an dara mac Tuathail, at iat a clann .i. Tuathal, Mathgamhain, Cú muman.

§1569. Mathgamhain mac Tuathail, mac do : Diarmait.

§1570. Mac don Diarmait sin an Maol muire baoi ag úa Neill, (: Toirrdelbach luineach).

§1571. Uilliam mac Tuathail mic Taidhg caimm, at iat a chlann : Donnchadh, Conaire, Domnall, Concobar.

§1572. Clann Giolla riabaigh mic Taidhg caim mic Diarmada na ttri scol : Domhnall, Muiris.

§1573. Diarmait mac Taidhg caimm mic Diarmada na ttri scol, at iat a chlann : Cu coigcriche, Giolla brighde, Corpmac (an brathair d'urd S. *Fransiais*), et Muirghes.

§1574. Clann Con coigcriche mic Diarmata mic Taidhg caim : MacCon, Cosnamach, Dubthach, Tadhg, Corbmac, et Muiris ballach.

§1575. Clann Giolla brighde mic Diarmata mic Taidhg caimm mic Diarmada na ttri scol : Fer fesa, Aimirgin, *ocus* Mael muire.

§1576. Clann Muirghesa mic Diarmata mic Taidhg caimm : Diarmaitt et Cu connacht.

§1577. Do sliocht Diarmada mic Taidhg caimm : (*col. a*) Lugaidh, Giolla brighde, MacCon meirgech, Cu coigcriche, *ocus* Duibgeann : clann MeicCon m Con coigcriche m Diarmada m Taidhg caim m Diarmada na ttri scol m Giolla riabaigh m Giolla brighde m Corbmaic (.i. an ceidfher tanic diobh co cenel cConaill) m Diarmada m Seaain sgiamaigh m Domhnaill m Giolla iosa (*col. b*) m Taidhg m Muireadaigh m Tighernaigh m Giolla na naomh m Domhnaill m Eoghain

bliadhain a n-oidedha.

m Braoin	1033
m Con gaela	1025
m Giolla ceallaigh	1003
m Comaltain	976
m Maoil cerarda .i. Flann	950
m Maoil fhabhaill	887

¹ 155 MS.

m Cleirigh (o tat úi Cleirigh) m Cedadaigh m Cumusgaigh m Cathmogha m Torptha m Feargaile m Artgaile (*col. c.*) m Guaire aidhne m Colmain m Cobthaigh m Goibnend m Conaill m Eogain mic Eachdach bric mic Dathí m Fiachrach m Eachdach muighmedhoin.

§1578. Diarmaitt, Seaan : clann an Cosnamhaigh m *Con* coigcriche m Diarmada m Taidg caim m Diarmada na ttri sgol.

§1579. Tadhg camm, Flann, *ocus Concobar* : clann Dubhthaigh m *Con* coigcriche m Diarmada m Taidg caimm.

§1580. Maol muire m Fir fhesa m Giolla brighde m Diarmata m Taidhg caimm mic Diarmatta na ttri sgol.

§1581. (*Page 155, col. a.*) Do sliocht Tuathail : Cú muman m Tuathail m Giolla riabaigh m Tuathail m Taidhg caim m Diarmata na ttri scol.

§1582. Maol muire m Mathghamhna m Giolla riabaigh m Tuatail m Taidhg caimm.

§1583. Uilliam, *Conaire*, Maol muire .i. Bernardín, Tadhg an t-sleibhe .i. Michel, (*da brathair d'ord Observantia*): clann Donnchadha m Uilliam m Tuathail m Taidhg caim m Diarmata na ttri scol.

§1584. Do sliocht Giolla riabaigh : Muiris mac *Con* coigcriche m Muiris m Giolla riabaigh m Taidhg caim m Diarmata na ttri scol.

§1585. Tuathal mac Eólusa m Muiris m Giolla riabaigh m Taidhg caim.

§1586. Maol muire m Domhnaill m Taidhg mic Máil muire m Giolla riabhaigh m Taidhg caimm.

§1587. (*col. b.*) Do muintir Clerigh thire h-amhalgadh ; Seaan sgíamhach, Daniel, Tomas, et Corbmac : ceithre m Domhnaill m Giolla iosu m Taidhg m Muireadaigh m Tighearnaigh m Giolla na naomh m Domhnaill m Eogain m Braein m *Con* gaela, et cetera.

§1588. Seaan sgiámhach o ttát muintir Clerigh tire conaill : Daniel o ttat muintir Cleirigh thire h-amhalgadh ; Tomas o ttát clann Cleirigh breifne í raghallaigh ; Corpmac o ttát muintir Cleirigh cille caindigh.

§1589. Do shliocht Danieil : Maol muire m Corbmaic m Diarmata m Ruaidri m Seainn m Tomais m Domhnaill m Danieil m Domhnaill m Giolla iosu m Taidhg m Muireadaigh m Tighearnaigh m Giolla na naom, et cetera.

§1590. (*col. c.*) Tomas, *ocus Brian óg* : clann Briain na broige m Daidh buidhe m Donnchadha m Tomais m Domnaill m Daniel.

§1591. Duibgend m Emainn croin m Emainn croin¹ m Corbmaic m Tomais m Domnaill m Danieil.

§1592. Maol muire m Fir dorchá m Tuathail m Donnchadha m Tomais m Domnaill m Danieil.

§1593. Dubaltach m Muirchertaigh m Seainn an cladaigh m Briain m Muirceartaigh m Domhnaill m Danieil.

¹ sic MS.

§1594. *Dauid* buidhe m Tomais m *Dauid* buide m Diarmata glais m *Muircheartaigh* m Domhnaill m Danieil.

(Page 156). GENELACH MEIC GIOLLA CHEALLAIGH

§1595. (col. a). *Giolla* na naomh m *Giolla cheallaigh* m *Aedha* m *Conchobhair* m *Floinn* m *Giolla* na naomh m *Con* gaelu m *Giolla cheallaigh* (ó *raiter an slondadh*) m *Comaltain* m *Floind* (.i. *Mael cerard*) m *Maoil fabhaill* m *Cleirigh* (o *tat ui Cleirigh*) m *Cedadhaigh* m *Cumusgaigh* m *Cathmogha* m *Torpta* m *Ferghaile* m *Artgaile* m *Guaire* *aidhne*.

(col. b). GENELACH UI MOCHAIN

§1596. *Maghnus*, *Diarmait* : *clann* *Seaain* m *Gregoir* m *Siomoin* m *Niocóil* m *Domnoill* m *Donnchada* m *Muircertaigh* m *Muireadaigh* m *Find* m *Meanman* m *Donnchada* m *Aitheasaigh* m *Muircheartaigh* m *Murchadha* m *Mochain* (o *raiter an slondadh*) m *Aenghusa* m *Treasaigh* m *Tigernaigh* m *Taidhg* m *Ailgenaigh* m *Concobair floinn* m *Con* boirne m *Eoghain* m *Eachdach* *bric* m *Dathi* m *Fiachrach* m *Eachdach* *muighmedhoin*.

§1597. *Domnall* (.i. *abb na Buille*) m *Diarmada* m *Muirghesa* m *Siomoin* m *Niocoil* m *Domnaill* m *Donnchada* m *Muircertaigh*.

(col. c). GENELACH MEIC GIOLLA CEALLAIG BHEÓS

§1598. *Flann* m *Murchadha* m *Gaill riabhaigh* m *Giolla patraicc* m *Murchada* m *Giolla ceallaigh* (ó *ttá mac Giolla ceallaigh*) m *Aodha cleirigh* (o *tát clann Cleirigh* i *mBreifne* *ui raghallaigh* *iar ffoirind*) m *Diarmata rúaidh* (o *n-abartur* *ui Ruaidhin*) m *Aedha* m *Colmain* m *Cobthaigh* m *Goibhnend* m *Conaill* m *Eoghain* m *Echdach* *bric* m *Dathi* m *Fiachrach* m *Ecdach* *muigmedoin*.

(Page 157). GENELACH MHÉGUIDHIR

§1599. (col. a). *Aedh* m *Con connacht* m *Con condacht* (.i. *an comarba*) m *Con condacht* m *Briain* m *Pilip* m *Tomais* m *Pilib* na *tuaighi* m *Aedha* *ruaidh* m *Flaithbherthaigh* m *Duinn carraigh*, 1302¹, m *Domhnaill* m *Giolla iosa* m *Duinn* *moir* m *Ragnaill* m *Uidhir* m *Searraigh* m *Oirghiallaigh* m *Uidhir* m *Searraigh* m *Oirghiallaigh* m *Uidhir* (*a quo sil Uidir*) m *Cernaigh* m *Ludhain* (col. b) m *Iorgalaigh* m *Eignigh*² (*nó Feichin*) m *Corpmaic* m *Ferghusa* m *Aedha* m *Corbmaic* m *Cairpre* *an daimh airgitt* m *Echach* m *Criomhthainn* m *Feicc* m *Deadaidh dhuirn* m *Rochada* m *Colla focrith*³ m *Echach doimhleín* m *Cairpre* *lifecair* m *Corpmaic* *ulfada* m *Airt ainfir* m *Cuinn cédcathaigh*.

§1600. *Aedh mac Con connacht* m *Briain mic Donnchada* m *Con connacht* m *Con connacht* m *Briain* m *Pilib mic Tomáis*.

¹ 1302 man. al.

²gh of *Eignigh* in ras. ³ocri in ras.

§1601. (*col. c*). Tomas, Aedh, Maghnus, Eoghanach, Cu *connacht*, Brian, Mael sechloinn, Seaan, Domhnall, Toirrdelbach, Donnchad ruadh, Flaithbertach bacach : clann Pilib m Aedha rúaidh m Flaithbertaigh m Duinn m Domhnaill.

§1602. Pilip, *Concobar rúadh*, Ruaidri, Brian, Donnchadh : .u. m Aedha ruaidh m Flaithbertaicch.

§1603. Ruaidri, Donnchadh, Aedh, et Art : clann Fhlaithbertaigh m Duinn m Domhnaill.

§1604. Pilib, Mathgamain, Art, Toirrdelbach, David, Aedh : .ui. mic Amlaibh m Duinn m Domhnaill m Giolla iosa.

§1605. Amlaibh, Niall, Aedh, Giolla iosu, Flaithbertach, Ruaidri, Seaan : .iii. (*col. d*) m Pilib m Amhlaoibh m Duinn m Domhnaill.

§1606. Clann Airt : Ruaidri, Brian, Osgar, Cu ulad, Flaithbertach, Domhnall, Seaan, an Giolla dubh, Raghnaill.

§1607. Clann Ruaidri m Airt .i. Cathal, Giolla dubh, Brian.

§1608. Clann Duinn óicc m Flaithbertaigh m Duinn m Domhnaill .i. Ardghal, Daibeit, Concobhar.

NUAIEDHNAISE INDSO

§1609. Aedh m Dondchada oig m Donnchada m *Con condacht* m *Con connacht* m Briain m Pilip m Tomais.

§1610. Seaan m Cathail m Briain m *Con condacht* m *Con connacht* m Briain m Pilib m Tomais.

§1611. (*Page 158, col. a*). Domhnall ócc m Cathail ballaigh m Domhnaill m *Con connacht* m Briain m Pilib m Tomais m Pilip na túaicche.

§1612. Seaan m Giolla padraicc m Remainn m Ruaidri m Briain m Pilib m Tomais.

§1613. (*col. b*). Concobhar m Conchobhair m *Concobair* mhoir m Tomais óicc m Tomais mhoir m Pilib na tuaighe m Aedha rúaidh m Flaithbertaicch.

§1614. Brian ócc m Giolla patraicc m Flaithbertaigh m Pilib m Toirrdelbaigh m Pilib m Tomais móir.

§1615. Brian m Semais m Duinn m Tomais m Toirrdelbaigh m Pilip m Tomais mhoir.

(*col. c*). GENELACH M MAGHNUSA AN T-SENAIGH

§1616. Concobur, Cathal, Daibeit, Tomas cleirech, Corpmac, Maghnas buidhe, Ruaidri : .iii. m Giolla patraicc m Maghnusa (ó ffuil clann Maghnasa) m Ruaidri m Maghnusa m Duinn moir m Raghnaill.

(*Page 159*). GENELACH MHEG MHATHGHAMHNA

§1617. (*col. a*). Brian, Rudraighi,¹ Maghnus, Donnchadh, Niall, Mathgamain, Aedh, Ardgal, Corbmac, Eochaidh, Cu uladh, Emand, Roolbh : clann Ardghail m Briain m Aedha m Rooilbh m Echada m

¹ g made on d

Mathgamhna m Nell m Maghnusa m Mathgamhna m Nell m Donnchadha m Con caisil m Domhnaill m Matgamhna m Laignen m Cerbaill m Mail poil m Fogartaigh m Ruadrach¹ m Maoil fogartaigh m Artrach m Aitechta mic Mael duibh m Cronain² m Ferghusa m Nat sluaigh m Cairpre an daimh airgit m Eachdhach (*col. b*) m Cremthainn leth m Feig m Deadaidh duirn m Rochadhae m Colla focrith³ m Eachach doimhleim m Cairpre lifechair m Corbmaic ulfada m Airt aoinfhir m Cuinn celtathaigh.

§1618. Oedh, Eogan, Rosae, Semus, Remann, Brian, Seaan, Irfal, da Art, Enri, Ardgall, Ruaidri, Giolla pattraicc, Rudraide, Edbard, Donnchad, Collae, Maghnus : clann Ruttraighe m Ardghail m Briain m Aedha m Rooilbh.

§1619. Pilib, Aedh, Ardghal, Cu uladh, Aenghus, Seaan, Mael sechlainn : clann Briain mhoir m Aedha m Rooilbh.

§1620. Cu connacht ruadh, Eochaidh : clann Pilib ruaidh m Briain m Aedha m Echadha m Mathghamhna.

§1621. (*col. c*). Toirrdelbach, Seaan, Cu uladh, Ruaidri, Gofraidh, Domhnall : clann Mail sechlainn m Eochadhae m Mathghamhna m Néll m Maghnusa⁴.

§1622. Eochaidh, Domhnall, Maghnus : clann Toirrdelbaigh m Mail sechlainn m Echada m Mathgamhna m Nell m Maghnusa m Mathghamhna.⁵

§1623. Cu uladh m Con uladh m Mail sechlainn m Echada m Mathgamhna m Nell m Magnussa m Mathghamhna.⁶

§1624. Brian m Aodha oicc m Aedha m Seain bhuide m Eoghain m Rudraighe m Ardghail m Briain moir m Aedha m Rooilbh.

§1625. (*col. d*). Giolla padraicc m Airt maoil m Remainn m Glaisne m Remainn m Rudraighe m Ardghail m Briain moir.

§1626. Rosa m Briain m Remainn m Glaisne m Remainn m Rudraighe m Ardghail m Briain mhoir.

§1627. Brian m Eimhir r Con uladh m Aedha ruaidh m Aedha oig m Aedha ruaidh m Rudraighe m Ardghail m Briain mhoir.

(Page 160). GENELACH .H. CELLAIGH ANVSO

§1628. (*col. a*). Seser mac la h-Aedh m Briain .i. Ulliam atha liag, ocus Donnchadh, (: dias mac inghine m Diermada), Concobar, Ceallach Mael sechlainn, Émann, (: clann inghine Eoghain Concobair).

§1629. Clann Uilliam m Aedha m Briain .i. Tadhg, Mael seclainn, Brian, Aedh, Uilliam, Domhnall.

§1630. Aedh, Feradhach : clann Briain m Mail sechlainn m Uilliam buide m Donnchada muimhnigh m Concobhair m Domhnaill m Taidhg taillten m Concobair m Diarmada m Taidhg m Concobhair m Concobair m Taidhg catha briain m Murchada m Aedha m Ceallaigh (o tát i

¹ dh *suprascr*

² *Ronain* with diminutive *c* inserted.

³ *focrith* in ras

⁴ *Magh* in ras.

⁵ *Maghnusa, Mathghamhna* in ras.

⁶ *Magnussa, Mathghamhna* in ras.

Ceallaigh) m Finnachda m Oilella m Innrehtaigh (*col. b*) m Dluthaigh m Fithchellaigh m Dicolla m Eoghain fhinn m Corpmaic m Cairpre cruim m Feradhaigh m Luighdheach m Dallain m Breasail m Maine moir m Echach fir da ghiall m Domnaill m Iomchadha m Colla fó crioth.¹

§1631. *Conchobar*, Tadhg, Donnchadh, Uilliam, Brian, Ruaidri, Feradach, Aedh, Emann : clann Mael sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchadha mhúimhnigh.

§1632. Ruaidri, Emann : clann Ruaidri m Mail sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1633. Emann² ruadh, Colla, da Aedh, Tadhg, Eogan, Emann, Conchobar na coilledh : clann Taidhg m Máil sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchadha mhúimhnigh.

§1634. (*col. c*). Brian, Mael seachloinn, Muircertach, Émand : clann Conchobair m Mail sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1635. Mael sechlainn, Aedh, Tadhg caech, Emann : clann Mail sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1636. Bresal, Aedh, Tadhg : clann Donnchada m Mail sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1637. Uilliam, Donnchadh, Mael sechlainn, Colla, Conchobar, Ruaidri, Emann, Aedh, Cellach : clann Aodh m Briain m Mail sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1638. Donnchad, Uilliam : clann Bresail m Donnchada m Mail sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1639. Mael sechlainn, Émann, Aodh, Domhnall, Conchobar, Uilliam, Brian, Donnchadh : clann Taidhg m Donnchada m Máil seachloinn m Uilliam m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1640. Uilliam, Conchobar : clann Emann m Uilliam m Máil sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1641. Emann, Colla, Brian, Ruaidri, Domhnall, Seann (*Page 161, col. a*) Uilliam, Tadhg, Emann, Conchobar : clann Aedha m Uilliam m Máil sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1642. Domhnall, Conchobar, da Uilliam, Emann, Feradach, Sean : clann Taidhg caeich m Uilliam m Mail sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1643. Donnchadh, Tadhg : clann Maoil sechlainn m Uilliam m Maoil seachlainn m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1644. Uilliam, Aodh, an Cosnamhach, Donnchad, Brian, Mael sechlainn, Ruaidri, Conchobar, Domhnall, Collae, Seann : clann Taidhg m Máil sechlainn m Uilliam m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1645. Emann, Muircertach buidhe, Conchobar, Seann .i. an grendach, Ruaidri, Tadhg : clann Aedha buidhe m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1646. Brian, Aedh, Tadhg, Uilliam : clann Conchobair m Aedha buidhe m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

¹ fó in ras. made on da , croch: th originally ch ² ma in ras.

§1647. Eogan, Feradach, Donnchadh, (*col. b*) Conchobar, Aedh, Uilliam rúadh, Tadhg, Ruaidri: clann Emainn m Aedha buidhe m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimnigh.

§1648. Tadhg, Mael seachlainn, Donnchadh carrach, Eogan, Brian, Ruaidri, Dunadach: clann Diermada m Donnchadha carraigh m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimhnicch.

§1649. Emann, Maghnus, Mael ruanaidh, Diermait, Uilliam caoch, Maine, dá Donnchad: clann Taidhg m Diermada m Donnchada carraigh m Uilliam m Donnchada mhuimhnigh.

§1650. Remann .i. prioir Atha luain, Eoghan, Muircertach: clann Domhnaill m Muircertaigh m Uilliam m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1651. Conchobar m Uilliam m Conchobair m Emainn m Emainn m Donnchada mhuimhnigh.

§1652. Muirchertach m Emainn m Emainn m Donnchadha muimnigh.

§1653. Émann ruadh, Tadhg: clann Taidhg m Emainn m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1654. (*col. c*). Clann Maine anso: Maoil seachloinn, Tadhg: clann Tomais (.i. epscop Cluana ferta brenaind) m Muircertaigh (.i. airdepscop Connacht) m Pilip m Maine m Donnchadha mhuimhnigh.

§1655. Seaan, Uilliam, Muircertach: clann Domhnaill m Muircertaigh m Pilib m Maine m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1656. Donnchadh mac Máil sechlaind m Muircertaigh m Pilib m Maine m Donnchadha muimnigh.

§1657. Uilliam, Aedh: clann Domnaill m Muirchertaigh m Pilib m Maine m Donnchadha muimnigh.

§1658. Uater, Emann, Maine: clann Emainn m Maine m Pilib m Maine m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1659. Diermait riabach, Tadhg, Donnchadh: clann Cairpre m Echach m Mail sechloinn m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1660. Émann, Donnchadh: clann Domhnaill m Cairpre m Echach m Mail seaclainn m Donnchada muimhnigh.

§1661. Seaan, Brian, Mael sechlainn: clann Taidhg m Cairpre (*col. d*) m Echach m Maoil seclainn m Donnchadha muimhnigh.

§1662. Clann maicne Eoghain anso síos: Seaan ballach, Fergal, Ruaidri, Domhnall, Maoil sechlainn, Eogan: clann Seain m Donnchada m Ruaidri m Mathgamna m Eogain m Domhnaill moir.

§1663. Conchobar, Donnchad, Emann: clann Lochlainn m Donnchadha m Ruaidri.

§1664. Conchobar, Eogan, Domhnall, Feradach, Aedh: clann Taidhg m Domnaill m Ruaidri m Mathgamna.

§1665. Ruaidri, Seaan buide: clann Domnaill m Taidhg m Domnaill.

§1666. Colla, Breasal: clann Briain m Eogain m Donnchada m Ruaidri.

§1667. Brian, Aedh, Uilliam: clann Muirchertaigh m Briain m Ruaidri m Mathghamhna.

§1668. Pilip m Mathghamhna m Murchada m Pilib m Eogain m Domhnaill mhóir.

(Page 162).—Blank.

(Page 163). GENELACH MEG TIGERNAIN CLOINDE
FERGHAIL

§1669. (col. a). Flaithbertach m Toirrdelbaigh m Ferghail m Lochlainn m Donnchada m Lochlainn m Donnchada m Lochlainn m Cernaigh m Tigernain m Mail ruanaidh (o tait muintir Mael rúanaidh) m Maele dúin m Ferghail m Cearnaigh m Lughain m Iorghalaigh m Eignigh m Corbmaic m Fergusa m Aedha m Corpmaic m Cairpre an daim argit m Eachach m Cremthainn m Feig m Dedaidh dhuirn m Rochadhae m Colla fó crth.¹

(col. b). GENELACH .H. ANLUAIN

§1670. Eochaidh m Seaain m Eochadha m Emainn rúaidh m Ardghail m Murchadha léth m Ardghail m Mícrraith m Con macha m Flaithbertaigh m Diermada m Anluain m Diermada m Cosgraigh m Suibne m Eignigh m Colgan m Suibhne m Ronain m Baedain m Muiredaigh m Eoghain m Niallain m Feicc m Felim m Fiachra casain m Colla fo crith.²

(Page 164). GENELACH M DOMHNAILL CLOINDI CELLAIGH

§1671. (col. a). Flannagan m Taidhg m Fir mara m Taidhg m Lochlainn m Finnachta m Airt m Domnaill (o fuil mac Domhnaill) m Colgan m Ceallaigh m Tuathail m Maile duin m Tuadain m Tuathail m Daimhin m Cairpre an daimh airgit m Echach m Criomthainn mic Feig m Dedaidh duirn m Rochadhae m Colla fo crith.

(col. b). GENELACH .H. MEITH MACHA .I. O
HINNREACHTAIGH

§1672. Iomhar m Muirchertaigh m Duibh dara m Scanlain m Innreachtaiigh m Gairbith m Ainfeith m Mail brighde m Duib innreachtaiigh m Taidhg m Innreachtaiigh m Muiredaigh m Maoil murcair m Scannlain m Fingin m Aedha m Fiachach m Fiachach m Eogain m Briuin m Muiredaigh meith (a quo .h. Meith) m Iomchadha m Colla fo crith.

(col. c). GENELACH O MBRESAIL OIRTHER .I. .H. LORCAIN

§1673. Lorcan m Giolla patraicc m Aedha m Madadhain m Treinfir m Celechair m Gairbith m Aedha m Maile duin m Dungalaigh m

¹ t made on c. ² sic

Buachalla m *Conchobair coraigh* m *Maile duin* m *Fingin* m *Ronain* m *Tuathail* m *Oilella* m *Conaill* m *Feig* m *Bresail* m *Felim* m *Fiachra casan* m *Colla fo crith*.¹

(Page 165). GENELACH .H. MBRESAIL MACHA

§1674. (*col. a*). *Flaitbertach* m *Aedha* m *Colgan* m *Aedha* m *Gairbith* m *Domnaill* m *Deoradain* m *Gairbeith* m *Flannagain* m *Aedha alainn* m *Cummuscaigh* m *Concopair coraigh* m *Maile duin* m *Fingin* m *Ronain* m *Tuathail*.

(*col. b*). GENELACH MEIC EOCHADA

§1675. *Emann*, *Donnchad*, *Tadg*, *Maghnus .i. prioir* *Atha luain*, *Tomas*, *Eogan*, *Uilliam*, *Donnchadh* : *clann Nicoil* m *Nicoil* m *Tomais* m *Eochada* m *Diermada* m *Domhnaill* m *Taidhg taillten* m *Concobair* m *Diermada mic Taidhg* m *Concobair* m *Conchobair* m *Taidhg catha briain*.

(*col. c*). GENELACH .H. MHADADHAIN

§1676. *Murchadh*, *Cathal*, *Domhnall*, *Fearadach*, *Bresal*, *Calbhach* : *clann Eoghain* m *Murchada* m *Cathail* m *Madadhain moir*.

§1677. *Murchadh*, *Eogan*, *Seaan*, *Cathal* : *clann Murcaidh* m *Eoghain* m *Murchaidh* m *Eoghain* m *Murchuidh* m *Cathail* m *Madadhain mhoir* m *Diermada* m *Madadhain remair* m *Gadra* m *Dunadaigh* m *Diermada* m *Aeda* m *Oilella* m *Dunadhaigh* m *Gadra* m *Loingsigh* m *Dunadhaigh* m *Cobthaigh* m *Maile duin* m *Dungaile* m *Anmchadha* (*col. d*) m *Eoghain buac* m *Corpmaic* m *Cairpre cruim* m *Feradaigh* m *Luighdheach* m *Dallain* m *Bresail* m *Maine moir* m *Echach fir da ghiall* m *Domnaill* m *Iomchadhae* m *Colla fo crith*.²

(Page 166). GENELACH .H. NEACHTAIN

§1678. (*col. a*). *Donchad* m *Aedha* m *Uilliam* m *Ruaidri* m *Giolla crisi* m *Amlaibh* m *Cathail* m *Con creachmaill* m *Amlaibh* m *Mael sechlainn* m *Concobhair catha briain* m *Aedha* m *Taidhg locho riach* m *Amlaibh* m *Mail sechlainn* (.i. *oide Floinn* m *Mail sechlainn*) m *Amalgaid* m *Concobair* m *Ferghusa finn* m *Flaitbertaigh* m *Fintain* m *Aedha* m *Neachtain* (*a quo .h. Neachtain*) m *Mail cheirr* m *Ferghusa* (*ag a comraicit et .h. Mail faladh*) (*col. b*) m *Oilealla* m *Tnuthgaile* m *Morlaioich* m *Con dalaigh* m *Amhalgatha* m *Fiachra finn* m *Bresail* m *Maine mhoir* m *Echach fir da giall* m *Domhnaill* m *Iomchadhae* m *Colla fo crith*.³

GENELACH .H. CORPMAIC MAENMHUIGHE

§1679. *Niall* m *Cerbhaill* m *Mail cobha* m *Ruadhghusa* (*col. c*) m

¹ *in ras. t made on c, seemingly erased before t.*

² *fo crith made on da crich.*

Folachtaigh m *Con* caisil m Fachtnain m Lachtnain m Finntain uallaigh m Slithe m Corpmaic m Cremhthainn m Bresail m Maine mhoir.

GENELACH .H. LOMAIN FHINNABRACH

§1680. Fland m Cionaedha m Dunghaile m Eachach m Airmedaigh m Fadhallaigh m Fainnealaigh m Doichnertaigh m Curnain m Ferghna (*col. d*) m Aedha m Senaigh m Echach m Aenghusa m Lomain m Dallain m Bresail m Maine mhoir.

GENELACH CLOINNE AEDHAGÁIN

§1681. Aedh, Giolla na naomh, Domhnall, Donnchadh : *clann* Giolla na naomh m *Conchobair* m Giolla na naomh m Duinn slebhe m Giolla na *ndom* m Soeirbrethaigh m Muircertaicch (*Page 167, col. a*) m Floind m Aedhagáin (*ó raiter an sloinmed*) m Goistine m Flaitheimhain m Anluain m Flaithgile m Coscraigh m Fithcheallaigh m Dluthaigh m Dicolla m Eogain finn m Corpmaic m Cairpre cruim m Feradhaigh m Luighdech m Dallain m Bresail m Maine mhoir.

§1682. Tomaltach carrach m Muircertaigh buidhe m Mail iosa dhuinn m Saoirbrethaigh m Muirchertaigh m Floinn (*col. b*) m Aedagain m Goistine.

§1683. Muircertach buidhe, Saeirbrethach caoch, Seaan .i. ab Cluana ferta brenainn, Donnchad, Tomas, Tuathal, Roiberd : *clann* Maoil isa duinn m Saoirbrethaigh m Muircertaigh m Floind m Aedhagáin.

§1684. Solamh m Saoirbhrethaigh m Mail isa dhuinn.

§1685. Giolla na naomh m Oireachtaigh m Solaimh m Saoirbrethaigh m Maoil isa duinn.

§1686. (*col. c*). Baethghalach, Giolla iosa, Muirchertach, Roiberd : *clann* Taidhg m Baethghalaigh chonallaicch m Saeirbhrethaicch m Baethghalaigh fhinn m Baothghalaigh m Donnchadha m Muircertaigh m Floinn m Aedhagain.

§1687. An Cosnamhach, Eogan, Diermait .i. prioir Atha lethain, et Cairpre : *clann* Muirchertaigh m Taidhg m Baethghalaigh conallaigh.

§1688. Fergal, Taidhg : *clann* Bhaothghalaigh m Taidhg m Baethghalaigh chonallaigh.

§1689. Brian, Corpmac, Seaan, Roiberd : *clann* Taidhg bacaigh m Lucais mhaoil (*col. d*) m Donnchadha claoin m Donnchadha mhoir m Muircertaigh m Floinn m Aedhagain.

§1690. Aodh m Criomhthainn m an Chosnamhaigh m Diermada m Donnchadha m Muirchertaigh.

§1691. Donnchadh m Saordhalaigh m Saoirbhrethaigh caoich m Maoil isa dhuinn.

§1692. Ollamhain clainne Carthaigh : Cairpre m *Conchobair* m Tomais aimréidh m Tomais m Floinn m Saoirbrethaigh (*Page 168, col. a*) m Giolla na naomh m Saoirbrethaigh m Muircertaigh m Floind m Aedhagain.

§1693. Ollamhain cloinne Uilliam : Donnchad m Uilliam m Solaimh m Saoirbhrethaigh m Simoin m Donnchada m Donnchada mhóir m Muirchertaigh m Floinn m Aedhagáin.

§1694. Eoghan m Eoghain m Baothghalaigh m Muircertaigh bhuidhe m Giolla isa duinn m Saoirbhrethaigh (*col. b*) m Muircertaigh m Floinn m Aedhagáin.

§1695. An Cosnamhmhach¹ óg Giolla na naomh m an Cosnamhaigh m Giolla na naomh m Baothghalaigh riabaigh m Diermada m Donnchada m Muircertaigh.

(*col. c*). DO CLAINN DOMHNAILL .i. ÍERLA AONDROMA

§1696. Raghnaill (.i. an ceitiarla) m Somhairli buidhe m Alaxandair m Eoin cathanaigh m Eoin m Domnaill ballaigh m Eoin óig m Eoin mhoir m Aonghusa óig m Aenghusa moir m Domhnaill o raiter clann Domhnaill.

§1697. Alaxandair carrach m Semais m Somairle bhuidhe.

(*Page 169*). GENELACH MEIC DOMHNAILL NA H-ALBAN
INDSO

§1698. (*col. a*). Eoin m Alastrainn m Domnaill m Eoin m Aengusa oig m Aenghusa moir m Domnaill (o tat clann Domhnaill) m Raghnaill m Somhairle m Giolla brighde na mbo m Giolla adamnain m Solaimh m Merguidhe m Suibne m Niallghusa m Maine m Goffradha m Ferghusa² (*col. b*) m Cairthinn m Eirc m Eachach m Colla úais.

§1699. Eoin m Raghnaill m Alaxandair m Aongusa moir m Domhnaill m Raghnaill m Gofradha m Aenghusa m Alaxandair m Aengusa moir m Domhnaill o tát clann Domnaill.

§1700. (*col. c*). Aonghus odhar m Toirrdelbaigh m Alaxandair oig m Aengusa moir.

§1701. Somairle m Giolla brighde m Gofradha m Alaxandair oig m Oenghusa moir.

§1702. Emann, Giolla epscuip : da m Donnchadha m Alaxandair m Domnaill m Raghnaill.

§1703. Toirrdelbach, Lochlainn : dá m Eachdhuinn m Alaxandair m Domnaill m Ragnaill.

§1704. (*col. d*). Domhnall m Aenghusa m Eoin sprangaigh (o tát clann Eoin) m Aenghusa móir.

§1705. Semus mac Domnaill ghuirm m Giolla epscuip m Domnaill m Domhnaill ghuirm m Domhnaill grwamdha m Domhnaill gallaigh m Uistiúin m Alastrainn na h-Íle m Domhnaill na h-Íle m Eoin na h-Íle—(Maingread ingen rígh Alban .i. ingen Roiberd Stiuard a mathair) —m Aonghusa óig mic Aenghusa móir, *et cetera*.

¹ *Cosmhach* with *namh* add. supra lin. ² *m Eirc* add. man. recent.

(Page 170). GENELACH CLOINDI SOMAIRLE

§1706. (*col. a*). Eoin m Ailin m Eoin m Alaxandair m Eoin m Donnchada m Dubhghaill m Somhairle m Giolla brighde m Giolla adamnain m Solaimh m Merguidhe.

TIGERNA CLOINNE RAGHNAILL

§1707. Eoin muideabhardach m Domhnaill m Ailín m Eoin mhuid-eabhardaigh m Alastrainn m Ailin m Ruaidri mic Ailin m Ragnaill (o raiter clann Raghnaill) m Eoin na h-Ile m Aonghusa oig, *et cetera*.

(col. b). GENELACH CLAINNE DUBHGHAILL

§1708. Eoghan m Lochlainn m Somhairle m Eoin m Donnchada m Dubhghaill.

§1709. Ferchair, Lochlainn, Iomhar : tri m Giolla colaim m Iomhair m Dubhghaill m Lochlainn m Donnchadha m Dubgaill.

§1710. Donnchadh m Alaxandair m Eoin m Donnchadha.

§1711. Mael colaim (*col. c*) m Lochlainn m Eoin m Donnchadha.

§1712. Alaxandair, Somairle : da m Eoin m Donnchadha m Dubhghaill.

§1713. Ragnall finn m Ruaidri m Ailin m Ruaidri m Raghnaill.

§1714. Ferchair, et Donnchadh : da m Donnchada m Dubhghaill m Ruaidri m Ragnaill ; c an Ragnall sin condreccait clann nDomnaill, *ocus clann Ruaidri et clann Dubhghaill*.

NUAIADHNAISI CLAINNE DUBHGHAILL

§1715. (*col. d*). Eoin m Dúnadaigh oig m Dúnadhaigh moir m Colla m Alaxandair óig m Alaxandair móir m Eoin m Giolla pheadair m Donnchada m Maol muire m Alaxandair m Ualtair m Ailin m Toirrdelbaigh m Donnchada m Dubhghaill m Eoin m Raibilin m Ualtair m Dubhghaill (o raiter clann Dubhghaill) m Semais m Alaxandair m Domhnaill m Eoin m Aengusa oig m Aengusa moir m Domhnaill m Ragnaill m Somhairle, *et cetera*.

(Page 171). GENELACH ÚI FLAINN LINE .i. .H. TUIRTRI

§1716. (*col. a*). Ruaidri m Domhnaill m Con uladh m Muircertaigh m Alaxandair m Con muighe m Con uladh an sioda m Con maighe m Ruaidri (.i. an deoraidh) m Feachta m Foghladha m Iarainn m Aedha m Donnagain m Fogartaigh m Floinn (o ta .h. Floinn) m Muiredhaigh m Innrechaigh m Rechtabrad m Maoil craoibhe m Maoil foghartaigh m Suibne m Forandain m Béc m Cuanach (*col. b*) m Dáire m Fedlimthe m Eichini m Fiacra tort (o tát ui Tuirtre) m Echach m Colla uais.

§1717. Tomas m Con mhuiqe m Muircertaigh m Tomais m Con uladh m Muircertaigh moir m Alaxandair m Con muighe m Con uladh an sioda.

(col. c). GENELACH .H. FIACHRACH ARDA SRATHA

§1718. Niell m Fogartaigh m Maoil ruanaidh m Maol patraig m Aedha m Muraire m Maol ruanaidh m Maoil curarda m Mail bresail m Aedha m Criomthainn m Cathusaigh m Mail cothaidh m Guaire m Forannain m Ainmirech m Corbmuic m Dochartaigh m Fiachrach (o tat .h. Fiachrach) m Eirc m Echach m Colla uais.

(Page 172). GENELACH UA MEIC UAIS

§1719. *(col. a).* Giolla padraig m Duibh rois m Dunchadha m Mugh-roin m Muiredaigh m Aedha m Flaithbertaigh m Fir da crioch m Maoil brighde m Robhartaigh m Coibdenaigh m Caomhain m Branduibh m Aedha m Cathusaigh m Maoil cothaidh m Guaire.

GENELACH FER ROIS

§1720. Gairbhith m Eidigh *(col. b)* m Feradaigh m Fionain m Failbhe m Dubthaigh m Crunnmhaoil m Fathaid m Failbhe m Luighdech m Fiachach cinnfinnain m Fedlimthe.

GENELACH MEICLÍACC .I. AN T-OLLAMH

§1721. Muircertach m Con cerca m Glasdroma m Cernaig m Aedha m Guaire m Amhalgadha m Murchadhae m Colla uais.

(col. c). MUINTER AIRT

§1722. Aedh m Aedha m Giolla criost caoich m Maoil eachlann m Amlaibh m Taidhg m Briain m Giolla criost m Toirrdelbaigh m Concobair m Airt m Seaain m Tomais m Mail ruanaidh m Felim m Domhnaill m Airt (o raiter muinte Airt) m Finnachta mic Airt m Domhnaill (o fuil mic Domnaill cloinne ceallaigh) m Colgan, et cetera.

§1723. Eogan m Taidhg m Aedha m Corbmaic na cuidechta m Taidhg caoich m Taidhg m Giolla criost chaoich.

§1724. Uilliam m Taidhcc óicc m Taidhg ruaidh m Domnaill glais *(col. d)* m Briain m Giolla criost cáoich.

§1725. Felim m Aodha m Néll m Ruaidri m Aedha moir m Giolla criost chaoich.

§1726. Uilliam granda m Seain m Felim m Aedha óicc m Aedha moir m Giolla criost caoich.

§1727. Ruaidri m an Giolla dhuibh m Briain oig m Conchobair m Uilliam m Aodha moir m Giolla criost cáoich.

§1728. Brian m Taidg chaich m Iomhair m Nell m Ruaidri m Aedha moir m Giolla criost chaoich.

§1729. Conchobar og m Uilliam m Felim m Uilliam m Briain m Giolla criost cáoich.

§1730. *Donnchad granna* m *Corbmaic* m an *Giolla* duibh m *Domhnaill* glais m *Briain* m *Giolla criost* caoich.

§1731. *Giolla criost* caoch m *Donnchadha* m *Taidhg* m *Corbmaic* na *cuidechta* m *Taidhg* caoich.

§1732. *Tadhg* caech m *Ruaidri* m *Eogain* m *Taidhg* m *Corbmaic* na *cuidechta*.

(Page 173). GENELACH .H. NUALLAIN

§1733. (col. a). *Seaan* m *Domhnaill* m *Seaain* m *Taidhg* m *Donnchadha* m *Amalgadha* m *Ughaire* m *Mail* seachlainn *crodeirg* m *Echada* m *Echach* óig m *Eachach* find m *Dunloing* m *Ele* m *Con* medha m *Dungusa* m *Murchada* m *Nuallain* m *Faelain* m *Dunain* m *Dunghusa* m *Conghaile* m *Ferghusa* m *Maonaigh* m *Finain* (col. b) m *Ronain* m *Echach* m *Baithin* m *Ninnedha* m *Feig* m *Iaair* m *Eirc* m *Catbaidh* m *Munda* m *Airt* chirb m *Cairpre* niadh m *Corbmaic* m *Aonghusa* m *Echach* finn fuath n-airt m *Fedlimthe* *rechtmair* m *Tuathail* *techtmair*.

(col. c). GENELACH .H. FAOLAIN

§1734. *Domhnall* m *Faolain* m *Corbmaic* m *Othla*¹ m *Rúarach* m *Domnaill* m *Donnchada* m *Eogain* m *Bréccdhoilbh*² m *Cumasgaigh* m *Cobhthaigh* m *Aedha* m *Finntain* m *Laisre* m *Caindigh* m *Erc* bhraim m *Eogain* bric m *Airt* cirb m *Fiachach* suighdhe³ m *Fedhlimthe* *rechtmhair* m *Tuathail* *techtmair* m *Fiachach* find *folaidh* m *Feradaigh* find *techtnaigh*.

(col. d). GENELACH .H. BRIC RÍ NA NDÉISI

§1735. *Muirchertach* m *Bric* m *Airt* cirb m *Faolain* m *Corbmaic* m *Othla* m *Ruarach*⁴ m *Domnaill* m *Donnchadha* m *Eoghain* m *Bregduilbh* m *Cumasgaigh* m *Cobhthaigh* m *Aedha* m *Finntain* m *Laisre* m *Caindigh* m *Erc* brain m *Eoghain* bric m *Airt* cirb m *Fiachach* suighde m *Fedlimthe* *rechtmair* m *Tuathail* *teachtmhair*.

(Page 174). GENELACH M MURCHADHA

§1736. (col. a). *Donnchad* caomhanach m *Airt* m *Airt* m *Muirchertaigh* m *Muiris* m *Muircertaigh* m *Domhnaill* caomhanaigh m *Diermada* na nGall m *Donnchadha* m *Murchadha* (a quo m *Murchadha*) m *Diermada* m *Donnchada* (.i. Maol na mbo) m *Diermada* m *Domhnaill* m *Ceallaigh* m *Cinaedha* m *Cairpre* m *Diermada* m *Aedha* m *Rudghaile* m *Oenchon* (col. b) m *Faelain* m *Sillain* m *Eogain* m *Nathi* m *Crimhthainn* cais m *Edna* *gendselaigh* m *Labhrada* m *Bresail* *belaign* m *Fiachach* *baicedha* m *Cathaoir* mhoir m *Fedlimthe* fir *urglais* m *Corbmaic*

¹ m *Othla* in ras

² *éccdh* in ras.

³ *ghdh* in ras.

⁴ *Ruar* in ras.

gelta gaeth m Niadh corb m Con corp m Mogha corb m *Conchobair* abratruaidh m Finn fhile m Rossa ruaid m *Fergusa fairrge* m Nuadat necht m Sedna sithbaic m *Luighdech* loichfinn m Bresail bric m *Fiachach* fobric m *Oilella* glais m *Feradaigh* foghlais m Nuadat folloin (*col. c*) m Alloit m Airt m Mogha airt m *Crimthainn* cosgraigh m Fedlimthi *fortriuin* m *Ferghusa fortamail* m Bresail bric m Oenghusa gailfhine m *Oilella* bracain m *Labradha* loingsigh m *Oilella* aine m *Laegaire* luirc m Ugainne mhoir m *Eachach* buadaigh.

§1737. *Domhnall* spaindech m *Donnchadha* m Cathaoir carraigh m *Muircertaigh* m Airt bhuide m *Domhnaill* riabhaigh m Geruilt m Airt m Airt m *Muircertaigh* m Muiris m *Muircertaigh* m *Domhnaill* caomanaigh.

§1738. *Murchadh* m *Britain* m Cathaoir m Airt m *Diarmada* laimhdeirg m Airt m Airt m *Muircertaigh*.

(Page 175). GABHAL DONNCHADHA NA COILLEDH

§1739. (*col. a*). *Dauid* m *Maghnusa* m Seonac m *Remainn* m *Donchadha* na coilledh m *Muircertaigh* m *Donnchada* remhair m *Muircertaigh* na maor m *Murchadha* m *Donnchadha* m *Murchada* a quo clann *Murchadha*.

§1740. *Donnchadh* dubh m *Muiris* m *Diermada* m *Donnchada* na coilledh.

§1741. *Donnchad* m *Diermada* m *Domhnaill* m *Donnchadha* (.i. *an meranach*) m *Diermada* muimhnigh m *Muircertaigh* na maor (*col. b*) m *Murchada* m *Donnchada* m *Murchadha*.

§1742. *Uadag* m *Risdeird* m *Maghnusa* m *Cuillein* m *Murchada* m *Donnchada*.

GENELACH UI MURCHADHA

§1743. *Domnall* m *Murchada* m *Donchada* m *Duinn* sleibhi m *Murchada* (o tait ui *Murchada*) m *Aenghusa* m *Oilella* m *Aedha* finn m *Dunghalaigh* m *Mochtigheirn* m *Siagail* m *Seigin* m *Branduibh* m *Echach* m *Muiredaigh* m *Aenghusa* m *Fedimthe* m *Edna* gensalaigh m *Labradha*

(*col. c*). GENELACH .H. TUATHAIL

§1744. *Toirrdelbach* m *Geroid* m *Felim* m *Toirrdelbaigh* m Airt m *Emainn* m *Teaboid* m *Diermada* m *Aedhae* m *Dauid* m *Faelain* m *Giolla* caoimghin m *Ualtair* m *Giolla* caoimhghin m *Giolla* comghaill *bacaigh* m *Duinn* cuan¹ m *Dunluing* m *Tuathail* (o tát .h.² *Tuathail*) m *Ugair* m *Murchadha* m *Oilella* m *Dunluing* m *Muiredhaigh* m *Broin*

¹ m *Giolla* caoimghin m *Giolla* comghaill m *Duinn* cuan repeated in MS, and bracketed

² h. repeated in MS

m *Muiredaigh* (a quo .h. *Muiredaigh*) (col. d) m *Murchada* m *Brain* m *uit* m *Conaill* m *Faolain* m *Colmain* m *Coirpre* duib m *Corpmaic* m *Oilella* m *Dunloing* m *Edna* niadh m *Bresail* *belaign* m *Fiachach* *baicedha* m *Cataoir* mhoir.

§1745. *Giolla* *comgaill* *bacach*, *tri mic* *lais* .i. *Eochaidh* (o *tait gabal* *Cúanach*), et *Mael sechlainn* (o *táit gabal* *Maoil sechlóinn*) *ocus* *Giolla* *caoimgin* na *faithche* ó *tát an riograidh*.

GABAL EOCHACH INNSO

§1746. *Murchadh* m *Dauid* m *Muiris* m *Piarras* m *Cuanach* (*Page 176*, col. a) m *Donnchadha* m *Echach* m *Gradaigh* m *Echach* m *Giolla* *comghaill* *bacaich*.

§1747. *Seaan* m *Uilliam* m *Giolla* *brigde* m *Cuanach* m *Giolla* *phatraicc* m *Geruilt* m *Riocaird* m *Echach* m *Gradhaigh* m *Eachach* m *Giolla* *comhghaill* *bacaicch*.

§1748. (col. b).¹ *Félim* m *Fiacha* m *Aódha* m *Seaain* m *Rémáinn* m *Seaain* m *Aédha* m *Domhnaill* *glais* m *Concobhair* m *Raghnaill* na *lámhthúai*ge m *Lorcain* m *Pilip* m *Raghnaill* (*día raiter* *gabhal* *Raghnaill*) m² *Donnchadha* an *cháocháin* m *Murchadha* *mhoir* m *Oilella* an *fhidhaigh* m *Dúnluing* *dubhcluana*.

(col. c). GENELACH .H. BRAIN

§1749. *Donnchadh* m *Briain* m *Pilib* m *Murchada* m *Geralt* m *Donnchada* m *Dunluing* m *Taidhg* na *bfiach* m *Ughaire* m *Dunloing* *dubcluana* m *Donnchada* *moir* m *Domhnaill* na *sciath* m *Donnchada* na *soidhe* *buidhe* m *Brain* m *Mail* *mordha* m *Murchadha* m *Finn* m *Mail* *morda* m *Muirigen* m *Diarmada* m *Ruadrach* m *Faelain* (o *tát .h.* *Fhaelam*) m *Murchada* m *Brain* *múit* (col. d) m *Conaill* m *Faolain* m *Colmain* m *Coirpre* duibh m *Corpmaic* m *Oilella* m *Dunlaing* m *Edna* niadh m *Bresail* *belaign*.

§1750. *Tomas* m *Murchadha* m *Concobair* m *Muiris* m *Diermada* m *Dalbaigh* (o *bfiuil* *gabhal* *Dalbaigh*) m *Murchadha* *moir* m *Oilella* an *fiadaigh* m *Ugaire* m *Taidg* na *bhfiach*.

§1751. *Donnchad* m *Cúg* m *Ailgeoid* m *Siomoin* (o *ta gabal* *Simoin*) m *Ughaire* m *Taidg* na *bfiach*.

§1752. (*Page 177*, col. a). *Domnall* m *Pilib* m *Raghnaill* m *Lorcain* m *Donnchadha* m *Murchadha* *moir* *duine* *caomhoige* m *Donnchadha* m *Domnaill* na *sciath*.

§1753. *Concobbar* m *Raghnaill* m *Oilella* an *fhidaigh*.

§1754. *Donnchad* m *Pilib* m *Lugain* m *Duinn* *cuan* m *Duinn* *cuan* *moir* m *Maoil* na *ndeoradh* m *Murchada* *moir* m *Oilella* an *fiadaigh*.

¹ This section belongs to *Genelach .h. Brain*; see §1749. An asterisk in the MS opposite *Felim* indicates a reference to §1764 below, which is a variant account.

² *nota in marg.*

§1755. Maoil sechloinn m Giolla phatraicc (*col. b*) m Pilib m *Murchada* (o tá gabal *Murchada ruaidh*) m Dunloing finn m Taidhg na fiach.

§1756. *Da mac* ag Taidhg na bfiach .i. Ughaire, et Dunloing finn. Dunloing finn o tat gabal *Donnchada ruaidh* et gabhal Dunluing ; Ughaire o bfuil gabhal Simoin.

§1757. Dunloing finn, .iiii. mic lais .i. *Donnchad*, *Murchadh*, *Dalbach*, *ocus Uilliam* ; *Donnchadh* o tait an rioghradh ; *Murchadh ruadh* o fuil gabal *Murchadha*.

§1758. Dalbhach, da *mac lais* .i. Giolla patraicc, et Tomaltach.

§1759. *Donnchad* m Dunloing finn, mic *iomdha lais* ; dibaid uile *acht enmac* .i. *Geralt*.

§1760. .U. mic la *Geruilt* .i. *Murchad*, Dunloing (o ta gabal Dunloing), Uig (o ta gabal Uig), (*col. c*) Seoinin, Robog.

§1761. *Murchad* mac *Geruilt*, .iiii. mic lais .i. Simon, Pilib, Tadh, *Maghnus*.

§1762. Clann Pilib .i. Siomon, Bran, Robog, *Máel sechlainn*.

§1763. Clann Taidg mic *Murchadha* .i. Seonac, *Geralt*, *Diermarc srebh*, *Muirchertach*.

§1764. Felim¹ m *Fiachach* m *Aedha* m *Seaain* m *Remainn* m *Seaain* m *Aedha* m *Domhnaill glais* m *Conchobair* m *Ragnaill* m *Lorcain* m *Pilip* m *Raghnaill* (o n-abartar gabal *Raghnaill*) m *Donnchada* m *Murchadha* mhoir duine caomhoige m *Donnchadha moir* m *Domnaill* na sciath.

(*col. d*). GENELACH .H. FHAELAIN

§1765. Faelan m *Cerbhail* m *Ceallaigh* m *Brain* m *Mail mordha* m *Murchadha* m *Finn* m *Maoil mordha* m *Muirgein* m *Diermada* m *Ruadrach* m *Faoláin* (a quo .h. *Fhaelain*) m *Murchadha* m *Brain mhúit*.

(Page 178). GENELACH UA NDEADAID

§1766. (*col. a*). Donn slebhe m Giolla moling m Dunluing m *Cinaedha* m *Eachthigeirn* m *Uilliam* m *Domhnaill* m *Murchada* m *Aedha* m *Demain* m *Cianagain* m *Duibh da críoch* m *Commhaoil* m *Aedha* m *Aenghusa* m *Deadaidh* m *Edna geinselaigh* m *Labrada* m *Bresail belaigh* m *Fiacha baicedha* m *Cathair mhoir*.

(*col. b*). GENELACH ÚI CONCHOB AIR FAILGHE

§1767.² Cathaeir m Cuind m an *Chalbaugh* m *Murchada* m *Muircertaigh* óig m *Muircertaigh* na cairge m *Muircertaigh* atha cliath m *Muircertaigh* cille caindigh m *Maoil mhordha* m *Muircertaigh* m *Donnchada* m *Con fhairne*³ m *Muircertaigh* m *Congalaigh* m *Duinn slebhe* m *Brogarbhain* m *Concobair* m *Congalaigh* m *Conchobair*

¹ MS. has an asterisk in front of this section ; see §1748 above.

² Brian m Cuinn m Rossa m Cuind m Brian m inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.
³fh added supra lin.

m Finn m Mail morda m *Concobhair* m Flannagain m Cionaedha m Muirigen m Mugroin (*col. c*) m Aengusa m Floinn da congal m Diomusaigh m Congalaigh m Forannain m Mail uma m Cathaoir m Eogain bruighnigh m Nathi m Rosa failgigh m Cathaoir moir.

(*col. d*). GENELACH .H. DHIOMUSAIGH

§1768. Mael morda¹ m Diermada m Finn m Mail sechlainn m Finn m Diermada m Mail seclainn m Finn m Cuilen m Aedha m Diermada m Con brogha m Aedha m Floinn m Mail ruanaidh m Corcraim m Floind m Diomasaig (o atat .h. Diomusaigh) m Fogartaigh m Mughroin m Floinn m Diomusaigh m Corcraim m Maoil ugra (*Page 179, col. a*) m Conchobhair m Aedha m Tomoltaigh m Flainn da conghal m Diomusaigh.

GENELACH CHLOINNE COLGAN

§1769. Mactire m Nuallain m Cuilein m Con brogha m Maictire m Nuallain m Fogartaigh m Cumusgaigh m Colgan (a quo clann Colgan) m Mugroin m Flainn da conghal.

(*col. b*). GENELACH .H. AONGHUSA

§1770. Domhnall .h. Aonghusa m Aedha m Nuallain m Taidhg m Domhnaill m Aengusa m Cumasgaigh m Colgan m Mugroin m Flainn da conghal.

GENELACH UI DHUINN

§1771. ²Ruaidri m Donnchada m Amalgada (*col. c*) m Amalgadha m Taidhg m Amalgadha m Con mhuiغه m Duinn slebhe m Con muighe m Cerbail m Con bladma m Conallaigh m Fithchellaigh m Duinn (o fuilit .h. Duinn) m Duibh ghiolla m Mail fhionna m Riagain m Cionaedha m Flainn da conghal.

GENELACH .H. DUBLAIGHE

§1772. Giolla crost m Giolla padraig m Giolla crost (*col. d*) m Solaim m Duibh m Dubluighe m Oilella m Mail ugra m Floind m Onchon m Sarain m Oilella m Con cailligh m Dublaighe m Oilella (o ta rath n-Oilella) m Domhnaill m Cionaedha m Branduibh m Eachach m Muiredhaigh m Aenghusa m Feidlimthe m Edna ceinnselaigh m Labradha m Bresail belaigh.

§1773. Amlaibh m Domhnaill m Giolla colaim m Fogartaigh (*Page 180, col. a*) m Domnaill m Con duiligh (o fuilit .h. Con duiligh) m Donnchada m Dubluighe m Oilella m Mail ugra.

¹ m prefixed, man recent

² Algaid m inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.

GENELACH .H. FERGOIL RI NA FORTUATH

§1774. Domhnall m Ferghail m Domhnaill m Ferghail m Domhnaill m Flaitihniadh m Mael callann m Oilella m Gormain m Faebair datho m Marcain m Cilline m Ronain m Sinnill m Conaill m Finnchadha (*col. b*) m Garrchon m Fothadh m Echach laimdeirg m Mesincorb m Con corb m Mogha corb m Conchobair abratruaidh.

GENELACH BENNTRAIĞHE

§1775. Cu coicccriche m Cosgraigh (o ata .h. Chosgraigh) m Giolla corbmaic m Mael caindigh m Fogartaigh m Flainn m Onchon m Sarain m Oilella m Con cailligh m Dubluighe (o ata .h. Dublaighe).

(*col. c*). GENELACH .H. MBRAIN

§1776. Mael mordha m Mael mordha m Cinaedha m Dungalaigh m Mail sinill m Duibgind m Cionaedha m Fergaile m Oilella m Cumal- aigh m Maoncrosaigh m Mael aithghin m Forannain m Ronain m Fiachach m Fedlimthe m Brain m Edna niadh.

GENELACH .H. CRIOMTHAINN

§1777. Giolla na naomh m Maoil mordha m Giolla muire (*col. d*) m Duib m Ucbuid¹ m Murchadha m Uchbuidh m Dubfel m Murchada m Cinn faeladh m Dunghaile m Congalaigh m Duibh da crioch m Mail ochtraigh m Eoghain m Cobhthaigh m Corbmaic m Nainnedha m Nastair m Criomtainn bicc m Echach m Aenghusa m Criomhthainn m Cathair mhoir.

(*Page 181*). GENELACH UI RIAIN

§1778. (*col. a*). Enri m Enri m Efruin m Remuic m Daidid m Luais m Máiil seclainn m Duncaidh m Taidhg m Cairpre m Riain (ó attá an sloinnedh) m Duibghilla m Bruadair m Aedha m Cairpre m Laighnen m Colmain m Aedha roin m Crundmail m Ronain m Colmain m Corpmaic m Nathi m Criomtainn m Edna ceinnsealaigh.

(*col. b*). GENELACH .H. NGLESAIN

§1779. Glesan m Brain m Meisgill m Urtuille m Duib da tuath m Onchon m Duib luachra m Conain m Laisre m Tendoite m Muid m Mechair m Trena m Armora.

§1780. Dubh da bhoirenn m Caolbadh m Aedha m Echach m Sinill (*col. c*) m Mic Liag m Mic Lir m Armora m Fir ruith o ta .h. Brangaile.

GENELACH UA NDUNAGAIN

§1781. Oicctigern m Tigernaigh m Ruaidri m Finn m Tresaigh m Dunagain m Lachtna m Mail maith m Corpmaic m Dunchadha m Duibh da thuath.

¹ d m ras

GENELACH .H. MAILGEN THUAITHE DA MUIGHE

§1782. Maolgen m Fogartaigh m Cumuscaigh m Flaithbherthaigh m Floinn da conghal m Diomusaigh.

(col. d). GENELACH MEIC GIOLLA PATRAICC

§1783. Mael sechloinn m Scannlain m Donnchada m Uilliam clann-
uigh m Domhnaill moir maighi laóighisi m Scandlain m Giolla patraicc
m Domnaill *tuc* Siripún do manchaibh m Donnchadha m Gilla patraicc
m Donnchadha m Ceallaigh m Cerbhuill m Diermada m Dungaile m
Ferghaile m Annchadha m Con cerca (.i. Fionnchad, 710) m Faelain
m Crundmhail m Ronain ríghflatha m Scannlain moir m Cinn faeladh
m Colmain m Bigne caoich (.i. Eochaidh) m Laighnich faeladh (Page
182, col. a) m Scannlain m Cinn faeladh¹ m Ruamain duach m Conaill
m Cairpre m Nia cuirp m Eic buain m Echach lamhdoit m Amalgadha
m Laegaire birn buadaigh m Aenghusa osraighe m Criomthainn moir
m Eric m Iaair m Sédna m Oilella m Luighdech m Labradha m Carrthaigh
m Nuadhat m Connla m Bresail bric m Fiachach foibricc m Oilella
glais m Feradaigh foglais m Nuadat fulloin m Oilella (nó Alloit) m
Airt m Mogha airt m Criomthainn cosgraigh.²

(col. b). GENELACH UA MBRAONAIN RI ÚA NDUACH

§1784. Amlaobh og m Muircertaigh m Muircertaigh m Muircertaigh
m Amlaibh m Mail sechlainn m Amlaibh m Giolla coimdedh m Cerbaill
m Duinn sleibhe m Conghalaigh m Dunagain m Braonain m Cerbaill :
sunn condreccait et mac Giolla padraig.

(col. c). GENELACH MEIC GIOLLA PATRAICC BEUS

§1785. Finghin m Briáin m Briain m Seain m Finghin na cúl-
choilledh m Finghin m Fingin m Domnaill duibh m Sefradha find m
Sefradha bacaigh m Domnaill moir muighi laóighisi m Sgannlain m
Giolla patraic m Domnaill tug Siorupun dona manchaibh.

(Page 183). GENELACH .H. NDEADHAIDH

§1786. (col. a). Donn sleibhe m Giolla moling m Dunloing m Cionaeda
m Eachtigern m Uilliam m Domnaill m Murchada m Aedha m Demain
m Cianagain m Duib da críoch m Conmaoil m Aedha m Aenghusa
m Deadhardh m Edna ceinnsealaigh m Bresail belaigh m Fiachach
baicedha m Cathaoir moir.

¹ m Scannlain m Cinn faeladh enclosed in brackets.

² feach lleathanmúch 174, man P Lynch.

(col. b). GENELACH .H. DUIBIDIR

§1787. Diarmaid m Tomoltaigh m Tomais m Pilib m Giolla na naomh m Lochlainn m Giolla na naomh m Lorcaín m Ceallaigh mhóir m Giolla na naomh m Ceallaigh catha lartrach m Diermada moir m Ceallaigh m Lorcaín m Aedha m Donnchadha m Lorcaín m Duibidhir (o ta .h. Duibhidir) m Spealain m Suibhne m Dunchadha m Duibh da thuath m Conaire m Furudrain m Cruitin m Ruaidri m Grellain m Luba m Lugna m Rimhe (*col. c*) m Fionnchadha m Fir ruithed m Fir muit m Fir niadh m Luighdheach m Luain m Airceabair m Cairpre cluithecair m Con corb.

§1788. Giolla padraicc m Neill m Caolbhadh m Duibidir m Spealain m Suibhne m Dunchadha.

(*Page 184*).—Blank.

(Page 185). GENELACH .H. DHUINN SHLEBHE

§1789. (*col. a*). Cu uladh m Concobair m Duinn slebe (o ffuilit .h. Duinn slebhe) m Eochada m Neill m Eachdach m Ardgair m Madadain m Aedha m Eochugain m Aedha m Eachdhach m Fiachna m Aedha roin m Beicc boirche m Blaithmaic m Mail coba m Fiachna m Demain m Cairill m Muiredaigh muindeirg m Forga m Dallain m Dubhtaigh m Mianaigh m Lughdhach m Aenghusa finn (*col. b*) m Ferghusa duibhdhetaigh m Iomchadha m Fionncadha m Ogamain m Fiatach finn (o ta dal fFiatach) m Daire m Dluthaigh m Deithsin m Eachdach m Sin m Rosin m Trein m Roitrein m Airndil m Maine m Forga m Fearadaigh m Oilealla erann m Fiacha fer mara m Aonghusa turmigh m Echach foiltletain m Oilella caisfhiaclaigh m Connla cruaidcelgaigh m Ireero gleofhataigh m Melge molbthaigh m Cobthaigh caoilbregh m Ughoine moir.

(col. c). GENELACH RIG ALBAN

§1790. Dauid m Mail colaim m Donnchada m Fingin m Máil colaim m Domhnaill m Constantin m Cinaeda m Alpin m Eachach m Aeda finn m Domanguirt m Eachach m Domnaill bric m Eachach buide m Aedain m Gabrain m Domanguirt m Fergusa m Erc m Eachach muinremair m Aengusa m Fergusa uallaigh m Echach tortamhail m Feidhlimthe lamdoid m Cingai m Guaire m Finnntain (*col. d*) m Cairpre rigfoda m Conaire m Mogha lamha.

GENELACH CLAINNI GUAIRE

§1791. Ceallach m Poil m Ceallaigh an einigh m Turcaill m Ceallaigh m Guaire (a quo clann Guaire) m Corpmaic m Airbertaigh m Murchada m Ferchair abratruaidh m Feradaigh m Ferghusa m Neachtain m Colmain m Baedain m Eachach m Muiredaigh m Loairn mhaír m Erc m Echach muinremair.

GENELACH MEIC GILLE EOIN

§1792. (*Page 186*). Eachdonn óg m Lochluinn m Echduinn oig m Echduinn moir m Lochloinn cathanaigh m Eachduinn uidhir m Eachduinn oig m Lochloinn mhoir m Eachduinn ruaidh m Lochloinn lubanaigh m Eoin duibh m Giolla colaim m Mail iosa m Gille eoin (o tá mac Gille eoin) m MicRaith m Maol suthain m Neill m Con duiligh m Ceallaigh m Fraince m Sen-Dubhghoill sgóinni m Ferchair abratruaidh m Feradaigh m Ferghusa m Neachtain m Colmain.

[SÍL N-ÍR.]

§1793. (*Page 187, col. a*). Hior mac Miledh, tra, mac laiside .i. Eber mac Ir.

§1794. .ii. mac la h-Eber .i. Airtri, et Ebreac; et as la Palap mac Ereamoin do-rochair Eimher.

§1795. .ii. mac la h-Ebhreac .i. Cermna, et Sobairce, .ii. cetrigh Erenn a h-Ultoibh, et as aca do-ronta an da dhún .i. dun Sobairce et dun Cermna. Eochaidh mac Comhail a Mumhain ro marb Cermna n-a dhun. Eochaidh echcend, rí Fomhoire, ro mharb Sobairce n-a dun. Ni hindster clann Cermna na Sobairce.

§1796. Artri mac Ebric mic Ebir, aenmhac lais .i. Setna airdri Erenn, conidh ro marbh a mac feisin ar techt do loingius co Cruachain. At-berat aroile conidh e Roithechtaigh mac Main ro marb Setna Art a cCruachain eiter di laimh Fiaca fionscothaigh.

§1797. Fiacha fionscothach mac Setna for-faccaibh sidhe mac anra (*col. b*) .i. Ollamh fodla, et as uadha ainmnighther Ulaidh .i. o leth Ollamhan. Ollamh fodla, tra, as leis do-ronadh mur n-Ollaman et feis Temhrach artús i ndEirinn, ocus bai .xl. bliadan i righe Erenn et gabait .ui. da siol ricche Erenn gan nech etorra. Ollamh, tra, .iiii. mic lais .i. Finachta, Slánoll, Geidhe ollgothach, et Coirpre; et bátt rígha Erenn cenmota Coirpre coindelg.

§1798. Airgetmar m Siorlaimh m Find m Bratha m Labradha m Coirpre coindelg m Ollaman fodla.

§1799. Airgetmar, tra, ua dho, Ciombaeth m Fionntain m Airgetmair.

§1800. Diothorba m Dimmain m Airgetmair.

§1801. Aedh ruadh mac Badhairn m Airgetmair o ta Ess ruadh et sidh Aedha.

§1802. Fomoir m Airgetmair, as uadha Rudraighe cona chloind.

§1803. (*col. c*). Rudruighi m Sithricche m Duibh m Fomoir m Airgetmair m Siorlaimh m Find m Bratha m Labradha m Coirpre coindelg m Ollaman fodla m Fiacha fionscothaigh m Setna m Airtri m Ebric m Ebir m Hir m Miledh espaini.

§1804. Rudraighe, uero, at iatt a clann, Breasal bodhibaidh, Congal clairingnech, Rosa ruadh, Finntan, Mael croiche, Aimirgin, Leide, Conall, Niall ruadh, Cingu.

§1805. .ii. mac Congail clairingnigh .i. Lucchaidh, et Uisleann dieruo clann Noisi, Aindle et Ardan.

- §1806. Cathbadh, drai, m Mael croich m Rudraighe.
 §1807. Fachtna m Sencha m Oilella m Maoil croich.
 §1808. Ferghus m Rosa ruaidh (*col. d*) m Rudraicche.
 §1809. Celtchair m Uithechair m Fothaidh m Fir filedh m Glais m Rossa m Rudhraighi.
 §1810. Aenghus belderg m Fir fhiledh m Glais m Rossa m Rudraige.
 §1811. Feircertne file m Aenghusa beildeircc m Glais m Rosa m Rudhraicche.
 §1812. Laoghairi m Connadh buidhe m Iliach m Cais m Fachtna m Feicc m Rosa m Rudraighe.
 §1813. Muinnremar m Gerrghinn m Iollamhan m Aonghusa beldeirg.
 §1814. Aithirne m Athlo m Aongusa beldeircc.
 §1815. Eirрге ecbhel m Athlo m Aonghosa beldeirg m Glais m Rosa m Rudraige.
 §1816. Rocaidh m Faithemhain m Fir filedh m Rosa m Rudraige.
 §1817. Bricne mac Carbach m Cais.
 §1818. Fergus m Leide m Rudraige.
 §1819. Ceithern m Fionntain m Neill ruaidh.
 §1820. Conall cernach m Aimirgin ierghiunnaich m Caiss m Fachtna m Capa m Ginga m Rudraidhe mair. Do siol Conaill dal n-Araidhe.
 §1821. (*Page 188, col. a*). Concobar mac Fachtna, it iad innso a clann .i. Corbmac condloinges, Cumscaidh menn macha, Furbaidhe fer bend, Fiondchadh, Fiachra, Fiachna, Conaing, Maine, Follamhain, Glaisne o ta cenel nGlaisne. Conidh doibh sin as-bert Mongán :
- .r. Maicne Concobair an righ
 la h-Ultaib ba mor a mbrigh
 n1 clos fri sidh no fri cath
 deichnepar not-saraigtedh.
 - .r. Corpmac, Follamain bat luinn,
 Fionnchad, Glaisni, ocus Conaing,
 Maine, Cumscaidh garg a gle,
 Fiacra, Fiacna, Furbaidhe.

At-beiat aroile go raibhi da mac oile lais .i. Benna (ó tá Bendtraighe), et Lama o ta Lamraighe.

§1822. Ferghus m Rossa rúaidh m Rudraighe, as dia siol sidhe dal Uluim (dia ta epscoþ Erc slaine et Brenaind biorra), et corca Dalann (dia ta Caindech mac ua Dhalann), ocus dal cConnrach dia mbaoi Elim mac Connrach. (*col. b*) D'aoibreith ructai Ulam et Coindri, da mac Ferghusa ; et as amlaidh ro bai Connrai ocus cluas Ulaim ina beol ierna tesgadh de. Et as do siol Ferghosa beus dal mBuinne et Menndraighe.¹

§1823. Fer cicheach m Ferghusa o ta Orbraighe na h-aille et Orbraighe iorraiss.

§1824. Mogh ruith mac Ferghusa ó tá fir Muighe fene. As é do luid

¹M in ras

do fhoghlaim *draidhechta* co Siomon *drai* et as maroen do-ronsatt an roth ramhach ticc dar Eoraip ria mbrath isin mbliadhain rie *cath* do Siomon re Pol *ocus* ri Peadar ; *ocus* as aire coirigter for Eoraip daigh dalta *cech ceniuil* i ndEoraip ro bai maraon ri Siomon occ *ingreim* Pedair. Cacht *ingen* Caithmind ri Bretan *mathair* Mogha ruith. Roth mac Rioghuill rodus n-alt. As de ba Mogh ruith.

§1825. *Da mac* Mogha ruith .i. Buan et Fer corb. Der *draighin mathair* da mac Mogha ruith. Dron ingen Lairine do Ernaib cedmuinter Mogha ruith. *Ingen, uero*, do Mogh ruith Tlachtgha o raiter Tlachtga, *amail* at-berat aroile. Ro thoirrchesetor *tri mic* Siomoin iside ria ttoidhecht anoir, *conid abus* rucc *tri* maca doib ; et as i tucc le anoir coirthe Cnamhcoille .i. fuigeall an roith ramaigh, et as e not-brisfe fa dheoidh. Dall *cech* aen not-cife, bodar *cech* oen not-cluinfe, marp *cech* oen frisi mbenfa.

§1826. *Tri mic* Meadhba la *Ferghus* dar ceand Oilella .i. Ciar, Corc, *Commac*. Ciar o tá Ciarraighe luachra *ocus* Ciarraighe cuirce et Ciarraighe ai et Ciarraighe *connind*. Corc o ta corca Modruadh. *Commac* ó tá (*col. c*) *Conmaicne* rén et *Conmhaicne* mara et *Conmaicne* cuile *toladh* et *Conmaicne* chuile *ocus* *Conmaicne* chenal dubháin.

§1827. Sliocht sain: Rudhraige m Sitrige m Duib m Faichein m Feabhairdil m Caithfir m Glaiiss m Finndercaid m Sruib m Rossa m Duib m Fomoir m Airgetmhair, et *cetera*.

§1828. As sí mo chétfaidh an líon rígh roghabsat Erind *cona* líon bliadhan ó ré Airgetmhair co h-aimsir Rudraighe nár mhór dhó an oiret *sin* do thecht reimhi co h-Airgetmhar, do brigh co ttangatar móir-sheiser ar fhichit i rioghacht Erenn etorra *ocus* gor caithetor ceithri ched co leith bliadan i bflaithess eiter Airgetmar et Rudraige.

(Pages 189-190).—Blank.

(Page 191). GENELACH MHÉG AENGHUSU INDSO

§1829. (*col. a*). Art m an Fhir dhorchá m Domhnaill oig m Domnaill moir m Aedha m Airt m Aedha m Airt na madhmand m Muircertaigh mordhúasaigh m Riaganaigh m Echmilidh airdechtaigh m Ruaidri rigbreathaigh m Giolla colaim m Duib innsi m Aedha rathmair m Flaithbertaigh m Echmilidh m Aenghusa m Echmhilidh m Aedha m Aenghusa (o raiter an slondadh) m Aidite m Laignigh m Blaithmaic (*col. b*) m Domhnaill m Concobair m Bresail beldeirg m Ferghusa m Aedhain m Mongain m Saráin m Maine m Fothaidh m Conaill m Eachach m Conla m Caelbhadh m Cruinn badrai m Echach cobha (ó tá uibh Echach) m Luigdech m Rossa m Imchadha m Feidlimthe m Cais m Fiacha araidhe (ó raiter dal nAraidhe) m Oenghusa goibhnend m Fergusae gailfíni m Tiopraitti tirigh m Bresail mic Feirb m Mail mic Rochraidhe m Cathbadha mic Gíallchadha m Gunnchadha mic Findchadha m Muireadhaigh find m Fiachach findamnais m Ireoil glúnmhair (*col. c*) m Conaill cernaigh m Aimhirgin, et *cetera*.

§1830. Eimer m Felim m Briain m Airt m Felim an einígh m Aedha m Airt m Aedha m Airt na madhmann.

§1831. Art m Brian óig m Briain m Emainn buidhe m Aedha m Airt m Aedha m Airt na madhmann.

§1832. Brian m Domnaill m Briain m Domhnaill moir m Aedha m Airt m Aedha m Airt na madhmann.

(Page 192). GENELACH .H. LOINGSICCH

§1833. (col. a). Donnchad m Aedha m Loingsigh m Mic Etigh m Letlobhair m Loingsigh (o tá an sloinnedh) m Tommoltaigh m Innrachtaigh m Leathlobhair m Echach ierlathie m Fiachna loscain m Baetain chaoich m Echach m Connla m Caelbaidh m Cruind bhadrá m Eachach cobha.¹

(col. b). GENELACH MEIC ARTÁIN

§1834. ²Felim m Echmilídh m Felim m Toirrdelbaigh m Aedha m Eachmilídh m Giolla colaim m Giolla groig finn m Giolla leth domhnaill m Giolla let padraicc m Serraiigh mhóir m Tomáis óicc m Tomáis moir m Seaain m Donnchadha m Giolla colaim m Cinaedha m Raghnaill m Eochadha m Con cruach m Cruim na crioch m Onchon m Artain (o fuil an fine) m Cruindfeg m Fogartaigh (o tát cenél Faghartaigh) m Mongain m Sarain m Maine m Fothaidh m Conaill m Echach m Connla m Caelbaidh m Cruind badraí m Eachach coba.

(col. c). GENELACH .H. MAINNIN

§1835.³ Domhnall m Dauid m Mail sechláinn m Aedha m Donnchada m Giolla iosa m Diermada m Donnchadha m Domhnaill m Mathghamhna m Murchada do thuit i cath Rubha gelain.

(col. d). GENELACH SODHAN ANSO

§1836. Don cuan m Muirghiusa m Mugroin m Muirghiusa m Diermada m Eachtígeirn m Mail doraidh m Rodadhe m Maighninn m Finnagain m Ugaine m Nudat deirg m Rechtada m Finnchon m Nair m Echach m Sodain salbhuidhe m Fiacha aruidhe m Aenghusa goibhnenn m Fergusa gailfine m Tipraiti thirigh m Bresail m Feirb (Page 193, col. a) m Mail m Rochraide m Catbadh m Giallachadha m Gunchadha m Fionchadha m Muiredaigh m Fiachna finnamhnus m Ireoil glunmair m Conaill cernaigh.

¹ The following is added in the hand of Patrick Lynch : *feuch ansan lehanac reirwastedh*, and at bottom of page:

*Ua Loingsigh na laoch solla
Is u Morda mon corcra
Tug tadhall tar a tíve
Anam dona h-airéiríche.*

cf. Topographical Poems, page 34.

² Giolla patraic m inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.

³ Seaan óg m Seaain m Maoil sechláinn m Domhnaill m Uilliam mic Domhnaill m Maoil sechláinn m inserted by the same.

GENELACH MEIC AN BAIRD MHUINE AN CHASAIN

§1837. *Concobhar* m *Seaain* m *Conchobhair* m *MicCraith* m *Diermada* m *Giolla an choimdedh* m *Ughra* m *Maoil sechlainn* m *Giolla dhe* m *Muirghiusa* m *Ughra* m *Diarmada* (*col. b*) m *Echtigeirn* m *Giolla dhe* m *Maighnind* m *Ughaine* m *Nuadhat deirg* m *Rechtadha* m *Fionnchon* m *Nair* m *Eachach* m *Sodhain salbhuidhe*.

(*col. c*). GENELACH CORCO RAIDE

§1838. *Scolaidhe* m *Duinn* s**lebhe** m *Giolla ciarain* m *Madadain* m *Scoluidhe* m *Ciar caille* m *Labradha* m *Gusain* m *Dobailen* m *Duine-chair* m *Sealbaugh* m *Finnghaile* m *Maoil duibh* m *Cindedigh* m *Aimirgin* m *Lochno* m *Roso* m *Fionnchada* m *Fedlimthe* m *Sodhain salbhuidhe*.

(Page 194). GENELACH .H. MHORDHA

§1839. (*col. a*). *Conall* m *Dauid* m *Giolla patraicc* m *Fachtna* m *Dauid* m *Laoighsigh* m *Nell* m *Laoighsigh* m *Con coicccriche* m *Domhnaill* m *Laeighsicch* m *Con coicccriche* m *Laoighsigh* m *Aimirgin* m *Faelain* m *Cionaedha* m *Cernaigh* m *Cionaodha* m *Mordha* (o tát .h. *Mhordha*) m *Cernaigh* m *Gaithin* (as e *sin cedri* do *Laighis* do *ghabh* (*col. b*) na *cumainn*) m *Cionaedha* m *Cathail* m *Beraigh* m *Meisgill* m *Mael aithghin* m *Beraigh* m *Bacain* m *Aengusa* m *Nastair* m *Bairr* m *Sairbhile* (.i. *Carthann*) m *Corbmaic* m *Lughna* m *Eoghain* m *Guaire* m *Erc* m *Baccain* (o ta raith m *Bacain*) m *Luighdech longaigh* m *Lugdach* laoighisi m *Laoighsigh lennmhair* m *Conaill cernaigh*.

§1840. (*col. c*). *Giolla padraicc* m *Giolla patraicc* m *Seaain* m *Laighsigh* m *Neill* m *Laighsigh* m *Con coicccriche* m *Domhnaill*.

§1841. *Maoil seachloinn* m *Muircertaigh* m *Maoil sechlainn* m *Domhnaill* m *Neill* m *Laoighsigh* m *Con coicccriche*.

(Page 195). GENELACH .H. FERGHAIL BHÁIN

§1842. (*col. a*). *Fachtna*¹ m *Taidhg* m *Conmac* m *Seaain* (1374)² m *Domhnaill* (ob. 1347)² m *Seaain gallda* (ob. 1317)² m *Giolla na naomh* m *Aedha locha cuile* m *Amlaibh* m *Domhnaill* m *Murchadha* m *Giolla na naom mhóir* m *Brain* m *Senlaich* m *Eochadha* m *Ferghail* (o atát .h. *Ferghail*) m *Congalaigh* m *Braonáin* m *Anghaile* m *Erhin* m *Cromain* (*col. b*) m *Mairne* m *Fidhbrain*³ m *Fingin* m *Neidhe* (as é *sin an Cuculainn Conmaicnech*) m *Onchon mic Fionnloghae* m *Finnfir* m *Cumhsgraiigh* m *MicCecht mic Erc* m *Ercdhail mic Duibh* m *Madhruaidh* m *Nertai mic Foirnerta mic MeicCecht* m *Uisli mic Berre* m *Bedbi* m *Luigdech chonmaic* m *Foirbsen mhoir* m *Echin dein* m *Segdai mic Cathrai* m *Altai mic Ogamain mic Dalbri* m *Iona* m *Cassalaigh* m *Mochtai* m *Mesomain* m *Moga dith* (.i. *Conmac*) m *Ferghusa mic Rossae mic Rudraighe* m *Sitricce mic Duibh*, et *cetera*.

¹ m [space for name] inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.

² added in margin by same.

³ dh add *supra lin*

§1843. (*col. c.*) Tadhg, Domnall, Eman, Murchad : clann Conmaic m Seain m Domnaill m Seain ghallda.

§1844. Brian m Murchada m Conmaic m Seain.

§1845. Clann Taidhg .h. Fergail : Fachtna, Semas, Hoibderd, Aedh, Geroid, et Rudraighe, Conmac, Emann riabach, Seain ; ingen Mail sechlainn ui Ruairc mathair Seain ; Sadbh ingen Tomais mic Uaitne ui Ragallaigh mathair seisir diobh sin ; ingen .h. Oirechtoigh mathair Hoiberd ; ni fhedamur mathair Semais.

§1846. Clann Domhnaill m Seain m Domhnaill m Seain gallda .i. Domhnall buide, Irial, Seain, et Seoinin.

§1847. Clann Domhnaill m Conmaic .i. Laoighsech, Iarial, Uilliam, Rosa, ocus Ferghus ; ingen an Calbaigh m Fedhlimthe ui Raghallaigh mathair Laoighsigh, et ingen .h. Fergail buide mathair an .iiii. ele.

§1848. (*col. d.*) Laoighsech, aonmac lais .i. Seain ; ingen tSeain mic Cathail .h. Raghallaigh a mathair.

§1849. Irial m Domhnaill m Conmaic, enmac lais .i. Rudraighe.

§1850. Mac la Rosa .i. Domhnall.

§1851. Mac la h-Eman mac Conmaic .i. Geralt.

§1852. Clann Fachtna m Taidhg : Domhnall an mhacaire, et Tadhg ócc, et Brian ; ingen ui Ferghail mathair Domhnaill ; ingen Maoil morda .h. Raghallaigh¹ mathair na deisi ele.

§1853. Semus m Taidhg, enmac lais .i. Uilliam.

§1854. Clann Briain m Murchada m Conmaic .i. Eman, ocus Toirrdelbach.

§1855. Clann Briain m Seain m Domhnaill m Seain gallda .i. Domhnall ban, Fergus, ocus Murchadh, Conall, ocus Uilliam.

§1856. Conmac m Taidhg m Conmhaic, aonmac lais .i. Murchadh.

§1857. Clann tSeain ghallda : Domhnall, Diermait, Aodh, Cathal, et Brian.

§1858. Clann Domhnaill m Seain ghallda .i. Seain, Muirchertach (*Page 196, col. a.*), Lochlainn, Ferghal, et an Deganach, Mael seachlainn connachtach, Brian, Enri, Eman et Amlaibh.

§1859. Clann Diermada m Seain gallda : Mael seclainn, Donnchad, Uilliam, Amlaibh, Conchobar, Cathal, Cu condacht, ocus Roag.

§1860. Clann Aedha m Seain gallda : Emann, Hoibeard, Fergal, Teboid, Brian, et Felim.

§1861. Clann Briain m Seain gallda : Uilliam, Brian, Matha, et Teboid.

§1862. Da mac Briain m Briain m Seain gallda : Seoinin, ocus Tomas carrach.

(*col. b.*) GENELACH .H. FERGHAIL BHUIDE

§1863. Brian m Briain m Rudhraighe m Cathail m Tomais m Cathail m Murchadha m Giolla na naomh m Aedha locha cúile m

¹ 1 Caitlin ingen Maol morda mic Seain ui Raighilligh righ Breifne inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.

Amhlaibh m Domhnaill m Murchadha m Giolla na naomh mhóir.¹
 §1864. (*col. c*). Seaan m Briain m Murchadha m Giolla na naomh m Aedha locha chúile m Amlaibh m Domhnaill.

§1865. Rosa, Domhnall, Fergus, Cu mara, et Tadg cam : clann Muircertaigh mhidig m Briain m Murchada m Giolla na naomh.

§1866. Eoghan, et Ruaidri óg : clann Ruaidri bacaigh m Cathail m Seaain m Briain m Murchada.

§1867. Felim, et Uaitne : clann Domhnaill maoil m Cathail m Seaain m Briain m Murchada m Giolla na naomh.

§1868. Conchobar, et Maoil seclainn : clann Murchada m Cairpre m Briain m Murchada m Giolla na naomh m Aedha locha cuile.

§1869. Diermait caoch, et Amlaibh, Giolla na naom, Domnall, et Mael seachloinn : clann Aedha m Mail sechloinn m Murchadha m Giolla na naomh.

§1870. Fergus (.i. prior oilein (*Page 197, col. a*) na Naomh) m Donnchada m Donnchadha m Tomais m Murchada.

§1871. Tomas, Fergus, Rudraighe : clann Cathail m Tomais m Cathail m Murchadha.

§1872. Laoighsech, Rudhraighe, Uaitne, et Uilliam manach : clann Rossa m Concobair m Cathail m Murchadha.

§1873. Fachtna, Brian cairbrech, et Eman : clann Laoighsigh m Rossa m Concobair m Cathail m Murchada m Giolla na naom.

§1874. Diermait, ocus Magnas cam : clann tSefraidh m Conchobair m Cathail m Murchadha.

(*col. b*). DO SHÍOL FERGHAIL BHEUS

§1875. Fergal, ocus Giolla na naomh, Domnall, et Seoinin : clann Con connacht m Aedha óig m Giolla na naom m Aedha m Amlaibh m Domhnaill m Murchada m Giolla na naom m Braoin m Senlaoich m Eochadha mic Fergail.

§1876. Concobar (.i. epscop Ardachaidh), Lochlaind, et Corbmac ballach : tri m Ferghail m Con connacht m Aedha óig m Giolla na naomh m Aedha.

§1877. Tomas dall m Mail sechlainn m Aedha oig.

§1878. Iomar gruamdha m Maghnusa m Iomhair m Aedha óig m Giolla na naom.

GENELACH M MURCHADA AN SLEIBHI

§1879. Corbmac, et Amhlaibh riabach, Giolla na naom, Sefraid, et Eman : (*col. c*) clann Murchadha óig m Murchada m Cathail m Murchada m Murchadha m Aedha ciabaigh m Domhnaill m Murchadha m Giolla na naomh m Braoin m Seldich.

¹ Seamais (mhair 1707) m Ruadhar (eg 1689) m Froinsios (eg 1691) m Ruaidri (ég 1637) m Semais (eg) m Iriall (1602) mic Fachtna (died 26 Dec. 1592) m inserted by the 18th-cent. hand before Brian.

(col. d). GENELACH MEG CON SLEIBHE

§1880. Echthigern m *Con chaille* m *Con sleibhe* m Braoin m *Senlaich*.

§1881. Eoghan m *Uilliam* m *Maol sechloinn* m *Giolla crist* m *Sitric* m *Mail sechlainn* m *Con catha* m *Echthigeirn* m *Con chaille* m *Con slebhe* m *Braoin* m *Senlaich* m *Eochadha* m *Fergail* o ta .h. *Fergail*.

(Page 198). GENELACH MEG RAGHNAILL

§1882. *(col. a).* ¹Eoghan m *Concobair riabaigh* m Eoghain m Ir m *Cathail ruaidh* m *Taidhg* m *Iomhair* m *Raghnaill* m *Cathail moir* m *Muiredhaigh* m *Raghnaill* m *Fergail* m *Iomair* m *Raghnaill* (o *raiter* meg *Raghnaill*) m *Muiredhaig* (.i. an *Maol*) m *Iomhair* (.i. an *Dubh*) m *Maol ruanaidh* m *Floinn* m *Maile dúin* *(col. b)* m *Mail muire* m *Eolais* (o a *bfuil muinte*r *Eolais*) m *Biobsaigh* m *Cromain* m *Mairne* m *Fidbrain* m *Finghin* m *Neidhe* m *Onchon* m *Fionnlogha* m *Finnfir* m *Cumsgraidh*.

§1883. *(col. c).* Tomás m *Seon* m Eoghain m *Tomais* m *Uilliam* m *Ír* m *Cathail ruaidh*.

(Page 199). SLIOCHT CATHAIL M AEDHA

§1884. *(col. a).* *Muiredach* (.i. an *Maol*) m *Iomair* (.i. an *Dubh*) m *Maol ruanaidh* m *Floinn* m *Maile duin* m *Mail muire* m *Eolais* m *Biobsaich* m *Cromain*.

§1885. Aen m .x. la *Dubh* m *Maol ruanaidh* .i. *Catal*, *Cu coilledh*, *Sitreacc*, et *Oedh*, *Mael ruanaidh* o tát m *Mail ruanaidh*, *Tadhg* o tat meg *Taidhg*, *Cu sleibhi*, et *Giolla criost*, *Dub dara* o ata .h. *Duib dara*, *Eolas* o *bfuile*t *muinte*r *Eolais*, *Muirethach* (.i. an *Maol*) o tat na *taoisigh*.

§1886. *Tri mic* ag *Muireadhach* .i. *Conn* o ta m *Cuinn*, *Ruaidri* o ata *mic Ruaidri*, *Ragnall* o ata *mac Raghnaill*.

§1887. *Mac* ag *Ragnall* .i. *Iomhar*.

§1888. *Mac* ag *Iomhar* *(col. b)* .i. *Ferghal*.

§1889. *Mac* ag *Ferghal* .i. *Ragnall*.

§1890. *Mac* ag *Ragnall* .i. *Muiredhach*.

§1891. *Mac* ag *Muiredach* .i. *Cathal*.

§1892. .iiii. m ag *Cathal mor* .i.² *Concobar*, *Domhnall*, *Ragnall*, *Giolla criost*.

§1893. *Mac do Chonchobar*, *Matha* o ata *clann Matha*.

§1894. *Da* m la *Matha* .i. *Aedh* et *Tomas*.

§1895. *Mac* ag *Aedh* .i. *Cathal*.

§1896. *Tri mic* la *Tomas* .i. *Uilliam*, et *Aedh*, et *Muiredhach* .i. *prioir Maothla*.

§1897. *Cathal mac Aedha*, .ui. m *lais* .i. *Ragnall*, et *Concobar*, *Conn*, *Brian*, *Eogan*, *ocus Maghnus*.

¹ *Conchobar*, *Toirrdelbach*, et *Muiredhach* : *clann Toirrdelbaigh* m *Fer dorcha* m *inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.* ² .i.i. MS.

GENELACH CLOINNE MATHA

§1898. *Conn*, *Ragnall*, *Eogan*, *Magnus*, *Concobair*, *ocus Brian* : .ui. m *Cathail* m *Aedha* m *Matha* m *Concobair* m *Cathail* moir : sunn *condregait* et meg *Ragnaill*.

§1899. *Seaan* m *Emaínd* m *Concobair* m *Cathail*.

§1900. (*col. c*). *Séamus*, *Conchobar*, *Donnchadh*, *Rudraighe*, *ocus Murchadh crosach* : .u. m *Giolla gruamdha* m *Fiachra* m *Ferghail* m *Concobair* m *Cathail* m *Aedha*.

§1901. *Cathal* et *Conn* : da m an *Ghiolla* duibh m *Fiachra*.

§1902. *Seaan salach* m *Fiachra*, mac aige .i. *Eoghan*.

§1903. *Fer dorcha* m *Seafradha* m *Domhnaill* m *Sefradha* m *Fergail* m *Concobair*.

§1904. *Sliocht Ragnaill* : *Fiachra*, *Ragnall*, *Tomaltach*, *Muirchertach*, *Eoghan*, et *Magnus* buide. *Clann Ragnaill* m *Cathail* innsin.

§1905. (*col. d*). *Tadhg*, *Murchad* : da mac *Muirgesa* m *Ferghail* m *Concobhair*.

§1906. *Fergal* oc, *Cairpre*, et *Corbmac* : *clann Uilliam* m *Ferghail* m *Concobhair* m *Ragnaill* m *Cathail* m *Sefraidh*.

§1907. *Cathal ruadh* m *Taidhg* m *Iomair* m *Ragnaill* m *Cathail* moir m *Muireddaigh* m *Ragnaill* m *Fergail* m *Iomhair* m *Ragnaill* (o ta meg *Ragnaill*) m *Muireddaigh* (.i. an *Maol*) m *Iomair* (.i. an *Dubh*) m *Maol ruanaidh* m *Floinn* m *Maoile duin* m *Maoil muire* m *Eolais* o *raiter muinte Eolais*.

§1908. *Diermaid*, *ocus Ragnall*, *Sefraidh*, *ocus Ferghal*, *Emann*, et *Aedh*, *Tadg*, et *Mael seclóinn óg* : *clann Mael seachlainn* m *Iomhair* (*Page 200, col. a*) m *Ragnaill* m *Cathail* m *Muireddaigh* m *Ragnaill* m *Fergail* m *Iomair*.

§1909. *Concobair*, *Mael ruanaidh*, *Brian*, *Murchadh*, *Ior*, *ocus Rudhraighe* : *clann Cathail ruaidh* m *Taidhg* m *Iomair* m *Ragnaill* m *Cathail* moir m *Muireddaigh* m *Ragnaill*.

§1910. *Cathal ruadh*, *Risdeard*, *Cumhscraidh*, *Magnus*, *Tadhg*, *Murchad* : *clann Taidg* m *Iomhair* m *Ragnaill* m *Cathail* moir.

§1911. *Corbmac*, *Muircertach*, *ocus Roag* ; *tri* m *Ragnaill* m *Ragnaill* m *Cathail* moir m *Muireddaigh* m *Ragnaill*.

§1912. *Cathal* occ m *Cathail* (.i. *Caoch sionda*)¹ m *Ragnaill* m *Cathail* moir.

§1913. *Setraidh* m *Giolla criost* m *Cathail* moir.

§1914. *Eoghan* m *Uilliam* m *Mathgamna* m *Ragnaill* m *Cathail* mhoir.

GENELACH AN PRIORA MHEG RAGHNAILL

§1915. *Muiredach* m *Tomaltaigh* (*col. b*) m *Matha* moir (o *bfuilit clann Matha*) m *Concobair* m *Cathail* m *Muireddaigh* m *Ferghail* m *Iomair* m *Ragnaill*.

¹ an *caoch sionda*, MS, with an expunged

§1916. Cairpre, Muiredhach, Ferghal, Magnus, Mael sechloinn, Corbmac, et Roibeard : clann Muiredaigh .i. an prior.

GENELACH .H. MAOIL MIADAIG

§1917. Tadhg, Concobar cam : da m Fergail m Maoil seachlainn m Giolla criost m Muiredaigh m Maoil miadaigh (o ta .h. Maoil mhiadaigh) m Duib dhara m Duarcain m Maoil ruanaidh m Floinn m Maile duin m Maoil muire (col. c) m Eolais (ó atát muintir Eolais), et cetera.

GENELACH .H. CUINN MUINNTIRE GIOLLAGAIN

§1918. Fedlimid m Cairpre m Cathail m Con chonnacht m Gormghail m Giolla na naomh m Diermada m Gormghail m Amlaibh m Sitricc m Taidhg m Donnchadha m Aeda m Serraiigh m Cuinn m Gormgail m Segdhannain m Giollagain (o ta muintir Giollagain) m Cromain m Mairne m Fidbrain m Fingin.

(col. d). GENELACH MECC DORCHADHA

§1919. Tomultach m Tomoltaigh m Domhnaill m Fergail m Giolla criost m Mic na h-oidhche m Suthain m Diermada m Floind m Maoile duin m Dorchada (o ta meg Dorchadha) m Cuagain m Maoilginn m Finn m Luachain m Onchon m Fionnlogha m Finnfir m Cumscaidh m Mic Cecht.

(Page 201). GENELACH MEIC TADHGAIN

§1920. (col. a). Muircertach m Eoghain m Tomoltaigh m Neill m Donnchada m Fergail m Gormgaile m Giolla criost m Fergail m Aeda m Conchobair m Tomais m Nell m Domhnaill m Giolla patraicc m Cairpre m Congail m Rosae m Conaill m Tadhgain m Finghin m Angail m Emin m Cromain m Mairne m Fidbrain.

(col. b). GENELACH COMARBA CAILLÍN

§1921. Matha m Roiberd m Seain m Lucais m Lucais ele m Giolla na naom m Egnigh m Giolla muire m Giolla beraigh m Domhnaill m Aedha m Maoil michil m Maoil mhuire m Giolla iosu m Maoil micil m Feichin m Maoil iosu m Giolla criost m Gormgaile m Giolla mhancháin m Ardgail m Alaxandair (i. an cleirech) m Mail eoin fhinn m Rodachain (o ffuil muintir Rodachain) (col. c) m Narruigh m Fille m Onchon m Finnlogha m Finnfir m Cumscaid m MicEcht m Eirc m Ercdail.

§1922. Rodachan, imorro, as do ro thidhnaic Adamnán an baile .i. tigernus oculus abdaine Fiodhnacha, oculus da sil co brath, oculus fer lethlamha righ, oculus toisigh e, et buaidh ccomairle et n-einigh da gach abba ina dhiaidh.

§1923. Tri mic acc Rodachan .i. Maongal o ta .h. Mhaongaile, Mail eoin donn et Maoil eoin finn ; aenmathair acu. Ó Mael eoin donn atait m Giolla chirr, oculus mic Giolla carraigh, oculus mic Giolla fhinn, oculus mic Giolla muire ; o Mael eoin finn atait mic Giolla cais et (col. d) mic

L

Cuilennain an fasaigh et ui Maoil fechin et ui Cinn argait et mic Treng-
alaigh ocus mic an Cleirigh ; et o macaibh an Cleirigh gabtur abdhaine
dogres an baile. Alaxandar ainm an cleirigh.

GENELACH COMARBA CLUANA

§1924. Adam m Póil m Adaim m Poil m Giolla an choimdedh m
Muiredaigh m Giolla na naomh m Giolla an choimdedh m Flaitbertaigh
m Domhnaill m Lucais m Matha m Aindriasa m Techedhain m Mail
conaigh m Faelghusa (*Page 202, col. a*) m Fiodbrain m Finghin m Nedhe
m Onchon m Fionnlogha m Finnfir.

(*col. b*). GENELACH .H. CHONCOBAIR CORCA MODHRUADH

§1925. *Concobar* m Briain m Conchobhair m Fedhlimthe an enigh
m Domhnaill m Cathail m Cathail m Cathail m Lochlainn m *Concobair*
mir m Floinn m *Concobair* (o fuil .h. *Concobhair*) m Mail echlainn
m Argdha (o ta *muintir* Argdha¹) m Samradhain m Flaithbertaigh
m Duibh ruiss m Reachtabrát m *Mic* Laoich m Duibh da crioich m
Mael duibh m Ceallaigh m Baetceallaigh m Moel duibh (*col. c*) m Celene
m Senaigh m Aimirgin m Táil (o raiter carn mic Táil) m Bruicein m
Con bruc m Osgair m Mes in duin m Meis in salaigh m Erc m Finnerc
m Conerc m Osgair m Onchon m Nechtain m Atcuirp m Aedha gnai
fer an ga lethain m Aithbleithe m Aidmillte m Madhrúaidh (o tá dál
Madhrúaidh) m Ollamhan m Dedhadh m Eachach m Cuirc m Ferghusa
m Rosa m Rudraighe.

(*col. d*). GENELACH MEIC AODHA Ó MAGNUS

§1926. Álainn m Micraith ridire m Cathail medhónaigh m Cathail
moir m Lochlainn m *Concobair* mhir m Floinn m *Concobhair* (o tat .h.
Concobhair) m Maoil eachloinn m Argdha, *et cetera*.

(*Page 203*). GENELACH .H. LOCHLUINN

§1927. (*col. a*). Maol seachlainn cam, Irial, et Donnchadh : clann
Anu bacaigh m Donnchada m Conghalaigh m Amhláibh m Máil
sechlainn m Amlaibh m Mail sechlainn m Lochlainn m Amhlaobh
m Lochlainn (o ta .h. Loclainn) m Máil sechlainn m Argda m Samh-
radain m Flaithbertaigh m Duibh ruiss m Reachtabrát.

§1928. *Uaitne m Mail eachlainn m Uáitne m Máol seachlainn
m Rúdhraighe m Ana m Donnchadha m Ana bhacaigh.

(*col. b*). GENELACH .H. LIODAIN

§1929. Liodan m Mugna m Saorthuille m Saertach m Fianghusa m
Maol ruain m Feidhlimthe m Brogain m Lapain m Senaigh m Lonain
m Carthainn m Fraoich m Oscair m Onchon m Nechtain m Athcuirp
m Aedha gnai *fer* an gai leathain m Aitbleithe.

¹ Glenn uí Ardgha inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.

² Toirrdelbach (do mhair 1724) m Donnchadha m Toirrdelbaigh m inserted
by same hand.

(col. c). GENELACH .H. CONCHOB AIR CIARRAIGHE

§1930. Seaan m *Concobhair*¹ *baçaigh* m *Conchobhair finn*² m *Diermada* m *Diarmada* m *Conchobhair* m *Diermada* m *Mathghamna* m *Diermada* *sluagaigh* m *Mathghamna* m *Cuiric* m *MicBethadh* m *Concobair* m *Cathail* m *Aedha* m *Taidhg* m *Ruaidhri* m *Con luachra* m *Diermada* m *Concobair* m *Finn* m *Maoil sechlainn* m *Floinn fheorna*³ m *Colmain* m *Cobthaigh* m *Rechtahrad* (*Page 204*) m *Mael tuile* m *Aeda logha* m *Duirthechta* m *Senaigh* m *Redach* m *Ferba* (o fuilit ui *Ferba*) m *Iomchadha* m *Aimbrit* m *Mechon* m *Messa uluim* m *Mesi chon* m *Saulo* m *Mogha airt* (*qui dicitur Ciar*) m *Foirbsin mhair* m *Eichthen* m *Aithria* m *Alta* m *Ochamain* m *Fidhchuire* m *Delmne* m *Enna* m *Ussalaigh* m *Esamain* m *Mogha tai* (.i. *Cier*⁴) m *Ferghusa* m *Rossa* m *Rudraighe*.

(*Page 205*). [UÍ BRIAIN]

§1931. Brian borumha mac *Cinnedigh*, ri *Erenn*, .ui. *mic lais* .i. *Tadhg*, *Donnchad*, *Murchadh*, *Domnall*, *Concobar*, *Flann*.

§1932. *Donnchadh* o fuilit ui *Dhonnchadha* frisa raiter *clann Briain* atharlach an tan so.

§1933. *Tadhg*, aonmac *lais* .i. *Toirrdelbach*.

§1934. Da mac la *Toirrdelbach* .i. *Muircertach*, et *Diarmait*.

§1935. *Muirchertach*, da mac *lais* .i. *Mathgamain* (o fuilit *clann Mathghamna*) *ocus Domnall* (o fuilit *clann Domnaill* na *darraighe*).

§1936. *Diarmait*, .ui. *mic lais* .i. *Concobar* na *cathrach frisi* raiti *Slapar Salach*, et *Toirrdelbach* (o bfuilit *riograidh Thuadhmunan*), *ocus Tadhg* (o bfuilit *clann Taidg glae*), et *Diermaid finn* (o bfuilit *clann Diermada finn*), *epscop Cille da lua* (o fuiled *clann an Epscuip*).

§1937. *Toirrdelbach mac Diermada*, cuig *mic aige* .i. *Muirchertach* duin na *sciath*, *Domnall* (o bfuilit *rioghradh sil mBriain*), *Diermaid ocus Brian* an *t-sleibhe*, *Constantin*, *epscop Cille da lua* (o tat *clann Constantin*) ; *dibaidh Muirchertach* duin na *sciath*.

§1938. *Domhnall*, *mic aige* .i. *Muircertach*, ri *Mumhan* (o fuilit *clann Muircertaigh* et *clann Concobair ruaidh*), *Donnchadh cairprech*, ri *Tuadhmunan*, *Toirrdelbach finn* (o fuilet *clann Toirrdelbaigh finn*), *Domhnall connachtach* (o bfuilit *clann Domhnaill connachtaigh*), *Concobar gusan* (o fuilit *clann Concobair gusain*), *Muircertach dall* (o bhfuilit *clann Diermada fidnige*).

§1939. *Donnchad cairprech*, *cethri mic aige* .i. *Toirrdelbach*, *Muircertach*, *Diermaid*, *ocus Tadhg dall*.

§1940. *Concobar*, ri *Tuadmuman*, tri *mic aige* .i. *Tadhg*, *Brian ruadh*, *Muircertach*.

§1941. *Tadhg*, da mac *aige* .i. *Toirrdelbach*, ri *Tuadhmunan*, et *Domhnall*.

§1942. *Toirrdelbach*, .ui. *mic aige* .i. *Donnchadh*, ri *Tuadhmunan*, et *Muircertach*, ri *Tuadmuman*, *Concobar*, *Diermaid*, *Domhnall*, *Uaitne*.

¹ *baçaigh* inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.

² *finn* inserted by same

³ *fh* add. above line.

⁴ *i* add. above line.

§1943. *Clann Briain ruaidh budhdesda* : Brian *ruadh* mic maithe aige .i. Donnchadh, ri Tuadhmunan, Muircertach, Domhnall, Tadhg *ruadh*, Toirrdelbach ócc.

§1944. Donnchad, *cethri* mic aige .i. Concobar, Diermait, ri Tuadhmunan, Muircertach garbh, et Mathghamain.

§1945. Muircertach m Briain *ruaidh* aonmac aige .i. Diermait.

§1946. Domhnall, *ceithri* mic aige .i. Donnchadh, ri Tuadhmunan, et Domhnall mar an cetna, Tadhg luimnigh, adhbúr rígh Tuadhmunan, et Seonag Luimnicch.

§1947. Mathgamhain Ua Briain, *tri* mic aige .i. Brian, Toirrdhelbach, Muircertach.

GENELACH UI BRIAIN

§1948. (*col. a*). Tadhg, Toirrdelbach, Mathghamain, Brian : *clann Briain catha an aonaigh* m Mathghamhna m Muirchertaigh m Toirrdelbaigh m Taidhg caoilusge (*col. b*) m Concobair na siudaine m Donnchada cairbrigh m Domhnaill moir m Toirrdelbaigh m Diermada m Toirrdelbaigh m Taidhg (*col. c*) m Briain bhoraimhe m Cinneitigh m Lorcaín m Lachtna m Cuirc m Anluain m Mathgamna (*col. d*) m Toirrdelbaigh m Cathail m Aeda caim m Conaill m Echach bailldeirg m Cairthinn fhinn m Bloid (*Page 206, col. a*) m Cais (.i. Tál) m Conaill ecluaith m Luighdech mind m Aenghusa tirigh m Fir corb m Mogha corb m Corbmaic cais m Oilella auluim m Mogha nuadhat m Moga neitt m Deirg m Deirgtheinedh m Enna munchain m Loich mair m¹ Mofebis m Muiredaigh muchna m Echach gairbh m Duach dallta dedhaidh m Coirpre luisc m Lugdhach luaigne m Innatmair m Niadh segamain m Adamair foltchain m Fir corb m Mogha corb m Cobthaigh chaim m Reachtadha rigdeirg m Lughdhach laighde m Echach m Oilella m Airt m Lughdach laimhdeirg m Echach uairceis m Lugdhach ierduinn (*col. b*) m Enda deirg m Duach finn m Setna innarraidh m Breisi rig m Airt imligh m Felim m Rothechtaigh m Roain m Failbhe ailcortaigh m Cais cet choingnigh m Fail² dergdhoit m Muinemhoin m Cais clotaigh m Fir arda m Roithechtaigh m Rosa m Glais m Nuadat deglamh m Echach faeburglais m Conmáil m Eimir fhinn m Milidh espaine m Bile m Breoghain.

§1949. Donnchadh m Concobair m Donchada m Concobhair (*col. c*) m Toirrdelbaigh m Taidhg m Toirrdelbaigh m Briain catha an aonaigh m Mathghamhna m Muircertaigh m Toirrdelbaigh m Taidhg m Conchubair m Donnchadha cairprigh.

§1950. Sir Toirrdelbach m Domhnaill m Concobhair m Toirrdelbaigh m Taidhg m Briain cata an aonaigh m Mathghamna m Muirchertaigh m Toirrdhealbaigh m Taidhg caeil usge m Conchobair na siúdaini m Donnchaidh cairbrigh m Domhnaill moir m Toirrdelbaigh m Diarmada m Toirrdelbaigh mic Taidhg m Briain boraimhe.

¹ m *in marg.*

² F *add. above line.*

§1951. An Tadhg *sin mac Briain* bhoraimhe, le a derbhrathair (Donnchadh mac Briain) do diceannadh eisidhe (*col. d*) conadh tresan fhiongal *sin* ro fhagaibh Donnchadh Ére do dhénamh lóirghníomha isin míghníomh *sin*.

BARUN INSI Í CHUINN

§1952. Murchad m Diarmata (29 De. 1624) m Murchadha (1597) m Murchada m Diarmoda (.i. an cédbharún) m Murchadha (.i. an ceid-iarla Tuadhmmumhan) m Toirrdhealbhaigh m Taidhgh m Toirrdéalbaigh m Briain catha an aénaigh m Mathghamhna m Muircertaigh.

§1953. Iarla Túadhmunan Donnchad Ó Briain mac Concobair, Sir Toirrdéalbach Ó Briáin m Domhnaill m Concobhair, et Barún Insi í chuind .i. Diarmait mac Murchada mic Murchadha d'écc in-éinbliadhain, amail as-berar :

A cethair fichet fíor so
Sé céd .x. dob' aois d'Íos[a]
Cas on hisli bann o mbloid
Bas an trír-si an tann tanaig.

(Page 207). GENELACH MEC MATHGAMNA

§1954. (*col. a*). Donnchad m Murchada m Briain m Donnchadha oig m Donnchada na glaice (.i. se méoir for gach láimh lais) m Ruaidrí buidhe m Diermada m Donnchadha carraigh m Murchadha na n-iongnadh m Diermada m Murchadha m Mathghamhna (ó bfuilit [MS blank¹]) m Muircertaigh mhóir m Toirrdelbaigh m Taidhgh m Briain boraime.

GENELACH MEIC MUIRCHERTAIGH MEC MATHGHAMHNA

§1955. Toirrdelbach m Ruaidrí (*col. b*) m Domhnaill m Muircertaigh m Murchadha m Diermada m Murchadha m Mathghamhna m Muircertaigh m Toirrdelbaigh.

GENELACH .H. CINNEIDIGH

§1956. Muircertach m Murchadha m Cinneidigh m Donnchada m Mathgamhna m Donnchada coindligh m Cinneidigh cais m Donnchadha moir m Cinneidigh mir m Briain glinne maghair m Murchada an sceith gírr m Donnchadha m Briain bhoruime. '

(col. c). GENELACH MEIC TAIDHG GLAE

§1957. Diermait m Donnchadha m Diermada m Concobair m Donnchadha m Taidhgh m Diermada m Toirrdelbaigh m Taidhgh m Briain boraimhe.

GENELACH SIL MBRIAIN ATHARLACH

§1958. *Muircertach* m *Donnchadha* m *Domhnaill* m *Cinneidigh* m *Murchadha* m *Diermada* m *Briain* glinne maghair.

§1959. (*Page 208, col. a*). *Uilliam* m *Concobhair* m *Domhnaill* m *Concobhair* m *Mathgamhna* m *Taidhg* m *Cinneidigh* m *Briain* glinne maghair.

§1960. *Murchad* m *Briain* m *Riocaird* m *Muircertaigh* m *Briain* doill m *Diermada* m *Cinneidigh* m *Briain* glinde maghair.

GENELACH CLAINNE BRIAIN RU Aidh

§1961. *Tadhg*, *Murchad*, *Concobar*: clann *Toirrdelbaigh* m *Murchadha* m *Briain* m *Domhnaill* m *Briain ruaidh* m *Concobair* na siudaine.

§1962. (*col. b*). *Brian*, *Donnchad*, *Tadhg*: clann *Domnaill* m *Briain ruaidh*.

GENELACH SIL MBRIAIN O CÚANACH

§1963. *Toirrdelbach* m *Toirrdelbaigh* m *Muircertaigh* m *Taidhg* m *Concobair* m *Murchadha* na n-ech m *Cinneidigh* m *Briain* doill m *Diermada* m *Cinneidigh* m *Briain* glinne maghair.

§1964. *Uilliam* m *Muircertaigh* m *Dauid* m *Domnaill* m *Cinneidigh* m *Murchadha* na n-ech.

col. c). GENELACH .H. CUINN ET MUINTIRE H-IFERNAIN

§1965. *Conchobhar* m *Domhnaill* m *Domhnaill* m *Tomais* m *Domnaill* m *Donnchadha* m *Giolla shenuigh* m *Donnchadha* m *Muircertaigh* m *Cuirc* m *Fidlechair* m *Nell* m *Cuinn* (o tát .h. *Cuinn*) m *Donnchada* m *Coindlegain* m *Faelchada* m *Ifernain* (o ta .h. *Iferndin*) m *Cuirc* m *Abhartaigh* m *Cuilin* m *Gemdelaigh* m *Colmain* m *Conaill* m *Aenghusa cinn aithinne* m *Cais* m *Conaill* ecluath.

(*col. d*). GENELACH UI CINNEIDIGH

§1966. *Aedh* m *Murchadha* m *Briain* m *Ruaidri* m *Amhlaibh* m *Giolla caoimghin*¹ m *Donnchadha* m *Giolla caoimghin* m *Taidhg* m *Domnaill* cata letrech m *Giolla caoimghin* m *Taidhg* m *Mathgamhna* m *Duinn* cuan m *Aedha* m *Cinneidigh* m *Duinn* chuan m *Cinneidigh* m *Lorcain* m *Lachtna*.

§1967. *Muircertach*, et *Donnchad*, *Semus*, *ocus Aedh ballach*: clann *Aedha* m *Amhlaibh*.

§1968. (*Page 209, col. a*). *Aedh*, et *Amlaibh* caisédnach: *da mac Murchada* m *Briain*.

§1969. *Ruaidri*, *ocus Domnaill*: *da* m *Pilib* m *Domhnaill* m *Pilib* m *Donnchadha* m *Giolla caoimghin buidhe* m *Donnchadha* m *Giolla caoimghin* m *Taidhg* m *Domhnaill* chatha letrech.

§1970. *Uilliam*, *Seaan*, *Brian*, *Tadhg*: clann *Tomais* m *Emainn* m *Donnchada*.

¹ buidhe inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.

§1971. Tomas, *ocus Emann* : *da* m Emainn m Donnchadha oig m Donnchada moir m Giolla caoimghin buide.

§1972. Emann caech m Semais m Emaind m Donnchadha oig.

§1973. Domhnall m Mathgamna (.i. an deganach) m Murchada m Mathgamna m Mic Craith m Murchada mir m Giolla caoimgin m Taidg m Domnaill chatha letrech.

GENELACH .H. CINNEDIGH BHEUS

§1974. (*col. b*). Brian m Domnaill m Donnchada m Domnaill m Donnchadha m Aedha m Amlaibh m Ruaidri moir m Amhlaibh m Giolla caoimgin bhuide.

GENELACH CLAINNE MATHGAMNA DUINN

§1975. Tadhg sionna, Pilib, Domhnall, Seaan : *clann* Mathgamna duinn m Dáuid m Pilib m Giolla caoimgin oig m Domhnall m Aedha m Giolla patraicc m Giolla chaoimghin m Taidhg m Domnaill catha letrech m Giolla caoimgin.

§1976. Clann Taidg m Mathgamna duinn .i. Ruaidri, *ocus* Tadhg.

§1977. Clann Ruaidri .i. Diermait, Henri, Brian, Toirrdelbach, *ocus* Donnchadh.

§1978. Clann an t-Sionnaigh .i. Dáuid, Eogan, Donnchad, (*col. c*) et Aedh.

§1979. Clann Pilib .i. Brian, Uilliam, Emann, Pilib, da Seaan, *ocus* Donnchadh.

§1980. Clann Muircertaigh m Domnaill .i. Mathghamain, Domhnall, et Ruaidri.

§1981. Muirchertach m Domhnall m Mathghamhna duinn.

§1982. Diermait m Ruaidri m Taidhg m Mathghamhna duinn.

§1983. Enri m Gilla phatraic m Diermada m Pilib m Giolla patraic m Giolla caoimgin oicc.

§1984. Seaan, *Conchobar* : *da* m Aedha m Diermada.

§1985. Donnchadh, *ocus Conchobar* glas : *da mac* Diermada m Riocaird m Diermada m Giolla patraic.

§1986. Domhnall m Aedha m Domnaill m Giolla caoimghin m Giolla patraicc m Tomais m Taidg m Gioll caoimgin oicc.

§1987. Uilliam m Donnchada m Taidhg m Uilliam m Domhnall gallda (*col. d*) m Giolla caoimghin oicc.

§1988. Murchadh, Domhnall, et Geruilt : *tri mic* Seain m Uilliam m Domnaill gallda.

§1989. Ruaidri m Iustais m Domhnall cleirigh m Domnaill gallda.

§1990. Pilib, Murchad, *ocus* Tadhg : *clann* Muirghiusa m Murchada m Domnaill gallda.

§1991. Tadhg, et Domhnall : *da* m Mathghamhna m Giolla caoimghin m Domnaill gallda.

§1992. Donnchad dub m Enri m Murchadha m Domnaill gallda.

§1993. Tadhg *ruadh* m Mail *eclairinn* m Aedha m Giolla *caoimgin* oig.

§1994. Murchad m *MicCraith* m Uilliam m Aedha m Giolla *caoimgin* oig.

§1995. Giolla *caoimgin* m Adaim m *Domhnaill* m Mael *eclairinn* m Giolla *caoimghin* oig.

§1996. *Domnall* buide, et *Pilib* : *da* m Seaain m Taidhg m Aeda m *Domnaill* m *Giolla* *patraic* m *Dunadaigh* m *Giolla* *patraic*.

§1997. Ruaidri m *Domnaill* m *Conchobair* m *Domhnaill* m *Domhnaill* m Aeda m *Giolla* *patraicc* m Aedha *alanain* do ghabh righ Urmhuman.

(Page 210). GENELACH .H. SENCHAIN

§1998. (*col. a*). Aedh m Taidhg m *Flaitbertaigh* m Aedha m *Donnchadha* m Ruaidri m Taidhg m *Flaitbertaigh* m Aedha m *Donnchada* m Ruaidri m *Domnaill* duibh m *Senchain* m *Flaitbertaigh* m *Coscruich* m *Lorcain* m *Lachtna* m *Cuirc* m *Anluain*.

(*col. b*). GENELACH MECC CRAITH

§1999. *Diermait*, *Domhnall*, *Giolla* *patruicc*, *Ruaidri*, *Seaan* et *Tomas* : *clann* *Giolla* *iósa* m Mail *muire* m *Tomais* mhoir m *Maoil* *muire* m *Giolla* *iosa* m *Floinn* m *MicRaith* *filedh* m *Floinn* m *Echtigeirn* m *Cinneidigh* m *Lorcain* m *Lachtna* m *Cuirc*.

GENELACH AIRDEPSCUIP CAISIL

§2000. *Maol* *muire* m an *Ghiolla* *gruamdha* m *Toirrdelbaigh* m *Aindriasa* m *Seaain* *bhuide* m *Seaain* mhoir m *Diermada* m *Matha* m *Niocoil* m *Máil* *muire* (.i. an *dall*) m Aedha m *Domhnaill* *deirg* m *Briain* m Aedha *óg* m Aedha *moir* m *Ragnaill* m *Donnchadha* *aluinn* m *Floinn* m *MicRaith* *fhiledh*.¹

(*col. c*). GENELACH MEIC CON MARA FHIND

§2001. *Sioda* *cam*, *Sean*, *Lochlainn*, et *Cu* *metha* : *clann* *Mic* *Con* m *Sioda* m *Mic* *Con* m *Con* *medha* m *Mic* *Con* m *Lochlainn* m *Con* *meta* *moir* m *Nell* m *Con* *mara* m *Domhnaill* *eaichtgi* m *Con* *mara* (*o* *ta* *an* *fine*) m *Domnaill* m *Menmon* m Aedha *adhar* (*a* *quo* *siol* *Aodha*) m *Enda* m *Caissioda* m *Sioda* *an* *eich* *buidhe* m Mail *cluiche* m *Cuillein* (*o* *n-abartar* *clann* *Cuillein*) m *Urtuille* (*a* *quo* .h. *Urthuile*) m *Dunghaile* (*ó* *tát* *cenel* *Dunghaile*) m *Eogain* m *Atlaint* m *Ferghail* m *Carthoinn* m *Caisin* m *Cais* m *Conaill* *echluaith*.

§2002. (*col. d*). *Seaan* *óg* m *Seaain*² m *Sioda* m *Mic* *Con* m *Sioda* m Taidhg m *Loclainn* m *MicCon* m *Con* *medha* m *Mic* *Con* m *Lochlainn* m *Con* *medha* *moir* m *Nell* m *Con* *mara* m *Domhnaill* m *Con* *mara*.

¹ *Ní* *chreidim* *an* *senchus* *sin*, added under line in contemporary script.

² died 1570.

GENELACH MEIC CON MARA RÍABAIGH

§2003. Tadhg m Domhnaill riabaigh mic Domnaill riabaigh m Con meda m Donnchadha m Ruaidhri m Mic Con ceannmhoir m Seaain m Mic Con m Con meadha m Mic Con m Lochlainn m Con medha mhóir.

FER AN ROSA RÚAIDH

§2004. Finghin meirgech m Fingin m Lochlainn m Finghin m Sioda m Mic Con m Sioda m Mic Con m Con meadha m Mic Con m Lochloinn m Con meadha moir.

FER BEÓIL ATHA EIDHNÉIN

§2005. Aódh mac Con medha riabhaigh m Aedha m Donnchada m Mic Con m Sioda m Mic Con m Con medha m Mic Con m Lochlainn m Con medha moir.

(Page 211). [MEIC CON MARA BÉUS]

§2006. (col. a). Lochlainn m Seaain m Lochlainn m Lochlainn m Mic Con m Con metha m Loclainn.

§2007. Mael seclainn mainech m Con mara m Loclainn m Con metha m Mic Con m Lochlainn m Con medha moir.

§2008. Sioda m Taidg m Lochlainn m Mic Con.

§2009. (col. b). Seaan, Tadhg, et Donnchadh : .iii. m Lochlainn m Mic Con m Lochlainn m Con medha moir.

§2010. Niocol, Lochlainn, Sean, et Donnchadh : clann Mathghamhna m Deinis m Domnaill ballaigh m Donnchadha m Con metha m Mic Con m Lochlainn m Con medha moir m Nell.

(col. c). GENELACH MEIC AN OIRCHINDIG

§2011. Mathghamain m Domhnaill m Lochlainn m Lorcain m Murchada m Conchobair m Donnchada oirchindigh (o bfuil clann an Air-cindigh) m Donnchada m Mail seclainn m Con mara m Domnaill m Con mara.

(col. d). GENELACH MEIC FLANNCHADHA

§2012. Concobar m Muircertaigh m Aedha m Domnaill m Raighne m Diarmada m Flaithri m Flaithim m Giolla oilbhe m Flaithimh m Giolla ailbe m Domnaill m Flannchadha m Nell m Aedha m Edna m Caissioda m Sioda an eich bhuidhe.

§2013. Baethghalach occ m Baothgalaigh m Aedha m Baethgalaigh m Muircertaigh m Aedha m Domhnaill m Aodha m Roighne.

(Page 212). GENELACH UI GRADA

§2014. (col. a). Seaan epscop m Seaain airdepscuip m Seain airdepscuip m Eoin m Murchadha m Diermada m Murchadha m Faelain m

Diermada m Murchadha m Aneslis m Muircertaigh m Etroichethe m Mail maith m Grada (o ta .h. Grada) m Tresaigh m Airt m Cuinn m Collachtaigh m Corpmaic m Seachnusaigh m Flaithri m Ruadhgusa m Fodalbuigh m Dungaille m Tiobruide m Forannain m Fionain (*col. b*) m Brenainn m Echach m Caisin m Cais m Conaill echluaith.

GENELACH UI DOBURCHON

§2015. Donnchadh m Domhnaill m Giolla phatraicc m Ellichon m Gormghail m Catain m Menma adhair m Forghusa m Luthcobhair m Dobharchon m Dubluighe m Banbhain m Aedha m Cilline m Sinille m Caisine m Cais m Conaill echluaith.

(*col. c*). GENELACH UI DEADAIDH

§2016. Flaitbertach m Donnchada m Domhnaill m Flaithbertaigh m Domhnaill m Aedha m Muircertaigh m Giolla ghairne m Aichir m Donnchadha m Dedaidh m Domhnaill m Donnchadha m Floinn m Feir cing m Frimaig m Con allta m Slebin m Dima m Senaigh m Righe m Aenghusa cinn nathrach m Cais m Conaill echluaith m Luigdech minn m Aenghusa tirigh.

(*col. d*). GENELACH .H. IFFERNAIN¹

§2017. Tomas m Domhnaill m Tomais m Donnchada m Giolla shenaigh m Donnchada m Muircertaigh m Cuirc m Felechair m Nell m Cuinn m Donnchadha m Coinnlegain m Faelcadha m Iffernain (o tat .h. Iffernain) m Cuirc.

(Page 213). GENELACH MEC COCHLÁIN

§2018. (*col. a*). Seaan og m Seaain mic Airt m Corbmaic mic Máil eachlainn m Feidhlimthe mic Seaain m Conchobair mic Domhnaill m Maoil eachlainn an mhagha m Domhnoill mic Mail sechlainn m Amhlaíbh m Máil shechlainn m Amláibh na bfiacal m Concobair oicc m Concobair moir m Áedha m Loingsigh m Mael domhnaigh m Duib m Duib tire m Cianghusa m Docrata m Cochlain m Guasachtuich m Mail ruanaidh m Daill m Treuire m Tren m Sinill m Cochlain m Lorcaín m Dathail m Treuire (*col. b*) m Trein m Sithe m Ainbile m Bicc m Aedha m Delbna m Cais m Conaill echluaith.

GENELACH MEIC CON RAOÍ

§2019. Concobair m Concobair m Domhnaill m Concobhair m Domhnaill m Donnchadha m Donnchadha m Ferghusa m Diermada m Concobair m Con raoi² m Amlaibh m Luighdech m Baedain m Site (*col. c*) m Cais m Luighdech m Luachain m Finnellaigh m Dunghusa m Dungalaigh m Comghaill m Sarain m Mallthola m Othain m Baedain m Gno bicc m Delbna m Cais m Conaill echluaith.

¹ *i. ua Cuinn*, inserted by the 18th-cent. hand. ² *Con ri, ri* altered to *raoi*.

(Page 214). GENELACH MEC CARTHAIGH MOIR

§2020. (*col. a*). Tadhcc, Donnchadh, Corbmac, Diermait, Donnchad, David, Corbmac oile, Eogan, et Feidlimid: clann Domhnaill oicc m Corbmaic m Domhnaill oig m Domhnaill ruaidh na noisbreath m Corbmaic fhinn m Domnaill moir na cuirri m Diermada cille boguini m Corbmaic muighe tamnach m Muiredaigh m Carthaigh (o ta sil Carrthaigh) m Saerbrethaigh¹ m Ceallachain m Buadhachain m Lachtna m Artghaile m Snedghusa m Donndghaile m Faelghusa m Nat fraoich m Colgan m Failbhe flainn m Aedha duibh m Criomthainn m Fedhlimthe m Aenghusa m Nat fraoich m Cuirc (*col. b*) m Luicchdech m Oilella flann bicc m Fiacha muillethain m Eoghain moir m Oilella uluim m Mogha nuadat.

§2021. Domnall (.i. an cediarla) m Domhnaill an druimnin m Corbmaic ladhraigh m Taidhg leth m Domnaill an dána m Taidhg na mainestreach m Domhnaill m Corbmaic m Domnaill oicc m Domnall ruaidh na noisbreath.

(col. c). GENELACH MEC CARTHAIGH CAIRBRIGH

§2022. Fingin renda roin, Corbmac na mangartaighe, Diermait remhor, Taidhg aillten, ett Domhnall mael: clann Domnuill guitt m Domhnaill mhóir m Diermada m Corbmaic mhuighi tamnach m Muiredaigh m Carthaigh.

§2023. Mac do Dhomhnall mhaol, Domhnall camm.

§2024. Domnall glas, et Corbmac, Donnchad, et da Diermait · clann Domhnaill chaim m Domnaill maoil.

§2025. Domnall occ, et Domnall riabach, et Corbmac: clann Donnchada glais m Domnaill caim m Domnaill mail.

§2026. Domnall m Fingin m Diarmada m Domhnaill riabaigh m Domhnaill glais m Domnaill chaim m Domhnaill maoil m Domhnaill guid m Domhnaill moir.

(col. d). GENELACH MEC CARTHAICCH RIABAIGH

§2027. Domhnall glas, et Corbmac na coilledh, Donnchad, Eoghan, et Diermait: clann Domhnaill riabaigh m Domnaill glais m Domhnaill chaim m Domhnaill maoil.

§2028. Finghin, Donnchadh, et Tadhcc: clann Diermada m Domhnaill riabaigh m Domhnaill glais m Domnaill caim m Domhnaill maeil m Domnaill guid m Domhnaill mhóir m Diermada m Corpmaic m Muiredaigh m Carthaigh m Saoirbrethaigh m Cellachain m Buadhachain.

§2029. Corbmac, Diermait, Eogan, et Domhnall: clann Donnchadha m Domhnaill riabaigh m Domhnaill glais m Domhnaill chaim.

(Page 215). GENELACH MEIC AMLAIBH ALLA

§2030. (*col. a*). Eoghan m Conchobhair m Conchobhair m Mail sechlainn m Concobair m Concubhair m Amlaibh m Murchadha m Donnchada m Taidhg m Muiredaigh m Carthaigh.

¹ m Donnchadha expunged.

(col. b). GENELACH .H. SUILLEBHAIN MOIR

§2031. *Concobar* m *Ruaidri* m *Dunloing* m *Buadaigh* m *Bernaidd* m *Muircertaigh* m *Dunluing* m *Giolla mochuda* m *Domnaill moir* m *MicRaith* m *Buadaigh* m *Cathail* m *Aedha* m *Buadaigh átha cró* m *Eic lorcaim* m *Suillebhain* (ó *raiter an sloinnedh*) m *Mail ughra* m *Echthigeirn* m *Murchada* m *Duibhinnechtaigh* m *Floinn* *rodba* m *Fiachra* an *ghaisccidh* m *Secnusaigh* m *Finghin* m *Aedha* *duibh* m *Criomtainn* m *Feidlimthe* (*col. c*) m *Aonghusa* m *Nat fraoich* m *Cuirc* m *Luighdech*.

GENELACH .H. SHUILLEBHAIN BERRAE

§2032. *Diermail*, *Domhnall*, *Amhlaibh*, *Eogan*, *Pilib*, et *Conchobar* : *clann Diermada* m *Taidhg* m *Amlaibh* m *Andaidh* m *Pilib* m *Gilla na flandan* m *Domhnaill mhoir* m *MicRaith* m *Buadaigh*.

(col. d). GENELACH .H. SUILLEBHAIN MHÁOIL

§2033. *Eogan* m *Giolla mochuda* m *Andaidh* m *Pilib* m *Giolla na flandan* m *Domnaill moir* m *MicRaith*.

(Page 216). GENELACH .H. DONNABHAIN

§2034. *(col. a)*. *Riocard* m *Murchada* m *Taidhg* m *Cathail* m in *Chruim* m *Mail ruanaidh* m *Aineslis* m *Murchada* m *Amlaibh* m *Cathail* m *Donnabhain* m *Amlaibh* m *Cathail* m *Uainighe* m *Cathail* m *Cinn faeladh* m *Duib da bhoirenn* m *Aeda roin* m *Eogain* m *Crundmhail* m *Aenghusa* m *Laipe* m *Oilella* m *Cinn faoladh* m *Eirc* m *Cairpre* (o *n-abartur* ui *Cairpre*) m *Briain* (*col. b*) m *Fiachach* *find*.

GENELACH UI DHONNCHADHA

§2035. *Tadhg* m *Seaain* m *Aedhha* m *Taidhg* m *Amlaibh* m *Tomais* m *Amlaibh* m *Duib da boirenn* m *Cathail* (*col. c*) m *Amhlaibh mhoir* m *Aenghusa* m *Donnchadha* m *Cathail* na *con buidhe* m *Donnchadha* m *Domhnaill* m *Duib da boirenn* m *Conchobair* m *Cathhail* m *Domhnaill* m *Domnaill* m *Duibh da bhoirenn* m *Aenghusa* m *Flaithniadh* m *Ailtine* m *Dunloincc* m *Eoladaig* m *Dunluing* m *Claranaigh* m *Cairpre* m *Aedha* m *Laeghaire* m *Criomhthainn* m *Echach* m *Cais* m *Cuirc* m *Luighdech*.

(col. d). GENELACH UI MATHGHAMHNA

§2036. *Concobar*, *Donnchadh*, *Fingin*, *Tadhg*, *Domnall*, *Diarmait*, *Muircertach*, *ocus* *Maol múaidh* : *clann Diarmada* m *Domhnaill* m *Finghin* m *Diarmada* m *Donnchada* *ratha dreagain* m *Taidhg* m *Diermada* m *Donnchadha* na *h-imirci timchill* m *Cein* m *Donnchadha* m *Con mara* m *Brot* m *Mathghamna* (o *attát* ui *Mhathghamna*) m *Cein* m *Maoil mhúaidh* m *Brain* m *Cein* m *Speláin* m *Caithniadh* m *C n-cobhair* m *Con coingiulta* m *Oilella briugaidh* m *Conda* m *Artgail* m *Fir*

da leithe m Béice (o raiter cenel mBéice) m Ferghusa m Fedhlimidh m Tigernaigh m Aedha uarghairbh m *Criomthainn mic Eachach* m Cais m Cuir m Luighdheach m *Oillella* flann bicc.

§2037. *Domnall* m *Diermata mic Taidg* bhuidhe m *Diermada* cairbrigh m *Donnchada* maoil m *Magnusa* m Céin m *Aedha* m *Conchobair* m *Donnchaidh* na h-imirce timchill.

§2038. *Ceithri mic Diarmada* m *Donnchadha* na h-imirce timchill : *MacRaith*, *Tadhg*, *Riocard*, *Domhnall*.

§2039. *Mac don MacRaith* sin, *Finghin* (o a *bfuilitt* clann *Finghein* na ceitheirne).

(Page 217). GENELACH UI EGHRO

§2040. (col. a). *Seaan*, et *Tadhcc*, *Corbmac*, *Maghnus*, et *Brian* : *clann Taidhg* m *Ferghail* mhoir m *Domhnaill* cleirigh m *Airt* na capall m *Diermada* riabaigh m *Aedha* m *Concobair* guitt m *Aedha* m *Taithligh* urmhuman m *Muirchertaigh* m *Domhnaill* m *Murchada* m *Magnusa* m *Eghra* (o ta an *sloinmedh*) m *Saorghusa* m *Becc* m *Flaithiusa* m *Taithligh* m *Cinn fáeladh* m *Diermada* m *Finnbairr* m *Brenainn* m *Nat fraich* m *Hidin* m *Fhídhchuire* m *Airt* chuirp m *Niadh* corb m *Luí* (a *quo* *Luighni*) m *Corpmaic* gaileng m *Taidhg* m *Cein* m *Oillella* aulium.

§2041. (col. b).¹ *Corbmaic* m *Cein* m *Oilealla* m *Magnusa* m *Ruaidri* m *Seaain* bhuidhe m *Taidhg* m *Fergail* mhoir m *Domhnaill* cleirigh.

(col. c). GENELACH ÚI EAGRA AN RÚTA

§2042. *Cathal* m *Seaain* m *Ruaidri* bhallaigh m *Corbmaic* m *Magnusa* m *Maul* echlainn *connachtaigh* m *Taidhg* m *Ferghail* (do rinní tegh an *templa*) m *Domhnaill* cleirigh m *Airt* na ccapall m *Diarmada* riabaigh.

(col. d). GENELACH UI GADHRA

§2043. *Cian* m *Ferghal mic Taidhg* m *Oilealla* m *Diarmada* m *Eóghain* m *Diermada* m *Eoghain* m *Tomoltaigh* óicc m *Tomoltaigh* mhóir m *Diermada* m *Raighne* m *Congalaigh* m *Duinn sléibhe* m *Ruaidri* m *Duinn sléibhe* m *Concophair* m *Ruairc* m *Gadra* (a *quo*) m *Sleitnechain* m *Saerghusa* m *Bece* m *Flaithiusa* m *Taichligh* m *Cinn fhaeladh*.

(Page 218). GENELACH UI CONCHOB AIR CIANDACHTA

§2044. (col. a). *Concobhar* m *Donnchadha* m *Conghalaigh* m *Concobhair* m *Diermada* m *Duinn cuan* m *Congalaigh* m *Mail* fothartaigh m *Concobair* m *Taidhg* m *Cinn fhaeladh* m *Suibne* m *Failbe* m *Ernaine* m *Craichine* m *Corpmaic* m *Erc* m *Feichin* m *Finncháin*² (as é an *Fincán* so *toisech* ro gabh *glend Geimin*)² m *Feicc* m *Fionnchadha* uallaigh m *Connla* m *Taidhg* m *Cein* m *Oillella* oluim.

¹ *Taidhg* occ m *Taidhg* buidhe m inserted by the 18th-cent. hand

² ² *add. in marg.*

(col. b). GENELACH .H. CERBHUILL

§2045.¹ Fer gan ainm m Mael ruanaidh m Seain m *Mail ruanaidh* m Taidg m Taidg m Ruaidri m *Mail ruanaidh* m Taidhg m Finn m Guill an *belaign* m Donnchadha m *Mail ruanaidh* m Finn m Domhnaill m Righbardain m *Con coirne* m Maenaigh m Cerbhaill m Dúnluinge m Cnaimhin m *Máil ruanaigh* m Secnusaigh m Aingedha m *Mail ruanaidh* m Ulltain (*col. c*) m Lonain m Binnigh m Feicc m Tail m Mechair m Aradha m Druadh m Ele righdeircc (o ta Ele) m Iomchadha m Erc m Fionnchadha uallaigh m Connla m Taidhg m Cein m Oilella.

GENELACH .H. MHECHAIR

§2046. Seaan m Taidhg m Giolla na náemh óig m Giolla na náomh m Giolla na naomh m Taidhg m Giolla na náomh m Giolla na naemh m Piarrais m Giolla na naom moir m Diermada m Finn m *Mail sechlainn* m *Muircertaigh* m Donnchada (*col. d*) m Íaruin m Fiachach m Mechair m Murchadha oig m Domhnaill m Eignigh m Taidhg m Dluthaigh m Mechair m Caelluighe m *Con caille* m Mechair (o tat .h. Mechair; ata comarba Cronain, ech et erradh gach tigherna, dib ag comarba Cronain et Insi na mbeo et a *techt fo tri* na thimchell acc gairm tigerna de et a guala-somh don comarba, *ocus* eirghe reimhe; *ocus* ro badh ri Ele an Mechar sin) m Aedha moir m Fergna m Luighdech m Duinn cuan m Fedlimthe m Fiachach m Luighdech m Etchon m Echach faeburglais m Fionnchadha m Connla m Taidhg m Cein m Oilellai.

(Page 219). GENELACH MUINTIRE DUAINÉ O MAINISTIR BUIE

§2047. (*col. a*). Tuilegna m Giolla criost m Ceallaigh m Serraiigh m Duaine (o raiter *muintir* Duaine) m Eochagen m Siadhail m Alla m Oiseine m Criomtainn m Diognada m Crunnmaoil m Cormaic m Tuilegna m Tuilegna m Aongusa m Argad m Aonagain m Ruadrach m Robartaigh m Crunnmail m Colgan m Maonaigh m Crunnmaoil m Baedain m Blathmaic m Finghin (*col. b*) m Gosa m Talgluinn m Brogain m Taidhg m Cein m Oilella aulium.

GENELACH .H. CHATHUSAIGH

§2048. Gairbhith m Cathasaigh m Maoil michil m Corcraim m Brogarbháin m Ferghusa m Echtbrain m Lulla m Fionncacht m Brogain m Big m Iomrossa m Fadat m Gluas aradh m Gailengain (*col. c*) m Corbmaic m Taidhg m Cein m Oilella óluimm.

*(Page 220)*² [SÍL LUGDACH MEIC ITHA]

§2049. Senchus sil Luigdeach mic Ithe indso .i. Ith ropa luga ina a athair uair rop Ith ainm *cech* fir diobh, et as ied-sen na fine Goidel

¹ Maolruanaidh m Ruaidri m Taidhg caoich m *inserted by the 18th-cent. hand.*

² MS 221.

nach do macoibh *Miledh*. As é Ith fuair Ere ar *tús*, et as foirlethan ro ghabh a fine dia eis. At-berait aroile gur ghab *MacCon* et Daire sircrechtach moran don domhan toir. As do siol Luighdheach, *dano*, *Dartraighe*, *Calruighe* luircc, *ocus Calraighe* an *chalaídh*, corca Oiche, et corca Laighde, et Laoighis .h. finechlais cualann, et dal Mes corb i Laignibh, et *Coscraige* isna Deisibh.

§2050. At iat .ui. mic Daire sircrectaigh, (*mac* mic sidhe Daire doimh-thicch), .i. *Lugaid* cal a quo *Calraige*, *Lughaidh* oirce dia tta corca Oirce, *Lugaid* laighdhe o ta corca Laighdi, *Luccaid* corb o ta dal Mes corb laigen, *Lugaidh* coscaire o tta *Coscraige* isna Deisibh, *Lugaidh* laigis o tta Laigis ua n-enechlais. As doip-sidhe ro chet an file :

.Ui mic Daire sircrectaigh
 fien co n-iolar nglonn
Lugaidh cal nar *cradh*
 a lamh ropa lonn.
Lugaidh oirce an
Lugaidh laighdi leir
Lugaidh corb an cing
 nir bo tim a ccleith.
Lugaidh cosg an caom
Lugaidh laoighis luath
 fa h-e *Lugaidh* laighdhi
 fa saoire don t-sluagh.
 Ag sin saor-clann Daire
 ni comaireamh cle
 riu ni bia mo *gruicc*
 ni .u. *acht* as sé. .Ui.

§2051. .Ui. mic *Lugdach* cal, *imorro*, o o tat na *Calraighe*. As don *Lugaid* sin ropa seithe Lasair *ingen* *Laeguire* mic Nell mic Luighdech menruaidh mic Scail bailb d'feraib *Olneccmacht*. .U. mic lasin *Lugaid* sin .i. *Aenghus*, *Cobhthach*, *Lugaid*, et *Oilill*, et *Fraoichfer*. Luid *Lugaid* cal tairis tar muir do iarraid ionnmusa. Dus-fucc *Lugaidh* laighdhi, a bratair, Lassair dara eis. *Nicon* ragaibh clann *Lugaidh* cal forba annsin. O'tcualaidh *Lugaid* an ni sin *dus-fainicc* anoir. Ba h-olc ra macaibh *Laoghaire* meabal *Lugdach* for a siair, uair ba h-olc leo an tan no-ragadh i *crich* n-ainiuil gan a siair d'iodlaca dia soigid. Do-cuatar mic *Laeghairi* dia *marbad* i raith Gunta i m*Bregaib*. Luid *Luccaid* cal i cConnachtaibh .uii. fiena for teiched, uair as i feraib Cul i Midhe ro batar mic *Laeguire*. Ni ro lam *techta* i Mumain la *Lugaid* laighdhi. Ro scail *Lugaidh* cal a cloinn i *secht* rannaibh .i. *Calraighe* an *calaidh*, as i sin *Calraige* bri leith; *Calraige tri* muighe, do siol *Cobthaigh* mic *Lugdach* cal di; *Calraige* insi mesc, do siol *Fraechfir* mic *Lugdach* cal doibh; *Calraighe* a m*Breghaibh* do siol *Oilella* doibh; *Calraighe* luircc, o *Lugaidh* *mac* *Lugdach* cal di, o h-Innrehtaigh a taoiseach, ge aderat aroile co m*badh* e o *Drean* arda carna a toisech, ni fior sin *acht* as e taisech *Calraige* an *Corainn* é; do shiol *Aenghusa* mic Luighdech cal

doibh araon ; Calraige cuile, do siol Aenghusa beus, ua Scinnín a toiseach. Eochaidh mac Aonghasa mic Luighdech cal o tat Calraige locha gile, amail as-bert lebar Droma soilech ocus cin Droma snechta acc deochair ceithri printellach Dartraighe et Calraighe .i. mac Flannchada a rí, ocus mec Cronnluachra a toisich, ocus tellach Curnain a filidh, ocus ua Finn a mbrugaidh.

§2052. Da mac Aengusa mic Lugdach cal .i. Eochaidh et Amalgaidh. Amalgaidh, imorro, o tait Calraighe meg amalgadha.

§2053. (Page 221). At íad teallaihe Calraighe .i. teallach Cronnluachra, ocus teallach Curnain, ocus tellach Criotain, et tellach Treabhaire, tellach Uaruiscce, tellach Cairnen.

§2054. Teallaihe Dartraighe, imorro, tellach Casgan, teallach Conaill, tellach Cagadan : tri mic Ailgile mic Floinn mic Cathaier mic Dunloing m Corbmaic m Oilella m Aenghusa m Eachach m Aongusa mic Lugdach cal a quo Calraighe.

(col. a). GENELACH MECC FLANNCHADA DARTRAIGHE

§2055. Maoil echainn m Feradaigh m Cathaoir¹ m Feradhaigh m Uilliam m Taidhg bacaigh m Taidhg caoich m Cathail uidhir m Taidhcc m Uilliam m Cathail na cairrgi m Cairnigh (.i. Aedh cleireach) m Flannchadha finn (o raiter an slondadh) m Echach m Doigri dairt (o raiter Dartroicche) m Cruinn luachra (o ta tellach Cruinn luachra) m Find m Conaill m Fiachach m Conaill (col. b) m Luighdheach m Dunloing m Echdhach m Amalgaidh m Ailgile m Floinn m Cathaier m Dunloing m Corbmaic m Oilella mic Aenghusa m Ehdach m Aengusa m Luighdech cal (o tát Calraighe) m Dáiri sirchrechtaihe m Fir uillne m Echbuilg m Daire doimthigh m Siothbuilcc m Fir uillne m Dedhamrach m Dedhaidh deirg m Deircctheinedh m Nuadat airgnigh m Lachtaine m Logha fedhlig m Eriomoin m Edomain m Gossa (col. c) m Sin m Maithsin m Logha m Eadamain m Mail m Luigdeach m Ithe m Breoghain m Bratha.

§2056. Cathal dubh m Cathail óig m Cathail duibh.

§2057. Uilliem, Cathaier, Rudraighe : clann Taidhg óice m Cathail duibh mic Uilliam m Taidhg bacaigh m Taidhg chaoich.

(Page 222). [CORCO LAIGHDHE]

§2058. Luccaidh laighde (o ta corca Laighde), mac side Daire sirchrechtaihe, et mac do Luccaid oile .i. MacCon ; et do bad Lugaidh ainm Daire mas fíor dona filedhaibh. MaicNiadh gnath-ainm Lugdach laighde. Mac don MacCon sin MaicNiadh.

§2059. Clann acc Maicniadh .i. Aengus gae fuiltigh (o ta .h. Eidersceoil) et dal nDuach² (o ta .h. Cobthaigh) et Fiachra (o ta .h. Flainn ardai). Tri mic oile do MacCon na tri Fothaidh .i. Fothadh aircctiuch et Fothadh

¹ óir in ras.

²nDuach supra lin.

cairptiuch *ocus Fothadh* canann ; *ocus* at-berat foirenn *guruo* clann do tri mic Aoincherda a Berre .i. Guach, Ger, *ocus* Gabar.

§2060. Ceithri mic Aenghusa mic MaicNiadh .i. Dati, Maine, Oilill becc, Aengus duibleisc (o ta .h. Duibleisg).

§2061. Maine cerr mac Aengusa builcc o ta ui Aitne et cenel Maine.

§2062. Tri mic Dathi .i. Eiderscéil, Colach, Seanach.

§2063. .Uii. mic Eidersceil .i. Feradach, Ainmire, Brandub, Brandobran, Fergus, Ailled, *ocus* Baet.

§2064. Tri mic Coluig : Mairnin, Flannin, *ocus* Aedh.

§2065. Tri mic Ailled mic Eidersceoil .i. Scellan, Colman, Fionan.

§2066. .Uii. mic Branduib mic Eidersceoil .i. Flannan, Aedh, Scannlan, Eochaidh, Daimine, Cormac fiamhac, Cathasach.

§2067. Tri mic Flannain mic Branduibh .i. Conall, Oissine, *ocus* Fulachtach ; et as don Flannan sin ba clann Mocomnda, *ocus* Eltine, Colman, *ocus* Mughain ingen Flannain i ccill Maigen i n-inis Erca.

§2068. Da mac Eltine .i. Indlige, et Uissein.

§2069. Da mac Colmain .i. Miothmuine, et Mairean.

§2070. Aillen m Miothmuine m Colmain.

§2071. Eochaidh m Sleibine mic Connai mic Eachdach.

§2072. Da mac Flannain .i. Dub duin, et Fulachtach.

§2073. .iiii. m Fulachtaigh .i. Conall, *ocus* [Cú] criche, Dungalach, et Aonghus.

§2074. Maine mac Aengusa, da mac lais .i. Edna, *ocus* Cathra.

§2075. .Ui. mic Enna cirr mic Aonghusa builg .i. Feidlimid, Duach, Aongus, Oilill, Cumard, et Conall claon.

§2076. .Ui. mic Fedlimthe mic Edna .i. Amalgaidh, Combruiti mine, Eimine, Ferghas anga, Urthana, Fiachna.

(col. a). GENELACH .H. MAINE

§2077. Diomusach m Coibdeanaigh m Cuanach m Amalgadha m Feidlimthe (col. b) m Edna m Maine chirr m Aengusa builg.

§2078. Da mac Aengusa cennfoda : Edna (.i. Conall), et Muireadach. As é an Conall (.i. Enna) sin ro tionoil an senchus so db Conall, *ocus* d'Fachtna, *ocus* do-rat doib é a n-ard na Partan i nn-Inis bicc.

§2079. Ua Duibleisc, et ua Builcc, et aes glinne Sibne, et aos mBéirre : do siol Aenghusa mic MaicNiadh m Luighdech mic MaicNiadh doib et ingen don Maine cerr sin mac Aenghusa Lioghach mathair Ciarain saigri, *ocus* as ann ro genair i fFionntracht cleire, et at-ces timpirecht aingel uasa oca baitsedh ; et as e an Ciaran sin toisech ro creid do crois a n-Erinn, uair as .xxx. bliadhna ría Patraicc ro ghab Ciaran Soighir amhail as-bert Patraicc feisin indso :

Soighir uar fothaidh cathair for a bru

tricha bliadhan, buadach bann con-ricfam ann *ocus* tu.

Mac geinfesa tulaigh teinn bidh duinde a buaid bid baid linn mor manach is mainces mall dia éis do-ghébha Conall.

M

(Page 223, col. a). As annsin ieromh do thairngir *Conall* Fachtna, et as e do thairngir d'ua *Eidirsceoil* righi *ocus* oireachus dia siol co brath, *ocus* as é for-faccaibh do righ corca *Laignde* eneclann rig coiccid ar creidemh croisi occu ar tus, et ar cill *Ciarain* do chosdadh aicce. As é an *Ciaran* sin sinnser naomh *Eirenn*.

§2080. Do *genelach* sil *Aongusa* builg indso, armail *derbus* *Psaltair* *Caisil* *ocus* *Leabar* *Oilein* *Insi* *ocus* an leabhar ad-uatar na daoine bochta ar an *fiásach*, uair as iad sin *primhliubhair* sil *Luicchdiuch*.

(col. b). *GENELACH .H. EITTERSCÉIL MÓIR*

§2081. *Concobar* m *Fingin* m *Meic* *Con* m *Mic* *Con* m *Fingin* m *Donnchada* guid m *Mic* *Raith* m *Donnchada* moir m *Fathaidh* m *Fingin* m *Mic* *Con* m *Fathaidh* m *Eidirsceíl* m *Fingin* m *Nuadat* m *Donngaile* m *Murgaile* m *Donngusa* m *Aengusa* m *Fulachtaigh* m *Flandain* m *Branduibh* m *Eidirsceoil* a quo m *Dathi* m *Aengusa* gae *fuilthgh* m *Maicniadh* m *Luighdech* (.i. *Mac* *Con*) m *Maicniadh* m *Luighdech* laighde m *Daire* *sircreachtaigh* m *Fir* uillne m *Eachbuilcc* m *Dairi* *doimhthigh* (col. c) m *Siobhuilcc* m *Fir* uillne m *Dedamrach* m *Deadaidh* *deircc* m *Derccteinedh* m *Nuadhut* *airccnigh* m *Lachtain* m *Logha* *feidligh* m *Eriomoin* m *Eadomoin* m *Gossa* m *Sin* m *Maithshin* m *Logha* m *Edomain* m *Mail* m *Luigdheach* m *Ithe* m *Breoghain* m *Bratha*.

GENELACH UI EITTERSCÉIL BHÉIRRE

§2082. *Diarmait* m *Concobair* bhuidhe m *Mic* *Con* m *Muircertaigh* m *Mic* *Con* m *Taidhg* m *Taidhg* m *Aedha* gairbh m *Fothadh* m *Fingin* m *Mic* *Con* m *Fothaidh* m *Eittersccél*.

(col. d). *GENELACH UI EITTERSCÉIL ÓICC*

§2083. *Domnall* m *Muircertaigh* m *Mic* *Con* m *Finghin* m *Muircertaigh* m *Diarmada* m *Donnchadha* m *Amlaibh* (*frisi* raiti an *Gasguineach*) m *Donnchada* moir m *Fothadh*.

§2084. (Page 224, col. a). *Fothadh* canann, mac amhra aige .i. *Macniadh*.

§2085. Da mac la *Macniadh* .i. *Bresal*, et *Aengus*.

§2086. Da m la *Bresal* .i. *Connla*, *ocus* *Eochaidh*.

§2087. Tri mic ag *Eochaidh* .i. *Sinell*, *Fiacha*, *Conchobhar*.

§2088. (col. b). Da mac *Sinelle* .i. *Caitri*, *ocus* *Flannagan*.

§2089. Da mac *Flannagain* .i. *Baire*, *ocus* *Onchu*.

(*col. a*, iterum). *GENELACH .H. CONCHOB AIR CORCA LAIGHDE*

§2090. *Concobar* m *Maoil seclainn* m *Eachdach* *guinich* m *Binich* *bicc* m *Concobair* m *Diermada* m *Becain* m *Concobair*.

(*col. b*, iterum). *GENELACH .H. MBÁIRE ARANN ANNSO*

§2091. *Baire* m *Eachach* *aigne* m *Fechin* m *Aedain* *bicc* m *Gabhraim* m *Baire* m *Flannagain* m *Sineill* m *Eachach* m *Bresail* m *Maicniadh* m *Fathaidh* *canann*.

(*col. c*). *GENELACH .H. COBTHAIGH*

§2092. *Tadhg* m *Cobhthaigh* m *Baltair* m *Niocoil* m *Concobair* m *Magnusa* m *Aedha* m *Donnchada* *an daingin* m *Fergail* *in duin* m *Diarmada* m *Concobair* m *Mathghamhna* m *Conchobair* *cermna* m *Micraith* m *Domnaill* m *Donnchadha* *moir* m *Cobhthaigh* *finn* m *Dúngalaigh* m *Mic Con* (*col. d*) m *Connad* *cilline* m *Fergusa* m *Oilella* m *Mic Reithe* m *Conaill* *cláin* m *Gerain* m *Duach* m *Maicniadh* m *Mic Con* m *Maicniadh* m *Luighdheach*.

GENELACH ÚI LÁOGHAIRE

§2093. *Tadhg* m *Lughdhach* m *Airt* m *Dunluing* m *Amhlaoihb* m *Con* *mumhan* m *Tómáis* *óig* m *Tomais* *mhóir* m *Maoil seachlainn* m *Taidg* m *Donnchada* m *Con* *mumhan* m *Diarmada* m *Donnchada* *na tuinne* m *Taidhg* m *Concobair* *clíodhna* m *Eirc* m *Aonghusa* m *Maine* m *Rossa* m *Dunluing* m *Fiachach* m *Laóghaire* (*o atát úi Laoghair*) m *Rossa* m *Eirc* m *Treana* m *Dúach* m *Mic Con* *mic Maicniadh*.

(*Pages 225–234*).—Blank.

[BUTLERS]

§2094. (*Page 235*). *Semus* *Buitler* *mac Piarais* .i. *iarla Urmumhan* *et Osraighe* *et aird-tresurer* *na h-Erenn*, *as i roba bainchele dho* .i. *Siubhan* *ingen t-Semais* *mic Muiris* .i. *ingen iarla Desmumhan*, *et rucc* *an t-Siubhan* *sin ochtar* *mac do Semus* *Buitler* .i. *Sir Tomas*, *et Emann* *an chalaigh*, *Piarus*, *Seaan*, *Uater*, *Semus*, *Eduard*, *Piarus*. *Et as e* *an Sir Tomas* *sin adubramor* *romainn* *ro baoi* *ina iarla Urmumhan* *et Osraighe*, *uicont Durlais*, *ocus tigherna* *liberti* *contae Tiopratt* *arann*, *et aird-tresurer* *Erenn* *uile*.

GENELACH IARLA URMUMHAN INDSO

§2095. (*col. a*). ¹*Tomas* m *Semais* m *Piarais* m *Semais* m *Emainn* m *Risderd* m *Semais* (.i. *iarla Gabráin*) m *Semais* (.i. *iarla Urmumhan* *diarbo* *comainm* *an t-iarla* *balbh*, *et ingen* *cing* *Eduard* .i. *dam Elinor* *mathair* *an iarla* *bhailbh*) m *Semais* (.i. *iarla Cairrgi* *griffin*) m *Emainn* (.i. *cediarla* *na Cairrce*) m *Tepoit* m *Uater* m *Tepoit*

¹ *Semus* m *Tomais* m *Ualter* m *inserted by the 18th-cent. hand*

(d'écc 1249)¹ m Tepoit m Tepoit m Emaind m Tepoit m Uater (et as e an (*col. b*) Teapoit sin *mac* Uateir cetButlerach tanic i n-Erinn riamh) m Gilbert Biccéd or geinsetar, et *cetera*.

§2096. Tepoit m Piarais m Emainn m Tomais m Piarrais m Semais cédiarla Urmumhan m Semais (.i. an t-iarla balbh) m Semais iarla na Cairrci.

§2097. Gilbert Biced alias Butler, uachtaran et tigerna ro baoi for Londoin re reimhios King Steeven do beith ina righ os Saxaibh. Rob e, imorru, an Gilbert sin ro bui ina ard-buitlér i Saxaip an tan-sin, *ocus* is on oificc sin baoi aca aderar Butleraigh frív o sin alle. Ro baoi mac ag an Gilbert sin diarbo h-ainm Uáter, et ro (*col. c*) ba mac don Uater sin Teapoit *mac* Uater, *ocus* as é an Tepoitt sin cédduine do Butlereaibh tainic ar tus i n-Erinn (*amail* adubramur). Et as é ionadh in ro ghabh caladport i n-hErind h-i Cúan in inbír mhoir, et ar rochtain h-i tir do adubhairt, ag buain a cloidhim amach et ag cur desi an cloidhimh faoi i talmain, Do-berim fam breithir, ar se, nach ccuireabh an clóidhem sa ina innteach bodhba ina ina truáill taisceadha co roiser an leath as faide uaim d'Erinn mana thi mo tiuglaithe.

§2098. Ro fioradh na briathra sin, tra, la Tepoit *mac* Uateir, oir nir an et nir oiris no go rainc inis Umaill i nn-iarthar Connacht. O ro ghab gach tir *ocus* gach talomh diar taisdil (*Page 236*) ro fhill ar ccúlaibh do-ridhisi don Inber mhór, et do chuir a cloidhem ina truáill annsin. Et as *edh* ro ráidh : As alainn *ocus* as aoibinn an tír so *ocus* an t-oirer in ro ghabhsam cúan et caladhport, et as foccus cobhair ar ccarat duinn ann do mhuir *ocus* do thír, *ocus* robad mian menman *ocus* alghus inntinne damh ruamha ro-onoracha adhnaicti do denamh dam fein, dom ceneil, *ocus* dom clanmaicne im dhedaith isin ionadh so et mo corp fein d'adnacal ann ar tús. Do-ronad an mhainistir *amail* ro forcongair siumh, *ocus* ro h-adhnaicedh e fein co n-onoir *ocus* co n-airmitin inte iárna écc. Et as é an Tepoit sin ro edbair Mainister in aenaigh i nd-Urmhumain, et maineister Uaitne, *ocus* mainester Buirgeisi umhaill, *ocus* mainister Eachdroma i n-uibh Maine. Et as e fuair an céttPatent ó righ Saxan ar gabaltus do denomh ar tus i n-Erinn.

§2099. Ro genair *mac* o'n Tepoitt sin .i. Emann *mac* Tepoitt. Ro ba mor tren *ocus* treisi an meic sin, et roba com-coitchenn a clú, *ocus* rob oirrderc a ainm i ngach áen aird d'Eirind.

§2100. Ruccadh *mac* don Emann sin .i. Tepoitt.

§2101. Ruccadh *mac* do Tepóitt .i. Uatér, et as é an Uater sin fuair na feranna so ó'n prionnsa ar uaisle a fhola *ocus* ar oirderca a cheimenn in-agaidh a namhatt, edhón Gaoidil Ereann; at iat na feronna: Urmumha, Ele úi fogarta, Ele ui cerbhaill, Uaitne ui mail riaain, *ocus* Aro. As i aimsir a bfuair an tabartus sin .i. re linn King John do beith ina righ i Saxaibh.

§2102. Rugadh *mac* don Uater sin .i. Teaboitt *mac* Uater.

¹ *man recent.*

§2103. *Rugadh* dias mac do Teaboitt .i. Emann, et Tepoit. As don Emann sin do goiredh cediarla na Cairrge for tus riamh .i.. Carrac Griffin, an tan roba ri úas Saxaibh an dara hEduard.

§2104. *Ruccad* .ui. meic do Teaboit mac Teboit mic Uater .i. Seaan, Risderd, Gilbert, Niocolas, et dí Sémus.

§2105. Emann Buitler, *tra*, derbrathair an Tepóitt sin .i. cediarla na Cairrge, *rugadh* mac dhó .i. Sémus, an dara h-iarla na Cairrge.

§2106. *Rugadh* mac don t-Semus sin .i. Semus oile .i. an t-iarla balbh, cediarla Urmhuman, et as re linn an tres Eduaird do beith ina righ os Saxaibh ro gairedh a gairm iarla dhe.

§2107. *Rugadh* mac don t-Semus sin .i. Semus oile, iarla Gabráin ; et as i roba bhainchele dho, Elizabeth ingen *ocus* oidre iarla o Volsir. Ruc si dias mac dhó .i. Sémas, *ocus* Risderd. Ro baoi, imorro, mac oile aige .i. Semus ócc mac Semais (ó bfuilit sliocht slebe Ard achaid), *ocus* nirb i inghen iarla o Volsir a mathair. Ro baoi mac bastaird aicce .i. Tomas bacach do bi ina Justis i ndh-Erinn, et ina priomhaidh i n-Ardmacha, *ocus* ina prioir hi cill Maighnend; et do-(Page 237) chuid don Frainc iartain co slogh lan-mhor lais do denomh *seruisi* de righ Saxan ar forcongra an Iarla Find. Iar ngabail trein *ocus* treisi isind Frainc dó, fuair bas isin cathair re n-abartar Roen.

§2108. Semus Buitler, iarla Urmhuman *ocus* Volsir, Leutenant *ocus* Iustis na h-Erenn, dia ngoirthi an t-Iarla Find, roba derbraithre dó Tomas bacach et Semus gallda .i. iarla ; et as ag an Semus sin, iarla Gabrain, ro baoi ingen iarla Desmhuman *ocus* a deirbhsetar fein ina mnaoi tar cend na condaoisi Saxanaighe, et as amlaidh tarla dho a beith aige .i. a derbrathair fein do liamhnugadh torsan inghin *gurus*-lion ferg *ocus* lonnus i-sidhe de sin, go ttanuic ar *ammus* a brathar .i. iarla Urmhuman co mbaoi ina fhochair athaidh foda dia h-aimsir. Ro ghabh, iarsin, táem tinnesa iarla Urmhuman isin Carraic co ndeachaidh ar amus a chotaitighe. Do-choidh, iaromh, an chontaoisi go n-ingin iarla Deasmhuman *ocus* cona bantracht d'fios an iarla ; *ocus* ar cuairt chuirce airm a mbaoi, et iar mbeith seal ina fhochair ag áineas et ag urgairdiugad fris, ro iompáidh an *contaoisi* co ndruing dia bantracht imaille fria ina fritheing, *ocus* ro fuirigh inghen iarla Desmhuman *ocus* drong oile dona mnaibh ina fochair i farradh an iarla, *ocus* gabhait ag aineas iomagallmha, ag reabradh, *ocus* ag saighnes briathru fris do aireg toile dhó. Baoi, dano, erradh *ocus* edach gallda na contaoisi ina fiadhnaisi isin seomhra. Ro ghab ingen iarla Desmhuman *culaidh* na contaísi impe. Gabait na mna batar ina farradh occ fochuidbed *ocus* ag fanamhat imon inghin arna faicsin isin erradh iongnath sin. Ro rathuigh an t-iarla, *ocus* do-rad dia uidh iát, go ro fiarfaidh fo dheoid dona mnaibh cred fochann a bfochuidbidh *ocus* a bfanamait. Freccrais an ingen dó, *ocus* as *edh* atbert : Ag iolach fanamhait iomum-sa atat an bantracht trem faicsin isin *culaitih* galldo so ina ffuilim ; et a thigherna, or si, madh é an t-erradh gallda bios im mnaibh Saxan do-ní des sciamhach nó áloinn iat, saoilim-si co

bfuilim féin amlaidh anosa, et dom baramhail go saóilti-si iarladha Erenn nach bfuighbeadh sibh bar ndiol do mhnaib i n-Erinn fein ; et andar lem-sa as ferr an *contaois* mé fein inas an chaillech gallda úd agat-sa. Arna cluinsin sin don iarla ro mhuidh a gen gle-(Page 238) mhaiseach gaire fair. Niruó cian iársin *gurbo* slan an t-iarla ona galar, et roba marthanach briathra *ocus* aithesca na h-inghine ina menmain, et ro chind occa coiblighe *fria* gan degain dia coibdealachus cecip tan ro soisedh lais. Rugsat as diblinaibh samhlaidh co bfuair an t-iarla an inghen *co n-uathadh* d'aindrip ina farraid go ro comraic *fria* dia h-aimdheoin, *ocus* no-gnathaigedh an ccedna beos gach tan ba tol dó *gur* bo *forreil* forra fo dheoidh indergensat. O ro *airigh* an *contais* gallda an ni sin ros-gabh ferg *ocus* lonnus, et ni ro an go rainicc Port lairge. *Batar* dies do cloinn ag an *contais* risan iarla an tan sin .i. mac et ingen. Risderd ainm an meic et ni fes duin ainm na h-ingine.

§2109. Imthusa inghine iarla Desmuman ro clos co coitchend fona *criochaibh* ba coimnesa di an gníomh sin do-roine, *ocus* at-chúala a h-athair sainredh .i. Seaan, *ocus* nirbo slan lais a menma, *ocus* ros-lín duba et dobron, *ocus* ro chomhairligh *fri* maithibh a muintire cred do genadh.

§2110. Adubhratar-som uile, d'aithescc aeinfhir, *gurbo* cóir ierla Urmum[an] do *testugadh* dia fhios cia freccra no-beradh *isin* gníomh do-roine. Do-ronadh *samlaidh* et ro faoidit *techta* chuga. Roba maith freagra *ocus* aithiusc iarla Urmhumhan *frisna* *techtaibh* sin iarla Desmhuman, *ocus* ro geall co *tíubradh* a oighréir ndó *isin* migníomh do-roine *fria* inghin, et ro *gabadh* la coinne etarra ag Aill na mérog os ur Siuire *sriubhuáine*, *athaidh* mbicc ó mainistir Insi lemnachta siar. Tangatar an da iarla sin .i. iarla Desmuman et iarla Urmhuman *isin* ionadh coinne at-rubhranur, et ro *atar* ar gach taebh don t-Siuir amlaidh sin. Ro chuir iarla Urmuman *techta* d'ionnsaigíad iarla Desmhuman dia radha *fris* techt don leith dia mbaoi féin don abhainn. Ro *triáll* iarla Deasmuman *cona* muintir do thocht ar ammus iarla Urmuman, et an tan rainicc *gusan* ath baoi etorra for an Siuir ro crom an t-ech *fors* mbaoi an t-iarla *for* uiscci an átha dia ibhe *ocus* dos-fuit aradhnach an t-sriain báoi *fris*an eoch dar a cend amach *sechtair* co ttarla imo *cosaibh* co ros-leg *isin* ath co ro thuit an t-iarla dia druim et ro fuadaigh buinne boirbthren na h-abhann *isin* fúdhomain é, go ro baidheadh iarla Desmhuman, .i. Seaan, amlaidh sin.

§2111. Ba h-*isin* ló cedna sin ro chuir inghen iarla Desmuman neimh da h-ullmhugadh don *contais* Saxanaigh. Ba h-amhlaidh do-roíne *indsin* : do-*bert* lestar *sainemáil* co bfiom dia saighid, et ro (Page 239) imbir neimh fair, et ro erail *for* saccart méisi báí ina farradh do *gres* ó'n Mumain, et rob ionrúin le, dol *fris*an ffion co Port lairge d'ionnsaigíad na *contáisi*. Et ro chuir comardha o'n iarla lais dia thaiselbad di *amail* bidh é an t-iarla fodein ro faoidfed dia saigíad, et at-*bert* *fris*an saccart an comharda do thaisbenadh dia ndiultfadh an fion. Do

chóidh, iaromh, an sacart co ranic Port lairge, airm i mbaoi an *contais*, et ar rochtain dó ina lathair at-*bert fris gurbo* hé an t-iarla ros-faoidh dia fiosrugadh-sa *ocus* dia fios sgél, *ocus* go ro chuir araill do fhion shaineamail do riacht ó Eochaill lais chuire-si ; *ocus* do-rat *fris sin* an comardha dhi, *ocus* at-*bert* beos co ttiocfad an t-iarla i cenn ree *fora cenn*, *ocus gurbo* foda lais baói si ina iongnais. Gebais an saccart cupa ina laimh iarom *ocus* ros-lion don fion et do-rad i laimh na *contais* go ros-ibh, *ocus* do-rat an csettina dia h-ingin co n-eisibh fo'n ccumma chetna. Do riachtt, *tra*, Risderd an mac *fora* baire baioisi *ocus* reabraigh bail i mbaoi an saccart *ocus* ro thothlaig digh fair. Do-*bert* an saccart beim dia bais dar a ghnuis *ocus* ro ráidh na tiubrad an fion inmescca don mac óg aeidedhach. Ro chelebaír an saccart iertain don *contaois*, et ní ro airis co ranic an bád ro baoi fri h-iomluchtan daeine thairis ; *ocus* ní ruacht leath na h-abhann an tan at-cuala cluicc an baile uile ag á mbeín. Do-chuaidh-sium, *tra*, *isin* purt et ro airis for ur na h-abhann co riachtatur aroile daoine tairsi *ocus* ro athchomairc-siomh cidh fodera an clocghair at-chuala. Ro aisneidhset dhó *gurbo* h-í an *contais* Saxanach *cona* h-inghin ro écc fo cetoir. Do-taet, imorro, in saccart co scélaibh derbha lais, et ní ro airis co ranic don Carraic, dú i mbaoi a baintigerna, ingen iarla Desmhuman, *ocus* ro innis a scéla ó thus co deireadh amail do-rala dó, et écc na *contaois* *ocus* a h-inghine. Roba *subhach fortaoilidh* i-sidhe do chloistecht na scéil sin.

§2112. Imthusa iarla Urmhuman (iar mbadud iarla Desmhuman *isin* Siuir amail ro aisneidh-siom), ro asgna go a dúnadh fein dara ais gus an cCarraicc, *ocus* ro forcongair *fora* muintir uile i pein a n-anma *ocus* a mbais ceilt an sceoil forcaomnacair arna rocluinedh ingen an iarla écc a h-athar. O ranuic an t-iarla don baile, ní ro fhosaigh bicc an tan do riacht inghen (Page 240) iarla Desmuman dia shaighidh, et at-*bert fris* : Día ffaghbainn a lógh ar sí, nó innisfinn scela na fuarais fein duit. Fo-ghebhae, or eisiomh. O ro tingeallais damh indsin, or sí, tesda an *contais* Saxanach et a h-inghen. Iarna cluinsin s n don iarla ros-lion duba et dobron adbhal é, et at-*bert* hi cceann athaidh Dia ffaghbainn-sí lógh n-aile uaibh-si, a inghen, no aisneidhfinn athchommaoin do sceoil duit. Fo-gebhair, dano, or si ; ro naiscc fuirre. Masedh, ar sé, ro báidhedh th'athair-si .i. Íarla Desmhuman, *isin* Siuir aniu. O roba derbh lasan inghin oidedh a h-athar ro thuairg a basa *ocus* ro shil frosa diochra difregra dér, corbo fliuch a bla *ocus* a bruinne, *ocus* ros-lion duba *ocus* doimenma galar *ocus* geresslainte.

§2113. Et as i an inghen sin iarla Desmhuman rucc Semus gallda d'iarla Urmhuman, et as ar sliocht an t-Semais gallda sin atát Buitléraigh chathrach dhúin iásgaigh forsan Siuir. Ro chuir an t-iarla úadha í iar sin, et ro baoi ag Mag Tómais íaromh.

§2114. Sémus Buitler .i. an t-iarla fionn, ruccad triur mac dó .i. Sean, do-chuaidh dia oillthre don Spainn .i. go cathair San Sem ; Sémus, do bi ina iarla O Volser, an dara mac ; Tomás, iarla na h-olla.

Ocus as é áit a bfuair an t-Iarla fionn bas : ag ath Fir diadh ; *ocus* hi mainistir ¹ i mBaile atha cliath do h-adhnaiced hé.

§2115. Seaan Buitler *mac* Semais iarla Urmhuman et Volsir, et do chúaidh día oilithre *ocus* fuair bas i ndIérusalem : diobadh gan sliocht *acht* aenmhac basdaird rucc inghen Ui Briain dó .i. Semus dubh.

§2116. Tomás Buitlér *mac* an Iarla fhind, iarla Urmhumhan *ocus* Volsir, diarbho h-ainm Iarla na h-olla, ni raibe do cloind aicce *acht* dias inghean .i. Mairgreg, do posadh re ¹ Builin, et as í rucc Sir Tomas Builin alias Lord Risford, et ruccad inghen dó diarbho h'ainm Anna Builin baoi ina mnaoi ag an ochtmadh Henrí .i. rí Saxan, et as hi rucc Elizabeth ingen King Henri ro baoi ina bainrioghain ar Saxaibh, ar an Frainc, et ar Erin, et as 'na h-aimsir ro sgríobadh an chairt as ro scriobadh so, anno .M. ccccc. xx.iii. ; an dara h-inghen do Tomas Buitler, iarla na h-olla, do pósadh re Salender, et ar a sliocht ata Barun Caro aníú.

§2117. Ar n-imthecht don Íarla fhionn gan oidhre, *acht* mar adubramar romainn, as é roba foiccsiu gael dó a dhearbhrathair fein .i. Sir Risderd, uair ba h-ionann athair (*Page 241*) et mathair don Íarla fhind et do Risderd ; inghen Íarla of Volsir a mathair diblinaibh. Do thuit an iarlacht amlaidh sin do reir ceirt dochum sleachta Sir Risderd mic Iarla Gabhrain. An Sir Risderd sin mac Íarla Gabhrain, ruccadh mac dó .i. Sir Émann, et as don Emann sin do goirthi Mac Risderd. As hi roba baincheiliu dhó, Sile inghen Uí Cerbaill, et rucc si cethrar mac dhó : Semass, Seaan, Emann, Uater. Semas .i. an t-oidhre, as ar a sliocht ata an iarlacht. Seaan, o bfuilit sliocht Baile phonsa. Emann, o fuilit sliocht an Iach caim. Uater, o fuilit sliocht choille an Buitleraigh.

§2118. Semus Buitler *mac* Emaind mic Risderd, as í roba baincheiliu dhó, Sadhb chaemanach ingen Domhnaill riabaigh ri Laighen. Rug si cethrar mac dó .i. Píarus, Emann, Tomas, Seaan. Ar sliocht an Emainn sin ata sliocht an Iach caim. Píarus Buitler *mac* Semais et Tomás do thuit i caislén an Pairínigh. Seaan Buitler, athair Chaitilin ingen t-Seaain baoi ag Ó cCerbhaill *ocus* ag Mac Giolla patraicc et ag Ua Mordha, et Mairgrege ro baoi ag an Plonsinech. Tomas do thuit hi caislén an Bhairínigh *ocus* do-chuaid gan sliocht o aimsir an Iarla find go bas Tomais na h-olla. Ni rabhator sliocht MecRisderd *acht* ina rideribh ro-uaisle i ndíaidh a chele et ina tighernaibh tíre do thoil Seaain iarla et Tomáis a dherbhrathor.

§2119. Ar bfaighbhaill bhais do Tomas Buitlér, iarla Urmhuman .i. iarla na h-olla, as e dob oidhre diongmhala ar sliocht MicRisderd dochum ar thuit an iarlacht do reir ceirt .i. Píarus mac Sémais, et as de do goiredh iarla Osraighe ar tús riamh i nn-aimsir an ochtmadh King Henri do beith ina rígh ar Shaxaibh. Et do bi an Píarus sin ina Justis *ocus* ina aird-tresurer i n-Érin, et rob é ba h-ainchliath

¹ MS. blank.

dhióna et foscaith Gall *ocus* *Gaeidel Ereann* ina aimsir. Ro baoi deirbhshuir aige .i. *Mairgreg*, et do pósadh hi re Seoirsi *Plémenn* mac an Barúin, et ruc mac *ocus* inghen dó .i. *Semus Plemenn*, *ocus* *Elinor ainm* na h-ingheine *ocus* do pósadh hi re h-*Almurach Liuanais*. As hí, imorro, fa bainchele do *Píarus Buitlér*, *Mairgreg* inghen *Geroid* inghen iarla *Cille dara*, an aoinbhean rob *fer* crabadh et oineach et as mo do-rinne do mhaith ina h-aimsir. Rug an (*Page 242*) *Mairgrécc sin triar* mac do *Phiarus*: *Semus*, *Tomas*, et *Risderd*; *ocus* *seiser* inghen .i. *Mairgrecc* (baoi ag *Tomas*, mac et oidhre *Iarla Desmuman*, *ocus* baoi ag *MacUilliám* ina diaidh sin, *ocus* ag *Mac Giolla patraicc iaromh*, *ocus* ag *MaccPiarais* fa deoidh .i. *Semas*), et *Elis* (baoi ag *Geralt mac Seaain mic Geroitt* is na *Déisibh*), et *Caitilin*, (ro baoi ag *Risderd Puer*, *ocus* ina diaidh sin ag *Sémas mac Seaain mic Tomais* .i. *Iarla Desmuman*), et *Elinor*, (baoi ag *Tomas Buitlér tigerna* na *Cathrach*), et *Oilen*, (ro baoi ag *Ua mBriain*, *ocus* ag *Donnchad mor Ua mBriain*).

§2120. *Tomas Buitlér* mac *Piarais* do tuit re h-*Osraighibh*, an dara mac do *Phiarus Buitler* eisidhe, et ro imthigh gan sliocht gan oidhre.

§2121. *Risderd Buitlér*, an tres mac, *Uicont Mota gairett*.

§2122. *Semus Buitler* mac *Iarla Urmhuman* *ocus Osra'ghe* *ocus Aird-Tresurer* na h-*Ereann*, as í roba bainchele dho, *Siubhan ingen Semais Mic Muiris* .i. inghen *Iarla Desmumhan*.

§2123. *Clann Risderd Buitlér*: *Emann*, *Piarus*, *Tomas*, *Seaan*, *dibaidh*. As iat a clann inghen: *Mairgrecc*, *Elis*, *Elinor*, *Oilen*.

[GERALDINES]

- §2123a. (*Page 243*). Ga med ngabhal fuair Ére
 lenamm d'iul gach áeinreimhe
 dul da riom as dlighedh damh
 an lion cinedh ler cosnadh.
Cedghabhail tanic is-tir 5
tri caoimnghena *Caiín*
 mas gabhail í gen gurb eadh
 si nochan f[h]urail d'aireamh.
Triar iasgaire da éis soin
 tar muir le h-eigen n-anfoidh 10
 tanuicc go fiadh fionnglan *Fáil*
triar dob iongnadh da fhágbháil.
Ceasair is *Fionntain* fuair bladh
 tangatar toiscc dob iongnadh
 fo dhaigh an achaid dob fherr 15
 athaid re ndáil na díleand.
 I ccrich *Fhodla* an fhochain gloin
 tig *Partholon* d'eis *Fhiondtoin*
Neimedh a ndeóidh na druinge
 ni deiredh eóil aguinne. 20

- Fir bolg arís ní rían mion
do ghab Erinn d'eis Neimedh
is tuath Dé na *ndeadhaidh* soin
as meabhair é re h-eolchaibh.
- Ni airmhim fine Fomhra 25
drong anaithnid allmhordha
an gabail nachar ghabh greim
acht car anshoidh ar Erind.
- Clanna Miledh fa mo glonn
rug ó thúathaibh Dé danond 30
cendus tire fódghloin Fáil
an ógbhoidh fhíre a hEaspáin.
Ar crích Fodla ga ferr cairt
gabail Muiris mac Gerailt
geall úaim nochan f[h]urail di 35
gabail as fherr fhuair Érí.
- In iath Erenn da éis sin
dob iomdha séula suaithnidh
gan aontolaigh i clár Cuinn
nach lán d'aoltoraibh aguinn. 40
Nír ghabh aóinrí riamh roimhe
dar f[h]uaigh inis Laeghoire
ar gheabh an uairsin re a ais
fer do uaisligh an eacclais.
- Coicc bliadna fichet fuair nós 25 45
i nErind dob é a iomthós
go bfuair bas noch a brécc dhamh
a ecc do *badh* cás cumhadh.
Ionadh an righ ní reim dis
gabhais Gearuilt mac Muiris 50
i ccathaib gur fhuair an eing
noch an f[h]úair athaidh d'Erinn.
- Da bliadain décc deimhin soin
tríocha bliadain do bliadnoibh
gan a dheighfhios nírligh me 55
ag sin reimhios a ríge. 42
(Page 244). Sealbh coimheda insi hAirt
gabhais Muiris mac Gerailt
ar a sgath do bhi an Banba
do-chi cach a chomhardha. 60
- Caocca bliadan as *becht* lind 50
dobadh giustis é ar Erinn
nírligh so an saoghal i sedh
a naomadh do fa dheiredh.
Ocht mbliadna a n-ait a athar 8 65
Tomas mór gan merachadh

- da aithribh nó uadha a-le
ni chuala a aithghin d'oidhre.
- D'eis Tomais nar eitigh fer
ágh Seaain ar gort Gaeidheal 70
ccithre bliadna do bi a smacht 4.
ca ni as diamra da ndubart.
- Seaan is Muiris a mhac
tú it aonar d'eis na saorslat
frith mar soin a Ére th'fhaill 75
tre ghoin do chele i Callainn.
- Do bi an tir-si fa ttug laimh
oidhre Muiris *míc* Seaain
diamhair thiocha mar do fhas
da bliadain *trí*ocha ag Tomás. 32. 80
Tar éis Tomais tuar báidhe
do Muiris fhoid f[h]ionnmháighe
riaghla nar coilledh re cloind
do-roindedh iarla agoinn.
- Ar Erind i n-ionadh riogh 85
gor chabhair í ar gach n-imshníomh
do bi an t-Iarla ag *techt*a i troitt
tri bliadna certa ar chaoccoitt. 53
- Tug tar eis an Iarla moir
ar a mhac moide an onoir 90
aentogha ler gheabh an gort
nar ben aontomha an iárlacht.
- An iárlacht tar eis *Muiris*
re Muiris ócc aóntuighis
da bliadain do bí na leith 2 95
gan ni d'iarradh le h-ainbhreith.
Gearoitt iarla nár fhaomh geis
san iarlacht tar eis *Muiris*
do len an rí an reachtt roime
do bi a theacht i tarrngoire. 100
- Da n-aireamh ós edh rachatt
bliadain re cois cethrachat 41.
do bi a thren i muigh Muman
scél ara bfuil fiadhnuadh.
- Do ghabh Seaan san aois óig 105
an iarlacht tar eis Geróitt
ni fhuair as é 'na iarla
do ré acht uain aoinbliadna. 1.
- Tomas iarla nar dhiult dáimh
san iarlacht *tár* eis Seaain 110
fiche bliadain búan a smacht
riagail uadh ar an iarlacht. 20

- Semus mac Geroitt* do ghabh
co h-iomlán iarlacht Mumhan
leim tar tí tucc ó *tossaigh* 115
co rug sí ar an Sémossoin.
- (Page 245). Do shlán a aithghin d'faghbháil
a fhir le na h-áil iomarbaigh
tairis sin do ríaghla rind
do righ nó d'iarla i nÉrind. 120
Da fichit bliadhain bunaidh
da bliadain do ar Deasmumhain 42
cain gach tíre do thabhaigh
i righe saimh siodhamhail.
- Do ghabh Tómas *tanic* lais 125
an iarlacht tar eis Semais
cuig bliadna do bí ar a iocht
fa ri is fa h-iarla i n-einfhecht. 5
.Uii. m*bliadna* fa borb an pais
don iarlacht tar éis Tómais 130
mar braghait do bi i nglas
no go ranaig sí Semas.
- Sémus iarla na ionadh
mo-chin uadh don aithsiobhal
ni fhuair í an ceidsheal le cert 135
do-ní eiccen fan oidhrecht.
Gibe aca lenab ail
roinn [a] eidhreachta d'fhaghail
an ré lán asé Semos
a shlán fan té thaigeros. 140
- Ni fuighthi ag eolcaibh oile
d'éccsibh insi Ughoine
gibe diobh budh diamhra fios
an lion iarla do airmhios.
As í ar mbreath fa deiredh di 145
an lion gabhal fhuair Éri
geall fa dheoidh ag gabhail Gall
ar faghail *gach* eóil agam. Ga mét.

§2124. (Page 246). Aois *Christ* an tan *tanic* Muiris MhacGerailt (ó tát Geraltocch) et Roibert MacStiamna (ó tat clann t-Slemni) in *Erind*. Clann enmathar iatt *araon*, *ocus* *araon* la Diarmait MacMurcadha do denamh gabhaltais i *nn-Erind* tangatar ar *furaileamh* a prionnsa, an dara King Henrí rí *Saxan*, et as ar tarraing Diarmata na nGall do riachtatar an t-sochruidi so Érinn, *amail innises* an Camperens, anno .M.C.LXX. Acht chena roba tóiseacha Roiberd MacStiamna et Diarmait MacMurcadha ina Muiris MacGerailt. Muiris do theacht ina diaid, et an gabhaltus do thionnsgnadh roime, *amail aisneidhes* an Camperens.

DO MHINIUGAD SENCHUSA GERALTACH, DIA N-OIDHE-DHAIBH, ET DIA MBAS INDSO

§2125. Bás Muiris *Mic*Gerailt hi mi medhoin an fhoghmhair fer mbreith bhúadha ó dheman et ó domhan, anno []¹ da bliadhain *ocus* fiche *iarsin* co marbadh Cuilein úi Chuilein hi crich *Conaill* gabhra isin Mumhain la sliocht an *Muiris* sin.

§2126. Bás Gerailt *mic* Muiris, Justis na hEre~~n~~n, M.CC.U.

§2127. Bas Muiris *mic* an Gearailt *sin* fonduir na mBrathar minor i nEóchoill, oir as é ro edbair mainistír Eochaille do Dia *ocus* do naom Francis, et baoi fein ina brathair isin mainistír iarna forbhadh, anno M.CC.L.Uii.

§2128. Bas Tomais *mic* Muiris, M.CC.LX.

§2129. Bas Seaain et a *mic* .i. *Muiris* a cCallainn glinni ua ruactain i nDeasmumhain ; et as e an Seaan *sin* tug mainistír Tragha lí amach do Dhia ar a anmain féin athaidh riana bhas ; et as é an Seaan so mac Tomais *ocus* a mac *Muiris* ceiddias do Geraltachaibh do h-adhnaicedh i mainistír Tragha lí, *ocus* isin taobh thuaidh di ro h-adnaicir, M.CC.LXX, et do baoi an Seaan *sin* gan sliocht air ag fagail bais do *acht* bean a *mic* torrach, et do cuireadh clann mor oile chuirce riana bás .i. *Muiris* buidhe ua Cinmeidigh o bfuilit clann *mic* an Ridire, et Gibun úa Cuindin o tat clann Gibún, Seaan mór ua Cuilein a quo clann Seaain moir na sursuindi, Tomas a quo clann Tomais an triucha. An bliadhain cedna torchair Finghin renda roin, ri Deasmhuman *ocus* ó cCairpri, la Miles Do Cursa.

§2130. Ar mbreith an toirrchesa adubhramar .i. Tomas mac *Muiris mic* Seaain *mic* Tomais, naoi mbliadhna .x. ar .xx. dho i tigernus co bfuair bas i caislén (*Page 247*) núa o cConaill et ro h-adnaicedh e hi Traicch lí ie mbreith buadha ó dheman et ó domhan, et as é an Tomas so an naoidhe rug an appa lé ar beind mainistrech Tragha lí. Bas Tomais *mic Muiris mic* Seaain *mic* Tomais *mic Muiris mic* Geruilt, anno M.CC.XC.UI.

§2131. Bas *Muiris mic* Tomais, céittiarla Desmhuman et Justis na h-Ere~~n~~n i n-Ath cliath, M.CCC.L.U.

§2132. Bas a meic .i. *Muiris mac Muiris*, an dara h-iarla, M.CCC.L.UII.

§2133. Bas Seaain *mic Muiris mic* Tomais, an tres iarla, M.CCC.LX. IX.

§2134. Bas an cethraime h-iarla .i. Geroitt mac *Muiris isin* Caislen núa, M.CCC.XC.IX.

§2135. Bas an choigeadh h-iarla .i. Seaan mac Geroitt .i. a badadh i n-ath Arda fionain for Siuir, M.CCC.XC.X.

§2136. Bás *Muiris mic* Geroitt an seiseadh iarla, M.CCCC.I.

§2137. Bás an seachtmad iarla .i. Tomas mac Seaain isin Normoint i cathair Rothomaige, M.CCCC.XX.

§2138. Bás hSemais *mic* Geroit, an t-ochtmdhad h-iarla, cenn

¹ MS. blank.

oinigh *ocus* ennamha Fionnghall Erenn ina aimsir, fer ro dherlaic ionmmas *ocus* maoinne iomdha, fer ro medaigh an iarlacht *ocus* do-righne gabaltus for iltíribh, amail ata, Ciarraige cuirce et baruntacht Aine et úi mac Aille et na Cuirinidhe *ocus* aroile cenmothát ; hi caislen núa ó cConaill at-bath iar bforbadh a aoisi, et a adhnacal hi Traigh lí, M.CCCC.LX.II.

§2139. Oidhed Tomáis mic Semais, iarla Desmuman .i. an naomad iarla, as amlaidh tarla dho .i. Seon Tipto .i. iarla o Buseter do thecht i n-Erinn ina Justis, et gairm do cor uadha for Gallaibh Erenn gusan ccomhairle moir co Droichet atha, *ocus* rob olc an chomhairle doronadh andsin .i. Tomas mac Semais, iarla, do dichendedh, gan coir gan cionta, gan cert gan dlígedh, acht tnuth *ocus* format, fer dob fearr dealbh *ocus* denomh gaosis *ocus* gliocus do Gallaibh no do Gaoidelaibh a aimsire Ní ró molta moladh da mhet do tiubarthaoi fair. Ro ghabh aonbhaidh chumadh Goill *ocus* Gaoidil Erenn imon mbás sin. Ro thraothadh *ocus* ro thoirnedh an Tomas iarla so a naimhde *ocus* a escairde i ngach uair hi tachradh friu. Ba mor, tra, an cath ro bris for Buitlerachaibh ag Siuir, *ocus* ro meabaidh forra. Roba dírimh in ro marbadh *ocus* in ro baidedh diobh isin Siuir don cur sin, *ocus* ro sraoinestar madhmanna iomdha oile nach airimther sunn. Ba tigerna erghna colach i Laitin, i mBerla, et i senscretraibh Gaoidilge an Tomas sin. As lais beós tugadh maidhm mor adhbal for Reidh an eich buide for cloinn Carthaigh. An coigeadh lá do (Page 248) mhi Fhebhu ro dichendadh an t-iarla, et bliadain et da fhichit a aois an tan sin, et hi Traigh lí ro h-adhnacht, M.CCCC.LX.UII. Ro dioghail Día an fheall sin forsan tí do roine í .i. for Seon Tipto, uair ro dicendadh eisidhe la h-iarla o Baruic iar-sin.

§2140. Oidedh Semais, iarla, mic Tomais i Raith gaela la Seann mantach mac Giobuin a muigh Tamnach tria fheill *ocus* fionghoil. Ro diogail Día *ocus* daoine an feall soin forsan tí do roine *ocus* ro imtigh gan iartraighe. Roba deacmhaic maithius *ocus* ilgniomha an tSemais sin d'aisneis no d'innisin.

§2141. Muiris an carpuitt mac Tomais do ghabail na h-iarlachta dia eis, M.CCCC.LXX.I. Rob' iolarda a coccadh *ocus* a chathugadh fri Gallaibh *ocus* fri Gaoidhelaibh, et ba h-eisiomh ro buadadh forra, M.CCCC.XC.UII.

§2142. Bas Gearoitt mic Semais, iarla Desmuman, in Aird moir, *ocus* ní ro saoilset a chairde a écc fri h-adhart ar iomat a chath *ocus* a conghal. As é do-choidh slógh lánmhor do dhiogail a brathar for Ghallaibh midhe .i. an Tomhas ro dichendedh i nDroichett atha. Ro loiscedh *ocus* ro creachadh la Geroid (mac Semais, iarla)¹ urmhor Midhe *ocus* Laigen cenmotat a chairde, et do bhris araill dia ccaislenaibh .i. an Caisleán núa et Raith guaire, *ocus* do thobaigh Tomas, iarla Chille dara, for Gallaibh midhe et atha cliath iarna ghabhail i fell doibh. Deithbir dhó cia nó-thisedh i ngúasacht cuirp *ocus* anma día fhoirithin,

¹ Brackets in MS.

ar ba si Siobhan *ingen* Semais iarla ba bainchele dhó, et do éirigh i mbaidh brathairsi et a ccaor *condailbe fri* aroile, et ro fhulaing mac an iarla mor do dhuadh *ocus* do dhochar *for* an sluaigedh sin, *ocus* ro loisecc araill do chrich Buitlerach *don turus* sin .i. Fiodhord, et ro bris madhmanna iomdha oile nach airimhther. Ro h-adhnacht iarna écc *amail* atrubhramor, i *mainistir* na mBrathar mionúr i n-Eóchaill.

§2143. (*Page 249*). Aoís *Christ*, M.CCCCC.XX.II., an tan do gabadh Geroítt iarla Cille dara la h-Eduard Ponis. Ba h-amlaidh tarla *indsin*: Geroid iarla Cille dara et Justis na h-Ereⁿn re h-athaidh imchein do tocht i n-Eirinn et Eduard Ponis ina chaoimthecht ina Justis o righ Saxan, Henri. Ro gheall Eduard ria ttecht i n-Erinn dó comairle iarla Cille dara do denumh et cur lais i n-agaidh gach aoin et tuccsat slana an righ di aroile im chomhall *gach* neith dar gheallsat ina fiadhnaisi. O do ruachtator i n-Erinn ros-lion tnuth *ocus* format Eduard *fris*in iarla ar a thestmoltaibh. Ar aoi ba milis na briatra no-chanadh *fris* *ocus* ba cealgach a croidhe dhó co ro gabadh Geroítt lais fo dheoidh i cuirt an righ i n-Ath cliath. Ba *truagh*, *tra*, an gníom *sin* .i. feall do denomh *for* an tí dar ghiallsat Goill *ocus* Gaoidil Ereⁿn, *ocus* do-rat ratha et túarustal dóiph, et do aitigh na fásaighi do-ronsat Gaoidil *for* Ghallaibh i Laigniph, i muigh Breg^h, *ocus* i Midhe, et do-róine *mainistrecha* *ocus* tempaill *ocus* caislein do togbhail is na fásaighibh *sin* d'aimhdheoin Gaoidel; fer ro erghair goitt et éiccen *ocus* aindligedh slatt et sarugadh re a reimhius i ndEreⁿn. Tainic olc adbal mor *ocus* immedh ettuaingeach i nEreⁿn ais-sidhe. Ro thiom-aircc et ro thionoil an Justis saxanach Goill laigen et midhe et oirghiall et mac iarla Urmuman *ocus* Buitlerai^{gh} ar-chena et MacMurchadha *ocus* Gaoidil laighen *ocus* araill do shiol mBriain. Ba dirimh do-ais-neisi na sluaigh *sin* ar a n-iomait lionmaire. Tangatar i coinne *ocus* hi comhdhail Geraltach co Port lairge do thabairt ghleoidh dhóibh. Ba h-*isin* tan *sin* tanuicc coblach dirimhe i n-Ereⁿn, et at-beirtis an coblach *guruo* h-é mac king Éduard .i. mac righ Saxan tanic ann do chongnamh la h-iarla Desmhuman i n-aghaidh a namhat, et at-bertis Saxanaigh ba gó, et ro oirisestair mac king Éduard i n-Ereⁿn *fri* h-athaidh foda. Tugustar an t-iarla .i. Muiris maithe Geraltach *ocus* a muintire dia shaighidh .i. clann Tomais iarla .i. Tomas, Seaan, Geroid, Geralt, et Sémus mac iarla Cille dara, et an Barrach mor, et an Ridire fionn et Donnchad óg MagCárthaigh, *ocus* maithe cloinne Síthigh, et aroile d'amhsaibh cenmothat; et at-bert an t-iarla ríu calma do denamh i n-agaidh a namhat (*Page 250*)¹ et *gurbhó* maith an fíor catha baoid acu .i. Geroítt iarla Cille do ghabhail i feill *ocus* i meabhail don Justis saxanach, et at-bert ríu *gurbo* dóibh ba dú *ocus* ba díor oireachus *ocus* orlamhus an tíre i mbatar; oir, as é Muiris MacGerailt (o'r gheinset Geraltaigh) do ben an dúthaigh ar eiccin do gasraibh Gaoidel *ocus* do laochraibh Lochlann. Do batar Geraltaigh se lá co n-a n-oidhchibh ag furnaidhe re tacar no re teghmhail d'fagail o Ghallaibh midhe *ocus*

¹ MS = 251

laigen, *ocus noco nfuairset* fo dheoidh. Ba maith an chomhairle *sin*, uair ba lamh i net *gribhe* no nathrach amus catha do thabhairt for Geraltachaibh. O na fuair an t-iarla an tachar do-chuaidh go *crich* Buitlerach; do *creachadh ocus* do *loiscedh*, do *h-iondradh ocus* do *h-airgedh* leis *contae Cille cainnigh* .i. Gabran *ocus* Baile mic antain *ocus* Cnoc an tochair *ocus* Callann, *ocus* ais-sidhein co Cnoc na .u. mile, *ocus* as *sin* siar *gus* an *Ríccoill*; *ocus* ba meinic do-ronsat Geraltachtaigh an obair *sin*, uair do-nidis forbais *ocus* foslongport an tan *sin* i *crich* Buitlérach d'aimdeoin Gall *ocus* Gaoidel Erenn batar ina n-agaidh. Do blodadh et do brisedh leo araill dia ccaislénaibh. Do-choidh, *tra*, Séamus mac iarla Cille dara as an Mumhain ina thir fein amail ba toich dhó do reir ruidhlis na n-iarlath o'r fhas. Ba maith an sen *ocus* an solad ara ndeachaidh i *contae* Chille dara an tan *sin*, úair do ghabustair neart ar a naimdibh don *cur* *sin*, et do-chúaidh i selbh na h-iarlachta do chaithemh et do chosnamh *ocus* ro ghabustair tren et treisi ó Chetharlach co h-Ath luain. Ba h-isin bliadhain *sin* at-bath *contaois* Cille dara, ben Geroitt iarla .i. Allsun Usdas, i n-Ath cliath duiblinne. At-berat aroile *gurab* do chumaidh an iarla at-bath. Bá dainimh, *tra*, d'fhiledhaibh Érenn an scel *sin*.

§2144. O't-chúalaidh rí Saxan co ttainic milledh Erenn *ocus* milledh Midhe *ocus* Laighen an t-sainredh tre ghabhail an iarla, *ocus* nach raibe cert ina dlígedh, *recht* na riagail i n-Erind *acht* cert cáigh amail a nert, ier ngabhail Geróitt iarla don Justis (amail ro raidhs.om), as í comhairle ro chinnestair *ocus* comairle Saxan immaille *fris* cairdes et caradramh do cengal re h-iarla Deasmhuman *ocus* re Geraltachaibh, et clemnus do denamh re h-iarla Cille darae et ionad rígh Saxan do tabhairt i n-Erinn don iarla *ocus* *tigernus* iomdha oile hi Saxaibh. Ba maith an chomhairle do críochnaigedh annsin .i. fer a caithimh *ocus* a cosnaimh do leigen i nd-Érinn. Do airchis Dia do bochtaibh (Page 251)¹ et do aidilgneachaibh a ndoinind an tan *sin*, uair fuaratar na filedha *ocus* na h-uird et na braithre mionurae a n-ithge *ocus* a n-atchuinge o Dhia .i. fer a bfurtachta et a ffoirithne ó gac docomhal do leigen dia saigidh co h-Erinn .i. Geroitt iarla. Do gabh, imorro, luth et lainghairdechus fir Erenn ria thoidhecht *acht* madh a naimhde et a biodhbadha nama Ró gabh an t-iarla cuan *ocus* caladphort i mBeinn etair et do-beart laim fo thoccbail na ttruagh *ocus* fo turnam na ttren, et ni ro fuirigh fri scis a aistir *ocus* a imthechta muiridhe do cor de an tan tanic for sluaigedh i n-uib Drona, et ro loiscedh an tir leis *ocus* do gabh caislen Cethorlaigh, et do-rinne sidh fri MacMurchada iarsin et rucc mac MicMurchada ina braghait fri comhall an t-siodhha *sin* leis; et do-rinne an ccetna fri h-ua cConcobair ffailghe, *ocus* tucatar Gaoidil laigen ar-cena geill *ocus* eideredha dho; conadh amlaidh *sin* do saoradh iarla Cille dara o gach ghuasacht et ro saoilset fir Erenn uile nac tticcfadh dia thir doridhisi co bruinne mbratha. Mo

¹ This page is illegible for the greater part. The portions impossible to decipher in the MS. have been transcribed from M. O'Longan's copy of O'Clery (Academy MS., 3 A 32). O'Longan made this copy in 1875.

ghenar *don* cach bios tiodnaicthech trocaireach dia eisi et darab *conach* a clú et ros-foillsigh naoim Brightit a miorbhaile *for* an iarla *don* chur sin.

§2145. (*Page* 252). Geróitt (.i. a Baile ui suibne) MacGerailt mac Seaain .i. ridamna na nDeisi ndeiscertach d'fagail bhais do ghalar obann la Beltaine do shonradh, anno Domini 1569.

§2146. Muiris MacGerailt rí na nDeisi do écc an dara lá *don* Notlaic, 1574.

§2147. Semus MacGerailt do écc i nDún garbhain an dara la *don* Nodlaicc, 1581.

§2148. Seaan mac Geroitt mic Semais iarla dho écc *isin* Cetaoin ria mBeltoine et do deabatar a derbhairrdhe eitseacht firen dó oir ba ri ar ríoghacht i riagail na firinne é. Ba h-aithghin do Guaire mac Colmain ar feile et fhirinde, ar omeach *ocus* thiodhnacal ag diol dam *ocus* deoradh *ocus* aidhilgneach an Coimdedh do réir accobhair *gach* aoín no-roisedh cuicce eiter mion *ocus* mor. Angaire Lesa móir mochuda et braitre mionura Eocaille do *techt chui*cce dia thimthirecht go Druim enaigh i nnaimsir a eitsechta et a adhnacal i ndEochoill i mainistir na mbrathar mionúr, la fele Marcais suisceal et Dardaoin ar aoi laithe sechtmaine ier mbreith buada ó dhemon *ocus* doman, 1533.

§2149. Semas mac Seaain mic Tomais .i. iarla mor Desmuman do ecc an 27 do mí October, Dia Dardaoin do sonnradh, *ocus* a adhnacal i Traigh lí iar mbuaidh o deaman o *ocus* domhan, 1558. A mac, Geroitt mac Semais mic Seaain, ceithre bliadna .x. a aois indsin.

§2150. Semus na ttionol mac Semais mic Seaain (.i. mac ingheine MegCárthaigh moir .i. Aibhilín na suile gleoir .i. suil dubh *ocus* súil glas) do chor dochum bais hi Corcaigh mhoir mumhan ar forcongra iarla Urmuman, .i. Tomas mac Semais mic Piarais, la Gallaibh, an Luan iar féil Michil, anno Domini, 1580.

§2151. Seaan mac Semais mic Seaain do thuitim la Gallaibh .i. la caiptin Siuit i ndon creidme an Papa, an 24 do mh[i] Ianuair, 1582.

§2152. Semus mac Seaain mic Geroitt oig ó Sroin chaillige do ghabhail imaroen re Seaan mac Semais *ocus* cetramna do denomh de i Corcaigh moir mumhan ; et clann an t-Semais so do dul ar sluaigedh is na Deisib mumhan ier mbas a n-athar, oir roba maith na cinn fhedna iad-sidhe *for* muir *ocus* *for* tir ; *ocus* siol mBriain an cumbraigh .i. Donnchad mac Cinneidigh et Toirrdelbach mac Donnchada, et clann Tomais mic Ruaidri mic Maoil muire MegCraith .i. Tomas óg, Eogan, Ruaidri, do breith orra ag Mám na caertandaighe don taebh toir do abainn Cuilgen et ro-sraoinedh forra et do marbadh nuimir dirimhe dia muintir *ocus* do gabadh triar mac Semuis ann ; .i. Tomas meirgech et Seaan an ghleanda *ocus* Geroitt, et do cuireadh go Dún ngarbain íad, et do crochadh la caiptin Sir Willám Morgan dias dhibh .i. Tomas meirgech et Seaan an glenda ; et do cuireadh Geroitt co Port lairge et ro crochadh tón ccumma cédna *ocus* ro comrondadh ina (*Page* 253)

N

cethramnaibh an 14 do mí Fhebra iar mbás a n-athar .i. *Semus mac* Seaain mic *Geróitt* óicc ó Sroin caillighe, anno *Domini*, 1582.

§2153. *Muiris mac* Seaain mic *Tomais mic Semais mic Geroitt mic* an iarla do marbadh la *Tadhg mac Corpmaic mic Taidhg MegCarthaigh* .i. *tigerna Muscraige mic diarmatta* et la n-a cloinn .i. *Diarmait ocus Corbmac*, et *Muiris* do mharbadh *Donnchad* na baclae *mac Taidhg mic Corbmaic* d'aonbuille ga et cuid d'a luirigh do chur tre n-a corp *don tuinnseamh sin gurbo* marb gan anmain, an .iii. *mad Idus August*, 1564.

§2154. *Mac an Muiris* so .i. *Tomas*, do ecc, anno 1567.

§2155. *Semus*, a dearbrathair oile, do thuitim i n-Uaitne la claimn *William Burc mic Emainn o Caislen ui conuill* .i. *Tepoit ocus Risderd*, et iatt-som do thuitim lassiomh, 1579.

§2156. *Semus mac Muiris mic Geroid* ó *Mhoigh colpta* do thuitim la *Gallaibh eochaille*, an 6. lá do mí *August*, *Dia cedaoin do sonnradh*, 1580.

§2157. *Bas* Seaain *Brun mic Uater mic Seaain mic Pilip* la caiptin *Bouis ocus* la a muintir, *ocus* as *amlaidh tarla indsin* .i. iarla *Deas-mhuman* .i. *Geroit mac Semais mic Seaain* do beith ag *triall ar ammus* *Coille etharlaighe, ocus* caiptin *Bouis* do dhul roime co *Baile na bruigni ocus go Glend laitrigh, ocus* an t-iarla do *ammus* na *sligedh sin, ocus* an caiptin *cona* muintir do eirghe dho annsin et gleó *gaibthech graineamail* do ferthain doibh *fri aroile, ocus sochaidhe* do mnaibh *ocus* do leanbaibh do marbadh do mhuintir an iarla *ocus dream oile* do mhuintir an caiptin, et *Seaan Brun* do thuitim, et *MacMurchada mac Toirrdelbaigh mic Domhnaill* do marbadh ann mar an ccetna ó'n iarlae; an 14. do mí *August indsin, Dia sathuirm sainradh*, 1580.

§2158. *Semus* na ttionol do ghabhail *ocus* a muintir do marbadh, an *Dardaoin riasan tan sin*, la *Corbmac mac Taidg mic Corbmaic tigherna Muscraighe mic diarmada*, an tan sin, et *Semus* do chor docum bais an *Luan iar Fel Michil, iartain*, 1580.

§2159. *Semos mac* Seaain bhailbh mic *Seaain mic Tomais mic* an iarla do marbadh la *Brian dubh mac Donnchadha mic Mathgamhna ui Briain o Charraic* ó ccaindell et la gniomha láimhe *Donnchada mic Domhnaill mic Andae o Druim bainne, in 22 Febru*, 1579.

§2160. *Tomas*, a dearbrathair oile, do thuitim la *Gallaibh* .i. la caiptin *Malbi* i maidhm *Mainistrech* an aenaigh i mis *September*, 1579.

[EARLS OF KILDARE]

§2161. (*Page 254*). *Aois Criost M.CCC.XVI.*, *Seaan mac Tómais* cediaarla *Cille dara* do écc an bliadhain si an 10. la do *September* et a adhnacol i *cCill dara*. *Tigerna o bFailghe, epscop Cille dara, ocus* barun *Geisille eiside*. As e an *Seaan* so *ocus* a ben, .i. dam *Loinsi Roisde, tug mainister S. Augustin amach ar tus* do ráith a n-anma.

§2162. Tomas *mac* Seaain an dara h-iarlae Cille dara do ecc an 10. Mai, *ocus* a adhnacal i cCill darae, *ocus* Siuban a Burc a bhen do adhnacal imaille *fris*, M.CCC.LXXX.

§2163. Muiris *mac* Tomais an treas iarla Cille *dara* do ecc an 15 do August, *ocus* a adnacal i tempall *Criost* i mBaile atha cliath, M.CCCC.XX.UII.

§2164. Geralt *mac* Muiris iarla Cille *dara* do ecc an 17 d'October, *ocus* a adhnacal i Mainistir na n-uile naomh i mBaile atha cliath, M.CCCC.LXX.

§2165. Tomas *mac* Seaain iarla Cille *dara* do ecc la ceidfhele Muire do shunnradh, *ocus* a adhnacal i Mainistir na n-uile naomh i n-Ath cliath, M.CCCCC.XIII.

§2166. Geroitt *mac* Tomais iarla Cille *dara* do ecc an 3 do September, *ocus* a adnacal i tempall *Criost* i n-Ath cliath, M.CCCCC.X.III.

§2167. Geroid *mac* Geroid *mic* Tomais iarla Cille *dara* do ecc an 2 Sep i tor London, M.CCCCC.XXX.IIII.

§2168. Tomas *mac* Geroitt *mic* Geroitt *mic* Tomais do mharbadh i Saxaib las an ochtmad righ diarb' ainm Henri, do nemhthoil na Comairle moire, *ocus* baoi an Tomas *sin* i flaithius amail gach n-iarla co ttorchair amlaidh *sin*, M.CCCCC.XXX.UII.

§2169. Muiris *mac* Geralt, as lais *cedus* do-rata an t-Ord brathar *predicatorum* et minorum co h-Erind *ocus* as lais *con-rotacht* caislen Sligigh 1257.

§2170. Geralt *mac* Muiris tigerna ua fFailghe do ecc i Rath moir an 20 Jul et [a] adhnacal i cCill *dara*, 1256.

(Page 255). GERALTAIGH LAIGHEN

§2171. Geroid m Geroit m Geroith m Tómais m Seaain caimn m Muiris m Tomais m Seaain (ler gabadh an t-iarla *rúadh*) m Tomais (ro búí i Sligeach) m Muiris an oisín m Geruilt m Muiris m Geruilt mhóir.

§2172. As acc an nGeroid so *mac* Tomais ro batar moirseiser mac .i. Hénri, Tomas bacach, Semus, Olimper, Risderd, Seaan, Uater.

§2173. As ag an nGeroid so *mac* Tomais ro baoi díes derblirathar oile .i. Semus *ocus* Tomas og.

§2174. Tomas og *mac* Tomais *mic* Seaain caim, triur *mac* lais .i. Muiris, Seaan, Roibeard. Et ar sliocht an Tomais so ata fear Leacca .i. Muiris *mac* Tómais *mic* Muiris *mic* Tomais oig *mic* Tomais *mic* Seoin chaimm.

§2175. Clann Semais *mic* Tomais *mic* Seoin chaimm .i. Uilliam, Geroid.

§2176. Uilliam *mac* Semais *mic* Tomais *mic* Seoin chaimm.

§2177. Oilimper *mac* Geroitt *mic* Semais *mic* Tomais.

§2178. Muiris *mac* Semais basdard (.i. fer Baile oisberd) *mic* Geralt *mic* Seón basdaird *mic* Tomais *mic* Seoin caimn.

§2179. Remann óg *mac* Tómais *mic* Rémainn *mic* Seoin basdard.

§2180. Tomas *mac* Emainn buidhe *mic* Risdeird *mic* Seoin basdard.

FER BLATHCOLL CCLAONTA

§2181. Risderd, Nioclas, et Semus: clann Seon mic Patraiccín mic Muiris mic Tómais mic Muiris mic Tomais oig.

§2182. Eduard mac Semais mic Seoin mic Patraiccín mic Muiris.

FEAR BELAIN ANVSO

§2183. Muiris mac Piarais mic Oilibeir mic Uilliam oig mic Uilliam mic Tomais mic Muiris mic Tomais mic Seain mic Tomais mic Muiris mic Geruilt.

§2184. Gearoitt mac Tomais mic Seoin chaim, triar derbrathar lais .i. Semus, Tomás óg, Seón .i. mac basdaird ó tangatar na slechta so .i. fer Baile oisberd, mar ata Muiris mac Semais mic Geroitt mic Tomais mic Seoin *caim*.

§2185. Geralt mac Seon mic Tomais mic Seoin *caimm*.

§2186. Remann og mac Tomais mic Rémainn mic Seon, et Tomás mac Emainn buidhe mic Risdeird mic Seon.

§2187. As ag an Tomas so mac Muiris ro batar ceithri mic .i. Geralt (ro baoi gan cloinn *acht* aoininghen *ocus* ro *posadh* í re *Sémus finn* .i. iarla Urmhuman) et Seon *camm*, et Muiris (ó ttainic sliocht Blathcall ccláonta .i. Eduard mhac Semais) et Tomas *buidhe* (o tainic sliocht MegTomais et sliocht Seain *ocus sliocht Uilliam* oicc et sliocht Semuis *amhlaidh* .i. Semus mac Geroitt mic Seain mic Uilliam mic Tomais).

(Page 256). FER DHÚIN ÚABHAIR

§2188. Semus m Geruilt m Seain m Uilliam oig m Uilliam m Tomais.

SLIOCHT SEMAIS

§2189. Brian m Risdeird m Emainn m Semais m Uilliam m Tomais.

§2190. Derbraithre don Brian *sin Émann mac Risdeird* et Nioclas mac *Risdeird* et Geroitt mac *Risdeird*.

[EARLS OF DESMOND]

§2191. Aois *Criost 1048*¹ an tan testa bainceile iarla Desmhuman .i. Semus mac Seain mic Tomais, et as i an baincele .i. Mor inghen Maol ruanaidh mic Seain ui Cerbhaill, *ocus* ni deachaidh Mor riam d'ecc robadh mo do scél inas an Mhor *sin acht* nama Mor muman no ingen an *Deing* mic Mag Duail, et *cetera*.

[EARLS OF KILDARE]

§2192. Do ba derbsiur do gam Sioban a Burc .i. ingen an Íarla Ruaidh, ben Roiberd a Brius, et as ag Tomas mac Seain an dara

¹ sic 1548 added in a modern pencilled hand.

h-iarla Cille dara *ocus* Justis na h-Ereinn *ocus* tigerna o iFailghe ro baoi Sioban a Burc inghen an Iarla Ruaidh (diarbo h-ainm *Risderd*) et as e Geróitt *mac* Geroid *mic* Geroid an naomhadh glún o *Risderd* a Burc i. iarla Uladh dia ngoirthi an t-Iarla *Rúadh*.

§2193. An dara king Henri rí *Saxan*, an 17 do December do gabh righe, anno *Domini* 1154. Ro baoi ridire uasal hi remhius an righ *sin* diaruó comainm Geralt *mac* Roibeird. As é ionadh i rugadh an Geralt *sin* i Windsior, *conadh* aire *sin* do goiredh *Geraldus* de Windsior de, et do baoi prionnsa Breatan neamumhal do rioghaip *Saxan* antan *sin* et go sonradhach don dara king Henri. Do chuir se Geralt de Windsior (Windsior .i. ardchathair rioghachta righ *Saxan* an tan *sin*) ina generail sluaigh co sluaigh lanmhor imaille *fris* co Bretnaib dia ttabairt fo umhla et fo aittitin dó. O do-cuaidh, imorro, Geralt *isin* *urus* *sin* tria *forcongra* an righ fair ro bhuadaigh gach cath et gach *congal* for Breatnaibh *co* nderna tir caorac do Bretna uile *fri* sidh *ocus* *fri* sámhe gur toibghestair cíos *ocus* dligedh righ *Saxan* orra dia n-aimdeoin; et tug mnaoi *etarra* iarsin .i. ingen ridire ro-uasail .i. Nesda a h-ainm, et as i ropa *mathair* do Roibert *mac* Stiamhna *ocus* d'epscoib S. Dauith, et ruce sí clann don Gherailt *sin* .i. Muiris et Uilliam.

§2194. Ruccadh clann don Uilliam *sin* .i. Remann da la Gros et Griffin o n-abar Carrac meg grifin .i. Carracc na Siuire.¹

§2195. Iar bforbadh et iar ccricheugadh an ghabhaltais *sin* *isin* mBretna, amail adubhrannur, ro fhas iaromh deabaidh *ocus* imresain eiter Erendchaibh fadheisín .i. eiter MacMurchadha rí Laigen diarbho comainm Diarmait na nGall *mac* Donnchadha *mic* Murchada *mic* Diarmada *mic* Donnchadha (.i. Maol na mbo) *mic* Diarmada *mic* Domnaill *mic* Ceallaigh *mic* Cionaetha et o Ruairc (.i. Tigernáin) im cenn inghine Murchada *mic* Aedha (Page 257) *mic* Donnchada *mic* Domnaill *mic* Ualgaircc; co ttainic don imresain *sin* MacMurchadha do dhul co Saxaibh do cuingidh sochraide sluaigh forra *ocus* ro geall aisgedha aidhble do maithibh Gall *saxan* et don rí fadhesin. Do-cuatar, imorro, maithe *Saxan* in aoncomairle *dus* cidh do-ghendais imon caingen *sin* MicMurchadha *ocus* as edh adubhrattor d'aithescc aoinfhir gurbo coir MacMurchadha do chobhair *ocus* *congnamh* sloigh et sochraide do chor lais do saigidh Ereinn.

§2196. Ro h-iomraidedh ag maithibh *Saxan* cia *badh* coir do cor la MacMurchadha *conadh* fair desidh leo fa deoidh *mac* *ocus* oidhre Gerailt mhoir *mic* Roiberd .i. Muiris *mac* Gerailt, oir nir bo tualaing Geralt feisín iomluadh arm an tan *sin* ar a arsaidheacht. Tanic, imorro, Muiris *mac* Gerailt et Roiberd *mac* Stiamhna (*mac* a mathar) et Remann de la Gros (*mac* a derbrathar) et morán oile *nach* airimhter annso do denamh gabhaltais i nEreinn ar furaileamh righ *Saxan*. Acht chena, ro ba tusga Roiberd *mac* Stiamhna *ocus* *Risderd* iarla Strangboo co h-Eirinn et Diarmait na nGall diarbo h-ainm MacMurchadha oldas Muiris *mac* Gerailt.

¹ *Cairg mc grifinn. Cairg ui ghrofa, Cairg nadh siuireddh in marg., man. recent.*

§2197. As iat clann an Muiris *sin* .i. Geralt, *Alustrann*, *Uilliam*. Et ni raibhe clann ag *Alustrann*, ina ag *Uilliam acht* da mhac, ina ag Geralt *acht* aenmhac .i. *Muiris mac Gerailt*, et ar a sliocht *sidhe* atat *Geraltaigh* na h-*Ereinn*, toir et tíar ; *ocus* as e Geralt *mac Muiris mic Gerailt* fuair Magh nudhat et an Rath mor et Teach sraffain et Tegh tuagh et uib *MacCaille ocus Innsi* úi cuinn et ui *Glaisin ocus Cairpre connacht* ; et as é *Seon mac king Henri* tug na fearoinn *sin* do Geralt *mac Muiris mic Geruilt amail ro batar* ag a brathair roimhe .i. ag *Alustrann mac Muiris mic Geruilt mhóir* (o n-abarthar *Geraltaigh*) *mic Roibeird mic Uilliam mic Muiris mic Seon mic Roibeird moir* o *Woindsir*. Aeis an *Tigerna* an tan tug *Seon mac king Henri* na ferainn so do Geralt *mac Muiris mic Gerailt*, M.C.XC.IX., et an .x. ix. do *October* et *Dia dardaoin* do *sonnradh* ar aoi laithe *sechtmhaine*, et *cetera*.

ALA DHUL FOR GEINELACH IARLA CHILLE DARA

§2198. Geroid (an t-áonmadh iarla .x., *Elizabeth Gras ingen* do *Marcas Dorsitur a mathair*) m *Geroid* (an .x. madh iarla *ocus Justis* na h-*Ereinn* ; *Allsun ingen mic Sir Éduard Iusdas a mathair*) m *Geroid* (an náomadh iarla *ocus Justis* na h-*Ereinn* ; *ingen* iarla *Desmhuman a mathair* .i. *Sioban* cam *ingen Semais*) m *Tomais* (an t-ochtmdhadh iarla) m *Seoin chaimm* (an sechtmadh iarla ; *ingen* *Lord Burbaois a mhathair*) (*Page 258*) m *Muiris* (an seisedh iarla) diarbho *mac Geroid iarla* (.i. an cúiccedh iarla) m *Tomais* (an cethramad iarla) m *Muiris* (an tres iarla) m *Tomais* (an dara h-iarla et *Justis* na h-*Ereinn* et tigherna ó fFailge, et gam *Blonsi Roisde a mathair*, et gam *Siobán* a *Burc* a ben, inghen an *Iarla ruaidh* .i. *Risderd*) m *Seaain* (céidiarla *Cille dara*) m *Tomais* m *Muiris* m *Gerailt* (tigherna o fFailge) m *Muiris* (.i. *Justis* na h-*Ereinn* fri re dhá bliadhan .i.at) m *Gerailt moir* (o n-abarthar *Geraltaigh*) m *Muiris* m *Seon* m *Roibert* m *Uilliam* m *Roibert moir* o *Woindsir*.

§2199. Acc so clann mathar *Muiris mic Geruilt* .i. *Roiberd mac Stiamna* et *Muiris mac Gerailt fein* et *Uilliam mac Gerailt* et *Henricus mac Henri ocus Milis* .i. *epscop* *S. Daut* i mBreatainib. *Nesda ingen Resires moir prionnsa Breatan mathair* an coigir *sin*.

§2200. Clann *Muiris mic Gerailt* .i. *Uilliam*, *Geralt*, *Alaxandair*.

§2201. Clann *Roiberd mic Stiamna* : *Ruf ocus Mereduc*.

§2202. Clann *Henricus mic Henricy* .i. *Mailir* et *Roibert*.

§2203. Clann *Uilliam mic Geruilt* .i. *Remann de la gros* (.i. *remar*) et *Griffin*.

§2204. Clann *deirbhseatar mic Geruilt* .i. *Roibert do Barra ocus Uater ocus maighistir Geroitt*.

§2205. *Muiris mac Geruilt mhóir*, as *cisidhe cettna riacht Erin* do *Geraltachaibh* ar *tus*. It iad *anmanna* na ndaghdaoine *tanic* co h-*Eirind* imaroen re *Diarmait* na ngall .i. *Seon mac righ Saxan*, et *Roibert mac Stiamhna derbbrathair righ Saxan* et *mac mathar do Muiris amail adubramur, ocus Muiris mac Gerailt*, et *Remann de la*

gros, et iarla Strangboo, et Uilliam da la Maur, et Gillebert caoil *uscui*, et Riocard mac *Sir Risdéird* athair Siurtain moir na Gaillmhe a quo clann tSiurtain.

§2206. Mic Oiribeirt *occus* Muraigh ar sliocht Uilliam da la Muir.

§2207. Barún Nogla *ocus* Diolmainigh machaire cuirne et mic Goisdealbaigh ar sliocht Gillibeirt caoil *uscui*.

§2208. An Grasach *ocus* Mac Muiris ciarraighe ar sliocht Remainn de la gros.

§2209. Roibert mac Stiamna, as úadha atatt clann tSleimhne ngach ionad a ttátt.

§2210. (Page 259). Geralt mor. Uilliam mac Gerailt. Remann de la gros et Griffin, da mac Uilliam.

§2211. Muiris mac Geruilt. Da bliadan .i. at ina Justis uas Erind don Muiris so mac Gerailt. Triar mac la Muiris mac Gerailt mhoir .i. Uilliam, Geralt, Alaxanduir.

§2212. Geralt mac Muiris. Áonmhac la Geralt mac Muiris .i. Muiris; et do bi an Geralt so ina Justis ós Erinn *ocus* do h-adhnaicedh iarna ecc i mainistir Sligigh he.

§2213. Muiris mac Geruilt. Do bí an Muiris so ina Justis inn Erinn, et an tan fa h-aosmar do-chuaidh isna braithribh *ocus* aderau gur naomhadh e fa dheóidh.

§2214. Tomas mac Muiris. Tomás mac Muiris. barún Gésille. Ro bui an Tomas so ocht mbliadna ina Justis i n-Eirinn.

§2215. Seaan mac Tomais, cediaarla Cille dara. Ro baói an Seaan so ina Jústis uas Eirinn, *ocus* as i roba ben do .i. gam Blonsi de Roisde et rug mac do .i. Tomas mac Seaain.

§2216. Tomas mac Seaain. Risderd mac Tomais. Tomas mac Seaain, an dara h-iarla. Siuban a Burc a ben .i. ingen iarla Uladh. Rug sí días mac dho, Risderd, et Muiris, *ocus* iar n-ecc Tomais et a mhna ro h-adhnachadh iet i mainistir Cille daro, anno 1328.

§2217. Muiris mac Tomais. Tomas mac Muiris. Ag an Muiris so mac Tomais condreccait sliocht na h-Iarlachta *ocus* sliocht Mheg Tomais fri aroile. Triar mac ag Muiris .i. Tomas, Geralt, Seon cam. Ni baói do clainn ag Tomas acht aenmac basdaird .i. Uilliam, et as o'n Uilliam sin ro siolsat sliocht Mheg Tomais.

§2218. Geralt mac Muiris. Aeningen las an nGeralt so .i. Esibel, *ocus* as i ba ben don Londrasach *cetus*, *ocus* baói ina diaidh ag Semus finn Buitiler, *ocus* ni rug cloinn d'aon diobh.

§2219. Tomas mac Muiris. Uilliam mac Tomais mic Muiris, as ar a sliocht atat Meg Tomais uile.

§2220. (Page 260). Geroit¹ mac Tomais, baói side triocho bliadan ina Justis i n-Erinn et as lais tuccadh cath Chnuic túagh,

§2221. m Tomais .i. m inghine an Bhúisderaigh, do dibreadh ina naoidhin le Semus find, iarla Urmuman, et do pos sé Siobhán chamm le ffrith Cois maighe,

¹ Nota bene in marg.

§2222. m Seoin chaimm. Do bi neoid m Tomais. As aige do bi an cetrar mac .i. Geroid (do bi ina iarla *ocus* fuáir bás gan oidhre *acht aoiningen* nama ; do *posadh* le Semus *find* iarla Urmhuman í, et as *trid sin* do shuidh sé i Muigh nuadhath et i n-iarlacht Cille dara uile), et Seon *camm* an dara mac, et Muiris an tres mac (ar a bfuilit sliocht Blathcoll cclaonta), et Tomas óg mac basdaird (ar sliocht a bfuilit Meg Tómais .i. Seaan, Semus, Uilliam).

§2223. Seaan mac Tomais, *cédiarla* Cille dara, as é do mharbh catuiride an Justis i nGrainsigh fuinnserd .i. xii., et do chuir a *ccinn* dochum an Justis co Chill dara .i. lord Ruissel. Et Tomas athair Seaain, as e ba barun o fFailghe, et as lais do-ronadh caislen Geisille. Et do fhagaibh iarlacht Chille dara ag a brathair budh so anas .i. Muiris mac Tomais, *et cetera*. As e an Seaan so mac Tomais, .i. *ceidiarla* Cille dara *ocus tigersna* ó Failghe, *ocus* a bean posda, gam Bloinsi Roisde, tug mainister S. Augustin amach i n-Ath dara *ar tus* do Dia *ocus* d'ord S. Augustin, ar a n-anamm fein, isin *nomad bliadain* do righe Eduaird mic Eduaird ar Saxarb, anno 1316. Isin dara *bliadain* iar n-edbairt na mainistrech sin, testa Seaan *ocus* a mac .i. Tomas mac Seaain, et a *derbrathair* .i. Risderd mac Tomais, et Muiris mac Risdeird mic Tomais, et Geroid mac Muiris mic Risdeird mic Tomais.

§2224. Cios iarla Cille dara hi contae Luimnigh, lethamuigh d'a sraith ar a chuid fein, .i. .x. marcc fichet, *ocus* ocht sgillinge ; .u. acra .x. is *tri* .xx. *ocus* .ccc., cuid iarla Cille dara i contae Luimnigh ; *ocus* da sgilling do sraith ar *gach* acra dib sin ; et a oired *sin* oile ag iarla Deasmuman. Re linn an dara hEduard do beith i riogacht Saxan ro comfhodladh an cios so eiter iarla Cille dara *ocus* iarla Desmuman, anno 1327.

(Page 261) GENELACH ÍARLA DESMHUMAN

§2225. (*col. a*). Geroit, (Mór ingen Maoil ruanaidh mic Seaain úi Cerbail a mathair), m Semais, (Mor ingen Donnchada mic Briain duibh ui Briain a mathair), m Seaain, (Elis ingen an Bharraigh moir a mathair), m Tomais m Semais m Geroit, (Máire Búrc ingen Mic Uilliam a mathair), m Muiris (.i. an *cédiarla*, ingen an Bharraigh moir a mathair), m Tomais m Muiris m Seaain m Tomais m Muiris m Gerailt m Muiris m Gerailt mhóir (or *geinetar Geraltagh*) m Roibert m Uilliam m Muiris m Seoin m Roibeirt m Uilliam m Roibeirt mhoir o Woinsior.

§2226. Semus m Muiris m Tomais m Semais (*col. b*) m Geroid m Muiris .i. an *cediarla*.

§2227. Remann m Geruilt m Remainn oícc m Remainn m Muiris m Tomais iarla.

§2228. Geralt m Geroitt m Semais m Gerailt m Geroid m Semais iarla m Geroitt m Muiris mhoir (.i. an *cediarla*) m Tomais m Muiris m Seaain.

SLIOCHT SEAIN MOIR NA SURSAINDE

§2229. Aónmhac la Seain mor na *sursainne* .i. Geralt.

§2230. Cuiger *mac* la Geralt .i. Tepóit, Henri, Seain, Dauit, *Muiris*.

§2231. Clann Tepoit *mic* Geruilt .i. Seain, Tomas, Uilliam, Tepoit ócc.

§2232. (*col. c*). Clann Henri meic Geralt .i. Uilliam, Pilip, Geralt an clampair, *Sémus*, et *Emann*.

§2233. Clann *Muiris mic* Geruilt .i. Tomas, Seain, Dauith.

TIGERNA NA CLAONGLAISI

§2234. Tomas cam m Seain m Emaind m Tomais m *Muiris* m Tomais m *Muiris* m Geralt m Seain mhoir na *sursainne*.

§2235. Clann Émaind m Tomais m *Muiris* m Tomais : Seain, *Semus*, Geralt.

§2236. Seain na claonglaisi, *Sémus*, Tomas daoile, Geralt.

SLIOCHT RATHA NA SAOR INDSO

§2237. (*col. d*). Pilip *mac* Enri an forso m Semais m Enri m Geralt m Seain mhoir.

AN RIDIRE FIND

§2238. m Emainn m Seain m Seain m *Muiris* m Daid m *Sir Muiris* m Giobuin m *Muiris* m Giobuin (ó atát *clann Giobuin*) m Seain m Tomais m *Muiris* m Geralt m *Muiris* m Geralt mhoir m Roibert m Uilliam m *Muiris* m Seon m Roibeirt m Uilliam m Roibeirt moir o Winsestar.

STIOUARD ÍARLA DESMHUMHAN

§2239. Seain et *Sémus* : clann Geroid m Seain m Pilip m Seain m Henri (o n-abarthar *clann MegHenri*) m Daidh an comraic do sliocht an Ridire fhind.

§2240. (*Page 262, col. a*). Giobún ruadh *mac* Risdeird m Geralt m Tomais m Emainn m Seain m Daid m *Muiris*.

LÉSACH AN BROGHA

§2241. Piárrus og m Piarrais m Uilliam m Seain m Piarrais m Seain m *Muiris* m Oileuer m Nioclais m *Muiris* m Seain m *Muiris* m Eda m Seain m Semais.

MUINTER AN ÁTHA LECAIGH

§2242. Seain m Daid m Seain m Daid m Seain m Risdeird m Oileuer m Piarrais.

LÉSACH BAILE AN GHARRDHA

§2243. Seain m Seain m Roibeird m Seain m Semais m Roibert m *Muiris* m Tómais.

o

(col. b). DO NA HUINNSENVACHAIB ANNSO

§2244. Criostoír (inghen iarla Cille dara a bhen), m Ríseird, (Isibel Prístún a bhean), m Criostóra (Mariun inghen Nioclais Oúa a ben), m Ríserd (Isibel inghen Gheroit *mic* Tomais iarla a ben), m Criostóra (Anna Priostun inghen Roiberd a bhean), m Semais (inghen an Talabardaigh a ben ; et as i tucc lé caislén na *Cranca* i n-Ath cliath, *ocus* cill Mugor, et Scillin glas, *ocus* an Baile nua, *ocus* Sdaca hall, *ocus* Clocran suardaís, *ocus* Corrbhaile duin da bad, et Samun, et Ratha muiris cellaigh, et an Cuirrech, et Raith ele, et (col. c) Olabhard, *ocus* Baile hagain, *ocus* Baile ballroic, *ocus* na Cerna, *ocus* na Buailte, *ocus* Olabard ratha, *ocus* Bothar cualann, *ocus* gniomh a tTamhlachta, et cuid do Corbhaile bheinne h-ettair, *ocus* meid airíthe a Lis bicc), m Ríserd (inghen a Dregaigh moir a ben, *ocus* as í tucc le Baile an dregaigh, *ocus* as í rug Eduard *ocus* Seon *ocus* Emann), m Uilliam (Caitilin, FízSeon a bhen), m Nioclais (Siobhan ní Chuirrín a bean), m Tomais m Gillibert (.i. basdard) m *Sir* Gillibeirt Nuínsentt, do ben an duthaigh don barun Úa'ne tanic le *Sir* Hugo de Las i n-Éirinn, et *mac* derbsethar dó é, *ocus* as e an *Sir* Hugo *sín* do bí .uii. mbliadhna do dheoin an righ i n-Erinn, *ocus* a *secht* oile da aimhdheoin.

(col. d). TIGHERNA BAILE ÚI CERBHALLAIN

§2245. Tomas m Ríserd m Criostóra m Semais m Ríserd m Uilliam Nuínsenn.

§2246. Eduard m Ríseird (.i. an barún) m Uilliam m Nioclais.

TIGHERNA MAIGHE AN RATHA

§2247. Tomas (Maire inghen an baruin a bhen), m Uater (Isibel Leghis a ben), m Tomais (inghen Ploingcedaigh an Chillin a ben, *mathair* Uatéir an oidhre *ocus* Criostóra ; inghen an Talboidigh *mathair* na coda oile *da clainn*), m Criostóra (inghen Ríserdaigh Cille brith¹ *mathair* a meic oidhreachta Tomas, *ocus* Mairgreg inghen Geróitt *mic* Seain *mic* Tómais *mathair* Nioclais), m Tomais m Uilliam oicc (inghen an Talboidigh a ben, *ocus* as í tug le Magh an rath[a] et Lios an pupuail et (*Page 263, col. a*) Baile san ríserd), m Uilliam moir m Nioclais m Tomais, et *cetera*.

MUIINTER THIGHE FARANNAIN

§2248. Piarras m Labrais m Piárrais m Nioclais m Uilliam oicc.

MÚINTER LOCHA AN GHARR

§2249. Geróitt dubh m Ríseird m Nioclais m Uilliam oicc m Uilliam mhoir.

¹ *th* uncertain, only *br* clearly legible.

MUINTER BAILE AN T-SRUTHAÍN

§2250. Uilliam m Tepóitt m Uilliam óig m Tepóitt m Uilliam óicc m Uilliam moir.

§2251. Criostoir m Uilliam óicc m Teaboid m Uilliam oig m Teboid m Uilliam m Uilliam mhoir.

(col. b). MUINTER AN BHAILI RÍABAIGH

§2252. Sémus m Éduaird m Tomais m Éduaird m Risdeird m Uilliam m Nioclais.

MUINTER CHILLE H-ECH

§2253. Hénri m Tomais m Semais m Risderd m Seon m Risdeird m Uilliam m Nioclais.

MUINTER DROMA CRIAADH

§2254. Oileber (*Anna Barnabal* a bhen, *ocus* as iatt a clann : *Criostoir*, *Roiberd*, *Lamhailin*, et *Risderd*), m *Criostóra* (*Ailínor ingen Alustrainn* *Ploingcéd* a ben, *mathair* *Oileuer* an oidhre), m *Roiberd* m *Semais* m *Risderd* m *Uilliam Nuinnseann*.

§2255. *(col. c).* *Roiberd* o'n *Chaislén* nua, as iad a clann : *Eduard*, *Criostoir*, *Uilliam*, *ocus* *Semas* m *Roibeird* m *Semais* m *Risderd* m *Uilliam Nuinnsend*.

§2256. Sémas maol (*Anna ingen Criosthóra mic* *baruin Dealbhna* a ben), m *Uater* m *Andriu* (*ingen baruin* na *hUaghcongabhala* a ben), m *Semais* m *Risderd* m *Uilliam* m *Nicolais* m *Tomais* m *Gillebeirt* m *Gillebert* m *Sir* *Gillebert*.

MUINTER CLUANA LOISTE

§2257. *Aindriu óg* m *Aindriu* m *Semais* m *Risdeird*.

TIGERNA BAILE IONNSULOÍTT

§2258. *Teaboitt* (*Siobhan ingen Uilliam Ualis* a ben, et as iad *(col. d)* a clann : *Uater*, *Risderd*, *Uilliam*, *Semus*, *ocus* *Tomais*), m *Andriu* m *Semais* m *Risderd*.

UINNSENNACH BRECLOINNE

§2259. *Eduard* m *Tomais* m *Criostora* m *Lamhailín*.

GENELACH AN GHOILL FHINN O BHAILE NA MBILEDH I NDEALBHNA

§2260. *Emanm* m *Uilliam* m *Semais* m *Uateir* m *Seón* m *Uilliam* m *Tomais* m *Rémainn* m *Tomais* m *Uilliam* m *Nicolais* m *Uilliam*, *ocus* as eisdhe cedduine tanaic ind *Erinn* dhiobh ó *thus*.

(Page 264). GENELAIGH FHEÓRASACH CAIRRGE FEORAIS

§2261. (*col. a*). Uatér m Seaain m Uilliam carraigh m Piarrais m Maoilir m Risderd m Seon oig m Seon duinn m Piarrais m Uater m Sir Uilliam m *Sir* Seon iarla Lughmhaig m Risdeird ruaidh m Risdeird m Maoilir mhoir o bfuilit Feorasaigh i ngach aird d'Erinn, et as re linn an dara king Henrí tanic an Maoilir sin co h-Erinn ar aon la *Muiris mac Gerailt*.

§2262. Rémann m Teaboitt m Remainn m Piarrais m Maoilir m Risderd m Seon oig m Seoin duinn.

MUINTER COILLEDH AN RUISELAIGH

§2263. Seaan m¹ Maoilir m Úatér m Maoilir m Uater m Maoilir m Risdeird m Seon oig m Seón *duinn*.

§2264. (*col. b*). Clann Maoilir m Uater : Geroid, Seon, et Uilliam.

§2265. Semus m Risdeird m Semais m Uater m Maoilir m Risdeird m Seon oig.

MUINTER NA COILLEDH FAIDE

§2266. Tomas m Geróid m Remaind m Semais m Seon m Risdeird m Seon oig.

MUINTER BUAILEDH NA BREACRAIGHE OCUS CHOILLEDH RATHA MUIRGHILE

§2267. Seffin m Maoilir oicc m Riocaird m Maoilir m Uater.

§2268. Geroid, Seon, et Uilliam : *clann* Maoilir meic Uater.

§2269. Teapoitt m Semais m Riocaird m Maoilir m Uater.

§2270. (*col. c*). Andriú laighneach m Gillebeirt (*i. an t-ab*) m Riocaird m Maoilir.

§2271. Tomas *ocus* Rémann : *clann* Geroitt m Seffin m Riocaird m Maoilir m Uater.

§2272. Semus óg m Semais m Riocaird m Maoilir.

§2273. Émann laighneach m Gillibeirt m Gearoitt m Riocaird m Maoilir m Úater.

§2274. Gearoid m Eduaird bhuidhe m Semais m Riocaird m Maoilir.

§2275. Seffin oile ó Choill ratha *muirghile* m Riocaird m Geroid m Riocaird m Maoilir.

§2276. Andriú m Séffrúin m Aindriu m Riocaird m Maoilir.

(*col. d*). MUINTER BHAILE Ó CCÍARTHA

§2277. Risderd, Muiris, et Uater : *clann* Semais m Muiris m Uilliam m Uater.

§2278. *Clann* Andriú mic Muiris m Uilliam m Uater *mar an cétna*.

¹ *Seaan m* man. recent.

MUNTER CHAISLEIN SIURTAÍN

§2279. Piarrus mac Piarraís m Tomais m Piarraís m Tomais m Remainn m Uater m Maoilir m Risderd m Seaain óig.

§2280. Uater laighnech m Seifin m Tomais m Piarraís m Rémainn m Uater m Maoilir.

§2281. Riocard laighneach m Uater m Uater m Remainn m Seifin m Remainn m Uater.

MAC FEORAIS INDSO

§2282. Andriu m Geroítt m Remainn m Semais m Seain m Semais m Risdeird m Seon oig m Seon duinn, *et cetera*.

§2283. (*Page 265, col. a*). Cuiger mac ag Risderd m Seon oicc .i. Maoilir, mac as sine d'Feorusachaib clair cairpre .i. oidhre Clair cairpre et oidhre na Cairrge; clann Maoilir: Piarrus ocus Uater. Semus an dara mac Risdeird .i. oidhre na Coilledh faide. Uater an tres mac .i. oidhre Dhúin firceirt; clann Uater .i. Uilliam, Emann, ocus Andriu. Uilliam an cethramadh mac. Risderd óg an cúigeadh.

GENELACH MEIC FEORAIS

§2284. Aindriú m Geroid m Remainn m Sémais m Seaain m Sémais m Risderd m Seoin óig m Seoin duind m Sir Piarraís m Sir Uater m Uilliam m Sir Seon iárla Lughmaigh m Risdeird ruáidh m Risdeird m Maoilir moir frisa n-abarthaoi an tres cos do'n concuuest, ocus as uadha do ghabhlaighset Feorusaigh thiar ocus abhus.

(col. b-c). GENELACH AN DAIRSYIGH

§2285. Criostoir (inghen tigherna Bhaili truimilet .i. Isabel a mathair), m Uilliam (Sinéd Diuid ingen MicRicaird a mathair; clann Uilliam Dairsyigh .i. dias mac ocus dias ingen, Sinet ocus Caitilin na h-inghena, Seoirse et Criostoir na meic), m Seoirse (ingen tigerna Beini h-ettair .i. Mairgreg a mathair; clann th-Seoirse: dhá Uilliam, Tomas, Émann, Roiberd, ocus Uatér, et cuiger ingen .i. Mouda bean baruin na Sgrine ocus ben Risderd mic an iárla ina dhiadh sin et an Chiomhsóccaigh baile cuisin ina diaidh sin, et Mairgrecc bean Gérlúnaigh na h-abhann, et Allsún ben Tomáis Gerlún, ocus Caitilin ben t-Semais mic Uatér Nuinsinn, et Elis ben an Teirbeisigh), m Sir Uilliam (Isibel ingen Ploingcedaigh an cillin a mathair; clann Sir Uilliam: Seoirse an t-oidhre, Seon, ocus Criostoir, ocus dias ingen .i. Mairsil ben úi Domnuill et Semais mic an iarla ocus an Gholluinnigh, et Elinor an dara h-ingen), m Seon (Mairgreg inghen baruin Slaine a mathair; dias mac ocus aoiningen ag Seon re h-ingin Gerailt mic Seaain Mhég Tomais .i. Risderd ocus Nicolas, ocus tugadh Caitilin an ingen do Trialach fer ttulach .i. Muiris; mac ag Risderd mac Seon re h-ingin an príora Peitit .i. Mairgreg, Emann ainm an mic; dias mac ag Nicolas .i. Uater ocus Ártúr), m Seon (Anna ingen Bernabalaigh circestown a mhathair), m Uilliam (inghen baruin Petid a mathair), m Seon (inghen

Sir Roiberd FizGeroitt .i. tigerna Alman a matair), m Uilliam (dam Siuban a Burc a *mathair*), m Seon Dairsy (be *sesin tanic* ina Justis i n-*Erinn*, *ocus* as e cedduine diobh *tanic* i n-*Erinn* ar *furaillemh* righ *Saxan* diarbho brathair é, *ocus* tug an ri a ionad fein i n-*Erinn* dó ar laidire a laimhe, ar caoine a comraidh, *ocus* ar a crodacht i cathaib (*col. d*) et hi comlandaib; as é an Seon sin do-*chuidh* *eluaigedh* rioghda ro-mhor a h-*Erinn* co h-Albain ar *foraillemh* an righ, *ocus* do bean geill et braighde d'*Albanachaib*, *ocus* rug leis iad co Beroicc mar a raibhe an righ fon *amm* soin, et *tuc* an rí maner Ratha guaire dho-san et an tír ina thimcheall et Cill ealga do fein *ocus* da mnaoi .i. do dam Siobhan a Burc ingen an iarla *ruaidh* Risderd), m Tomais m Risderd m Seon m Tomais m Sir Risderd .i. tigerna *trencumachtach* ó Chaislen airsyeach isin fFrainc, et dech míle fhichet ata eitir Pairis *ocus* Caislen airsy, *ocus* on baile *sin* raiter Dhe Airsy *friú* *ocus* as é Risderd tainic le h-Uilliam *concuurer* co Saxaibh ar *tus*.

GENELACH PETIDEACH

§2286. Lucais mac Geroid mic Tomas m Tomais m¹ Siogmann m Geroitt m Siogmainn m Geroitt m Seoinin m Risdeird m Semais m Maoilir m Uateir m Semais m Adaim Petit (.i. beg isin Fraincis, Uilliam a ainm oile) (*Page 266, col. a*) m Sir Uide De Lás m Roloint m Risdeird m Seoirse m Cing Danmarg m Drobhaird m Risdeird m Lámbaird m Arcobail.

GENELACH BERNABALACH CIRCUSDOWNE

§2287. Patraicín m Criostóra m Eduaird m Patricin m Seoirse m Eduaird m Uater m Sémais m Risdeird m Tomais m Eduaird óig m Eduaird duibh m Eduaird bernaigh m Bernaird (ó raiter Bernúa-laigh da *ttuc* king Seon an *tigernus* mor) m Iomair ui Bhirn .i. oide Feilim m Cathail croibhdeirg.

TIGHERNA MAIGHE LACHA

§2288. Tomas m Roiberd m Roiberd m Seon m Eduaird oig m Uater m Semais.

(*col. b*). GENELACH AN DIOLMHUINIGH

§2289. Teaboit, Geralt, et Emann: cland Tomais m Semais (.i. an prioir mór) m Geralt m Geroitt m Emainn m Geralt m Semais m Roibeird m Emainn m Sir Geroitt Diolmhain dé Nógla.

§2290. Teboitt riabhach m Nicolais m Émainn m Piarais oig m Piarras chaoich m Uateir m Henri m Geruilt.

§2291. Geralt óg m Geralt m Hénri m Piarais caóich.

§2292. Geroitt caoch m Piarras m Remainn m Piarras cháóich.

§2293. Sefraidh m Remainn m Úater m Piarras cháóich.

¹ *Lucais . . . m* man. recent.

GENELACH MEIC SIÚRTÁIN DEXTRA

§2294. An Calbach m Tomais duibh m Uilliam óig m Uilliam sionnaigh m Tomais duibh (*col. c*) m Seoinin na *pairte* m Siurtain oig m Siurtain mhoir na Gaillmhe.

GENELACH MHEC GOISDEALBAIGH

§2295. Siurtan m Seaain duibh m an Giolla duibh m Seaain duibh m Emainn an machaire m Siurtain na *bertaighechta* m Gillebert óig m Gillibeirt mhóir m Piolboit m *Milidh* breghoigh m Goisdealb (o ta clann Goisdelb) m Ludouicuis (.i. an *ridire Francach*) m Diuce na *cathrach* .i. Ludarius mac righ Franc.

§2296. Emann m Siurtáin buidhe m Siurthain m Seaain duibh.

SLIOCHT SEAAIN DUIBH MIC EMAINN AN MHACHAIRE

§2297. Seaan, Sirtan buidhe, et Uilliam caoch: *clann Siúrtáin* m Seaain duib (*col. d*) m an Ghiolla dhuibh m Seaain duibh m Seaain duibh m Émainn an mhachaire.

§2298. Uilliam m Émainn m an Giolla dhuibh m Hoibeird m Uatér m Emainn an machaire.

§2299. Daid m Tomais m Seon m Uater m Emainn an machaire.

§2300. *Milidh* m Uater fodhbhtha m *Milidh* m Uater fodhbhtha m Uilliam m Uater buidhe m Seaain buide m Uater m Uilliam m Tomuic an giolcuigh m Siurtain duibh m Piolpoit m *Milidh* breghoigh m Goisdealb (o tta an slondadh).

§2301. Conn óg m Cuinn m Hoiberd bacaigh m Maoilir buidhe m Uilliam m Seaain bhuidhe m Uater m Uilliam m Tomuic an giolcaigh.

SLIOCHT UILLIAM M EMAINN AN MACHAIRE

§2302. Emann, Uilliam, et an Calbach: *clann* Daid m Uilliam m Siurtain gleghil (*Page 267, col. a*) m Uilliam m Émainn an mhachaire.

§2303. Daidh m Uilliam m Piarais m Seaain duibh m Uilliam m Emainn an mhachaire.

GENELACH AN BARRAIGH MHOIR

§2304. Daid m Sémais m Risdeird m Sémais m Risdeird m Semais m Labrais m Uilliam mhaoil m Daid m Daid óig m Daidh moir m Uilliam m Pilip m Roiberd ó Manerbhe.

Tri Semais do Shémusaibh
da Risderd díobh is Labras
ag sin na sé trenBharraiegh
riomh a n-anmand ní h-antrath.

GENELACH AN BARRAIGH OICC

§2305. Tomas m Uilliam m Pilib m Eda m Pilip m Uilliam cnuic an bile m Seaain m Pilip m Eda m Pilip an airccit (*col. b*) m Uilliam m Pilip m Roiberd ó Manerbhi.

GENELACH AN BHARRAIGH RÚAIDH

§2306. Émann m Seain riabaigh m Seaain bacaigh m Uilliam m Seaain chiothaigh m *Dauid* losganaigh m Dáuidh an builli moir m Daidh oig m Daidh mhoir m Uilliam m Pilip m Roibeird o Manerbhi.

BRÚNOIGH CONTÁE LUIMNIGH

§2307. Uater m Uilicc m Tomais m Uatér m Seaain m Pilip m Uilliam m *Dauid* m *Patraiccin* m Iustais m an Melligh (.i. Seon mac Stiamna .i. mére magaidh Londan) m Stiamhna .i. *Sirriam* Londan re linn an dara king Henri.

[PUIRSÉLAIGH]

§2308. (*col. c*). Tomas m Semais m Tomais m Semais m Tomais m Semais m Tomais m Seaain m Semais m Tomais m Piarrais m *Emainn* m Uilliam m Semais m *Sir* hÚide ruaidh m Semais m Seaain m Bineitt m Tomais m *Remainn* m Roibneit m *Emainn* m Risderd m Úater m Risdeird.

§2309. As íatt *clann an* Risdeird sin .i. Pilib, Uater, *Piarus*. Do cuireadh an *Piarus* sin co Croch .i. an feronn fuair an *Puirselach* i fuasgladh tigerna Chairrge ó ccoindell .i. *Donnchadh O Briain, ocus* ata lethmarg ciosa ag barún Lúachmad ar *Puirselachaibh* croch gacha bliadna. Do cuireadh Uater co Baile an puill, *ocus* atá lethmarg ele ciosa ag an mBarun air gacha bliadhna .i. ag Pilib m Risdeird m Piárais m *Sir* hÚide m Roibeird m Charroluis moir .i. ri Franc, *ocus* roba mac deirbsethar do king Seon an *Sir* hÚide sin, *ocus* i n-aeinfhecht la king Seon tanic an *Sir* hÚide sin i n-*Erinn* ; (*col. d*) et ro baoi an king Seon sin i n-*Erinn* co ndeachaidh tar a ais co Saxaibh, et ro fagaibh a ionadh fein ag *Sir* hÚide *ocus* ro thabaigh *tigernus* iomdha dia senathair fein .i. king Henri, et cetera.

MUINTER BAILE NA CARADH

§2310. Geroit m Hoiberd m *Emainn* m Niocolais m *Emainn* m Piárais duibh m Píolbuic m Niocláis m Pilip an duin m *Sir* Uater tanic co h-*Erinn*.

§2311. Risderd, Geralt, Pilbocc, Milis, Henri, *ocus* Muiris : *clann* *Emainn* m Niocláis m *Emainn* m Piarais duibh.

§2312. Tomas buidhe, Hénri, Eduard, Semus, Niocolas, Risderd óg, Hoiberd, Piaras, Teaboit .i. an persún, Uilliam, Henri, et Geroit : *clann* Risdeird m Geroid m Tomais m *Emainn* m Piarais m Muiris m Piarais duibh.

MUINTER IMPIR

§2313. Tomas m Milis m Seaain m Geróit m Nioclais m Uater m Henri m Niocolais (*Page 268, col. a*) m Pilib m Pilib a dúin.

MUINTER BAILE UILUICC

§2314. Émann, Geroít, *ocus Sémus* : clann Uater ruaidh m Geroít m Semais m Uateir m Pilip m Muiris m Piarrais duibh.

GENELACH MEIC UILLIAM IOCHTAIR

§2315. Seaan a Burc m Oileuerais m Seaain m Riocaird úi Chuaírsce m Emainn na fésoige (*ingen* ui *Concobair* a *mhathair*), m Tomais (*ingen* ui *Chellaigh* a *mhathair*), m Émainn albanaigh (*ingen* *Mic* Siurtáin moir na Gaillmhe a *mathair*), m Sir Uilliam Burc (*Una ingen* Feidhlimthe *mic Cathail croibhdeirg* a *mhathair*), m Uilliam óig *frisi* n-abarthaóí Uilliam átha an chip m Riocaird mhoir (*ingen* rígh Saxan a *mathair*), m Uilliam *concuurer* .i. Uilliam Adelmisione m Risdeird m Antoin .i. iárla king, Sir Seon a ainm oile (*col. b*) m Sir Balbhuidh m Sir Badbduinn m Sir Crass .i. cenn na ccriostaidhedh m King Rolont óig m King Rolont mhoir m Charroluis óig m Charroluis mhoir na Fraince.

§2316. Riocard .i. úa Cuairisce, Uilleacc, Tomas ruadh, Dáuidh dubh, *ocus* Seaan, *ocus* Uilliam : clann Émaind m Tomais m Emainn albanaigh. Sadhb *ingen* ui Ceallaig *mathair* an trír thoisigh; *ingen* ui Flaitbertaigh *mathair* an triair dheidhenaigh.

§2317. Uilliam ócc m Riocaird mhoir triur mac lais .i. Sir Uilliam Burc, Seoinin an dara mac o tát clann tSeoinin, Pilpin an tres mac o tát clann Pilpin *ocus* sliocht *meic* Teaboit et clann Maoilir na h-elle *ocus* clann Giobun *ocus* sliocht Hoiberd na cille.

§2318. Ceathrar mac Pilpin .i. Hoiberd, *ocus* Henrí (ar sliocht Henrí ata clann Teboitt *ocus* clann Maoilir), et Giobun an tres mac, et Seonac bacach an cethramadh mac ó attatt clann Pilpin.

§2319. (*col. c*). Aonmhac ag Sir Uilliam a Burc .i. Emann albanach.

§2320. Aonmhac ag Emann albanach .i. Tomas.

§2321. Coiger mac la Tomas .i. Uater a Búrc, *ocus* Emann na fesoige, *ocus* Risderd turlaigh, et Seaan a Burc muintire crechain, et Tomas óg maighne.

§2322. Teaboitt a Burc m Uateir chiotaiigh m Seaain m Oileuerais m Seaain.

§2323. Maoilir, et David, *ocus* Risderd an íarainn : clann Teaboitt na long m Risderd an iaraind m Dáuidh m Émainn m Uillic na ccaillech m Emainn na fesoige.

(*col. d*). IÁRLA CHLOINNE RÍOCARTT

§2324. Riocard m Uillic m Riocaird saxanaigh m Uillic na cceand m Riocaird m Uillic cnuc túagh m Uillic ruaidh m Uillic an fhiona m Riocaird oig m Uillig enaigh chaoín m Riocaird an fhorbhair m Uilliam leith m Riocaird oig m Uilliam *concuurer*.

§2325. Rémann a Búrc m Seaain na semar m Riocaird saxanaigh.

§2326. Rémann na scúab m Uillic na ccenn m Riocaird.

(Page 269). GENELACH MEIC DAUID

§2327. (*col. a*). Hoiberd buidhe m Uilliam m Tomais m Daidh m Émainn m Uilliam gairbh m *Dauid* m Émainn m Hoiberd m *Sir* Dáuidh m Riocaird fhinn m Riocaird oig m Uilliam *concuurer*.

§2328. Seaan an *termainn*, *Dauid* .i. an persún buide, Uater, *ocus* Teabóit *buidhe*: clann Risderd m Uateir m Tomais m Émainn albanaigh.

§2329. Seaan, et Tomás .i. abb Cunga: clann Maoilir m Teabóit m Uater m Tomais m Émainn albanaigh mic *Sir* Uilliam Burc.

§2330. Teabóit m Uillic m Risleird m Tomais m Émainn albanaigh.

SLIOCHT HENRI A BURC

§2331. Uater m Dáuidh m Henri m Tomais m Émainn albanaigh.

GENELACH CLOINNI PILPÍN CAISLEIN AN BARRAIGH

§2332. Emann buidhe m Hoiberd m Henri .i. an *persun* (*col. b*) m Teabóit m Uatér m Hoiberd m Seonac bacaigh m Pilpin (ó tát clann Pilpin) m Uilliam oig m Riocaird m Uilliam *concuurer*.

GENELACH MEIC PILIB NA LETREACH

§2333. Pilip m an Giolla dhuibh m Uater chaoich m Uilliam m Semais m Tomais ruáidh m Miluin m Pilip (ó tát clann Pilip) m Baill-drín m Pilip m Goisdelb moir m Gillibeirt moir.

GENELACH CLAINNE TOMÍN

§2334. Hénri dubh m Risleird m Uilliam dhuibh m Magiu m Tomin (ó ta clann *Tomin*) m Uilliam oig m Uilliam moir na maighne m Uilliam fhinn.

GENELACH MEIC SIÚRTÁIN

§2335. Risderd m Tomás oig m Tomais *duib* m Seainn m Maoilir m Seainn m Seoinin na pairte (*col. c*) m Siurtain oig m Siurtain moir na Gaillmhe.

GENELACH MEIC FEORUIS

§2336. Maoilir buidhe m Tomais m Thomais na fesoige m Uater m Risderd m Maoilir moir.

GENELACH MEIC BAITIN

§2337. Risderd .i. epscop *Cille h-Alaidh* m Henri *ruaidh* m Tomás m Roiberd m Henri mir m Roiberd m Magiu m Baitin (ó tá mic *Baitin*) m Uilliam oig m Uilliam moir na maighne m Uilliam *find cille commain* m *Sir* Dáuidh .i. *mac* righ Breatan.

(*Page 270*)—Blank.

(*Page 271*)—See Introduction. pp. ix-x.

INDEX

- cenél Aedha, p. 54 § 706.
 ——— mic Ferghosa, p. 53 § 702.
 clann Aedha buidhe, p. 38 § 468.
 mic Aedha na Corcaighe, p. 101 § 1359.
 — Aodha ó Magnus, p. 146 § 1926
 — o Maghnusa, p. 21 § 305.
 síl Aedha .i. muinte Tlamain, p. 67 § 839.
 ——— laighen, p. 61 § 808.
 ——— ollain, p. 42 § 532.
 ——— slaime, p. 58 § 768; p. 60 § 792.
 sliocht Aedha ruaidh, p. 97 § 1282.
 clann Aedhagám, p. 124 § 1681.
 uí Aghdha, p. 70 § 852.
 uí Aidhún, p. 113 § 1558.
 uí Ainfeith, p. 45 § 587.
 .h. Ainlighe, p. 97 § 1295.
 muinte Airt, p. 127 § 1722.
 rí Alban, p. 135 § 1790.
 mic Amlaibh alla, p. 155 § 2030.
 — Amhlaibh locha luatha, p. 71 § 851.
 .h. Anluain, p. 122 § 1670.
 .h. Aonghusa, p. 132 § 1770.
 mic Aenghusu, p. 138 § 1829.
 fir Arcaill, p. 56 § 731.
 mic Artáin, p. 139 § 1834.
 muinte an Átha lecaigh, p. 185 § 2242.
 muinte Baile an tsrutháin, p. 187 § 2250.
 — an Bhaill riabaigh, p. 187 § 2252.
 — Bhaile ó cciartha, p. 188 § 2277.
 — Baile na Caradh, p. 192 § 2310.
 — Baile uilicc, p. 193 § 2314.
 tigerna Baile ionnsuláitt, p. 187 § 2258.
 tigerna Baile úi cerbhallain, p. 186 § 2245.
 mic an Baird mhúine an chasain, p. 140 § 1837.
 .h. Báire arann, p. 163 § 2091.
 mic Baitin, p. 194 § 2337.
 Baoigheallaigh, p. 26 § 387.
 uí Bhaeighill, p. 14 § 197.
 Barrach mór, p. 191 § 2304.
 — occ, p. 191 § 2305.
 — rúadh, p. 192 § 2306.
 fir Belain, p. 180 § 2183.
 Benntraighe, p. 133 § 1775.
 fir Beóil atha eidhnéin, p. 153 § 2005.
 Bernabalaigh circusdowne, p. 190 § 2287.
 cenél mBindigh, p. 52 § 686.
 ——— glinne dún, p. 52 § 685.
 ——— tulca óg, p. 51 § 684.
 clann Birn, p. 42 § 541.
 muinte —, p. 92 § 1171.
 uí Beirn, p. 94 § 1226.
 fir Blathcoil claonta, p. 180 § 2181.
 síl Boguine, p. 16 § 233
 mic Bhradaigh, p. 110 § 1527.
 .h. Brain, p. 130 § 1749; p. 133 § 1776.
 uí Bhrain mic Néill, p. 41 § 531.
 mic Branain, p. 100 § 1344.
 .h. Braoin, p. 67 § 834.
 uí Braonain ri úa nDuach, p. 134 § 1784.
 craebh coibhnesa na Bredcha, p. 54 § 713.
 genelach na Bredcha, p. 55 § 721.
 Bregmhaine, p. 67 § 834.
 .h. Bresail macha, p. 123 § 1674
 uí Bhresail oirthere .i. .h. Lorcaim, p. 122 § 1673.
 Bresalaigh ón Dumhaigh, p. 19 § 275
 clann Briain ruaidh, p. 150 § 1961.
 síl mBriain atharlach, p. 150 § 1958.
 — o cúanach, p. 150 § 1963.
 sliocht Briain ballaigh, p. 79 § 948.
 — luighnigh mic Toirrdelbaigh moir, p. 81 § 966.
 uí Briain, p. 147 § 1931.
 .h. Bric rí na nDéisi, p. 128 § 1735.
 .h. Briúin, p. 101 § 1362.
 muinte Brolcháin, p. 47 § 609.
 .h. Brothlacháin, p. 47 § 612.
 Brúnoigh contáe luimnigh, p. 192 § 2307.
 muinte Buailidh na Breacraighe, p. 188 § 2267.
 mic Buirce, p. 45 § 588.
 Butlers, p. 163 § 2094.
 comarba Caillin, p. 145 § 1921.
 clann Chairpre mic Fogartaigh, p. 61 § 807.
 — Chairpre mic Néill, p. 71 § 854.
 — i ndeiscert Breghe, p. 71 § 859.
 sliocht Cairpre mic Toirrdelbaigh ruaidh, p. 79 § 949.
 ardepscop Caisil, p. 152 § 2000.
 muinte Chaisleán surtain, p. 189 § 2279.
 mic an Chaoich, p. 110 § 1526.
 mic Carrgamna, p. 67 § 837.
 muinte an Chartha, p. 104 § 1417.
 mic Carthaigh cairbrigh, p. 155 § 2022.
 — moir, p. 155 § 2020.
 — riabaigh, p. 155 § 2027.
 sliocht Cathail mic Aedha, p. 143 § 1884.
 mic Cathail riabaigh, p. 106 § 1455.
 uí Chatháin, p. 38 § 487.
 mic Cathmhail, p. 41 § 524; p. 46 § 594.
 clann Cathusaigh, p. 47 § 613.
 .h. Chathusaigh, p. 158 § 2048.
 fir Ceall .i. .h. Mail mhuaidh, p. 74 § 882.

- .h. Cellaigh, p. 119 § 1628.
.h. Cellaig breagh, p. 60 § 783.
.h. Cerbhuill, p. 158 § 2045.
clann Cernaigh, p. 50 § 659.
——sotail, p. 60 § 793.
muintir Chille h-ech, p. 187 § 2253.
.h. Cinnedigh, p. 151 § 1974.
.h. Cinneidigh, p. 149 § 1956.
uí —, p. 150 § 1966.
tigerna na Claonglaisi, p. 185 § 2234.
uí Chléirigh, p. 112 § 1546; p. 114 § 1560.
comarba Cluana, p. 146 § 1924.
muintir Cluana loiste, p. 187 § 2257.
.h. Cobthaigh, p. 163 § 2092.
mic Cochláin, p. 154 § 2018.
cenél Cóelbad, p. 52 § 691.
muintir na Coilleadh faide, p. 188 § 2266.
—— na Coille ichtraige, p. 38 § 473.
——ultaighe, p. 38 § 475.
muintir Choilleadh ratha muirghile, p. 188 § 2267.
—— Coilleadh an Ruiselaigh, p. 188 § 2263.
.h. Coinde, p. 53 § 704.
.h. Coindealbáin, p. 56 § 729.
clann Colgan, p. 132 § 1769.
clann Cholmáin, p. 57 § 763.
síl Colmáin móir, p. 59 § 779.
Con aifne, p. 82 § 987.
síl Conaill grant, p. 60 § 795.
.h. Con cenann, p. 89 § 1108.
clann Choncobhair, p. 42 § 542.
—— cenél moain, p. 43 § 556.
—— Conchobair an Copain, p. 85 § 1034.
.h. Choncobair, p. 59 § 775.
uí Conchobair ciandachta, p. 157 § 2044.
.h. Conchobair ciarraighe, p. 147 § 1930.
.h. Choncobair corca modhrúadh, p. 146 § 1925.
.h. Conchobair corca laighde, p. 163 § 2090.
—— duinn, p. 80 § 965.
uí Conchobair failghe, p. 131 § 1767.
—— Chonchobair mhúighi h-ithe, p. 41 § 525; p. 47 § 610.
.h. Conchobair ruaidh, p. 78 § 928.
—— Conchobair siccigh, p. 81 § 975.
mic Con ghamna, p. 45 § 586.
mic Con mara, p. 153 § 2006.
—— Con mara fhind, p. 152 § 2001.
—— riabaigh, p. 153 § 2003.
mic Con metha, p. 67 § 835.
Connachta, p. 75 § 893.
mic Con raol, p. 154 § 2019.
mic Con sleibhe, p. 143 § 1880.
mic Con t-shnamha, p. 110 § 1528.
sliocht Corbmaic .h. Birn, p. 92 § 1173.
mic Corpmaic na Formaile, p. 85 § 1026.
.h. Corpmaic, p. 55 § 723.
—— maenmhúighe, p. 123 § 1679.
mic Craith, p. 152 § 1999.
crích na Cedach, p. 60 § 784.
.h. Criomthann, p. 133 § 1777.
.h. Cuinn, p. 150 § 1965; p. 154 § 2017.
i —, p. 70, § 849.
.h. — muintire giollagain, p. 145 § 1918.
Dairsiyigh, p. 189 § 2285.
clann Dálaig, p. 5 § 54.
muintir Dálaigh, p. 45 § 589.
uí Dálaigh breifnigh, p. 46 § 590.
cenél Dallain, p. 55 § 722.
mic Dáuid, p. 194 § 2327.
uí Deadaid, p. 131 § 1766.
—— Deadaidh, p. 154 § 2016.
.h. Deadhaidh, p. 134 § 1786.
sliocht an Deganaigh, p. 109 § 1497.
earls of Desmond, p. 180 § 2191; p. 184 § 2225.
mic Diermada, p. 83 § 1006.
—— gall, p. 84 § 1010.
—— ruaidh, p. 84 § 1010.
Diolmhúingh, p. 190 § 2289.
.h. Dhiomusaigh, p. 132 § 1768.
uí Doburchon, p. 154 § 2015.
uí Dhochartaig, p. 14 § 199; p. 17 § 237; .i. muintir an Chaisleáin núí, p. 16 § 224.
Dochartaig gínde ó ccanann, p. 17 § 243.
—— thuaithe cranncha, p. 18 § 263.
muintir Doireit, p. 54 § 712.
clann Domhnaill .i. ierla Aondroma, p. 125 § 1696.
—— duinn na Banna, p. 38 § 478.
mic Domhnaill na hAlban, p. 125 § 1698.
—— cloindi cellaigh, p. 122 § 1671.
—— galloclaig, p. 20 § 301.
uí Dhomhnaill, p. 13 § 191.
.h. Donnabhain, p. 156 § 2034.
gabhal Donnchadha na Coilleadh, p. 129 § 1739.
mic Donnchaidh bhaile an dúin, p. 87 § 1081.
—— Donnchadha riabaigh, p. 84 § 1023.
—— Dondchadha thire oilella, p. 88 § 1086.
sliocht Donnchada mic Tomaltaigh na Cairrgi, p. 86 § 1040.
uí Dhonnchadha, p. 156 § 2035.
mic Dorchadha, p. 145 § 1919.
muintir Droma craadh, p. 187 § 2254.
fir Droma lighen, p. 42 § 540.
muintir Duaine o mainistir Buite, p. 158 § 2047.
cenél Duach, p. 17 § 236.
uí Dubhda, p. 112 § 1545.
clann Dubhghaill, p. 126 § 1708.
mic Dubhghaill latharn, p. 21 § 303.
.h. Dublaighe, p. 132 § 1772.
.h. Duibh dirma, p. 55 § 720.
uí Duibh enaigh, p. 41 § 528.
.h. Duibhgendan, p. 70 § 845.
.h. Duibhidir, p. 135 § 1787.
clann Duibh innreachtigh, p. 41 § 526.
fir Dhúin úabhair, p. 180 § 2188.
uí Dhuinn, p. 132 § 1171.
.h. — shleibhe, p. 135 § 1789.

- uí Dunagain, p. 133 § 1781.
 síl nDúnchón, p. 59 § 778.
 úí Eagra an Rúta, p. 157 § 2042.
 cenél nEchach bindigh, p. 48 § 623.
 — in Chodaig, p. 48 § 614.
 síl nEchach mugmedóin, p. 111 § 1535.
 uí Eghro, p. 157 § 2040.
 uí Eittersccéil bhéirre, p. 162 § 2082.
 .h. Eittersccéil móir, p. 162 § 2081.
 uí Eittersccéil óicc, p. 162 § 2083.
 mic Eochacan, p. 75 § 890.
 gabal Eochach, p. 130 § 1746.
 mic Eochada, p. 123 § 1675.
 shlocht —, p. 26 § 400.
 cenél nEoghain, p. 27 § 407.
 .h. Eogain .i. cenél Laegaire, p. 71 § 863.
 clann Eruilb, p. 41 § 530.
 .h. Fhaelain, p. 131 § 1765.
 — Faolain, p. 128 § 1734.
 .h. Fhallamain, p. 97 § 1291.
 muintir an Fheda, p. 37 § 463.
 shlocht Fedlimthe finn, p. 79 § 936.
 shlocht Felim cléirigh, p. 79 § 943.
 mic Feorais, p. 189 § 2282.
 — Feoruis, p. 194 § 2336.
 Feórasaigh cairge feorais, p. 188 § 2261.
 cenél Feradaig, p. 46 § 594.
 clann Ferchair, p. 42 § 535.
 síol Ferghail, p. 142 § 1875.
 .h. Ferghail bháin, p. 140 § 1842.
 — bhuide, p. 141 § 1863.
 — Fergoil ri na Fortuath, p. 133, § 1774.
 cenél Ferghusa, p. 53 § 700.
 uí —, p. 61 § 799.
 — rosa inbir, p. 56 § 727.
 cenél Fiachach mic Néill, p. 72 § 870.
 .h. Fiachrach arda sratha, p. 127 § 1718.
 mic Finghin, p. 84 § 1013.
 clann Finnachta fleadaigh, p. 61 § 809.
 mic Finnghuine, p. 21 § 304.
 .h. Fhlaitbertaigh, p. 101 § 1360.
 .h. Flaithiusa .i. fir Arcailli, p. 56 § 731.
 uí Fláinn line.i.h.Tuirtri, p. 126 § 1716,
 muintir Flannagain insi mhughigh samh,
 p. 72 § 867.
 .h. Flannagain clainne cathail, p. 89 § 1109.
 — thuaithe ratha, p. 72 § 866.
 mic Flannchadha, p. 153 § 2012.
 — Flannchada dartraighe, p. 160 § 2055.
 .h. Floinn, p. 88 § 1088.
 .h. Forchellaigh, p. 55 § 725.
 .h. Gabhalaigh, p. 70 § 850.
 uí Gadhra, p. 157 § 2043.
 muintir Gallcubhair, p. 14 § 201.
 Geraltaigh, p. 173 § 2125.
 — laighen, p. 179 § 2171.
 mic Giolla cheallaigh, p. 117 § 1595,
 § 1598.
 shlocht Gilla crist, p. 94 § 1207.
 clann Giolla crist cleirigh, p. 85 § 1035.
 mic Gille eoin, p. 20 § 302; p. 136 § 1792.
 mic Gille finnein, p. 16 § 230.
 mic Giolla patraicc, p. 134 § 1783,
 § 1785.
 Glasraighe aradh, p. 72 § 865.
 .h. Glesain, p. 133 § 1779.
 mic Goisdealbaigh, p. 191 § 2295.
 Goll finn o Bhaile na mBileadh i
 nDealbhna, p. 187 § 2260.
 clann Gormgaile, p. 57 § 755.
 uí Grada, p. 153 § 2014.
 clann Guaire, p. 135 § 1791.
 shlocht Henri a Burc, p. 194 § 2331.
 mic Iago, p. 99 § 1333.
 muintir Ifernain, p. 150 § 1965.
 .h. Ifernain .i. ua Cuinn, p. 154 § 2017.
 muintir Impir, p. 192 § 2313.
 .h. Indeirghe, p. 68 § 840.
 uí Innreachtaigh, p. 122 § 1672.
 muintir Insi, p. 18 § 267.
 barún Insi í chuinn, p. 149 § 1952.
 síl nÍr, p. 136 § 1793.
 earls of Kildare, p. 178 § 2161;
 p. 180 § 2192.
 cenél Laegaire, p. 71 § 863.
 slicht Laegaire mic Néill, p. 56 § 728.
 uí Láoghaire, p. 163 § 2093.
 mic Ladhmainn, p. 21 § 306.
 corco Laighdhe, p. 160 § 2058.
 uí Leogbáin, p. 70 § 853.
 Lésach baile an gharrdha, p. 185 § 2243.
 — an Brogha, p. 185 § 2241.
 mic Liacc, p. 127 § 1721.
 .h. Liodain, p. 146 § 1929.
 muintir Locha an Gharr, p. 186 § 2249.
 clann Lochlainn, p. 21 § 308; p. 105 § 1433.
 mic —, p. 21 § 307.
 .h. Lochluinn, p. 146 § 1927.
 .h. Loingsicch, p. 139 § 1833.
 .h. Lomain fhinnabrach, p. 124 § 1680.
 .h. Lorcaín, p. 122 § 1673.
 síl Lugdach mic Itha, p. 158 § 2049.
 .h. Mhadadhain, p. 123 § 1676.
 comarba Maedhocc, p. 55 § 726.
 clann Maghnusa tire tuathail, p. 82 § 988.
 mic Maghnusa an tSenaigh, p. 118 § 1616.
 tigherna Maighe lacha, p. 190 § 2288.
 tigherna Maighe an Ratha, p. 186 § 2247.
 mic an Mhaighistir, p. 107 § 1470.
 uí Mhaoil chaidigh, p. 72 § 869.
 muintir Maoil conaire, p. 70 § 844.
 uí Maoil doraidh, p. 16 § 229.
 síl Máile dúin, p. 42 § 536.
 uí —, p. 41 § 529.
 .h. Mailgen thuaithe da muighe,
 p. 134 § 1782.
 .h. Mháille p. 101 § 1361.
 .h. Maoil miadaig, p. 145 § 1917.
 clann .h. Mail mocheirghe, p. 53 § 705.
 — dartraighe, p. 71 § 861.
 .h. Mail mhuaidh, p. 74 § 882; p. 75 § 888.

- clann Mael ruanaidh mic Taidhg,
p. 82 § 989.
mic Mail sechlainn na Crannoige,
p. 105 § 1440.
sliocht Mail sechloinn .h. Birn, p. 95
§ 1239.
.h. Máil echlainn ri Midhe, p. 59 § 780.
clann .h. Mail tuile, p. 47 § 611.
.h. Maine, p. 161 § 2077.
clann Maine mic Néill, p. 64 § 814.
.h. Mannin, p. 139 § 1835.
clann Matha, p. 144 § 1898.
sliocht — Uí Beirn, p. 95 § 1227.
mic Mhathghamhna, p. 118 § 1617;
p. 149 § 1952.
uí Mathghamhna, p. 156 § 2036.
clann Mathgamna duinn, p. 151 § 1975.
.h. Mhechair, p. 158 § 2046.
.h. Meith macha .i. o hInnreachtaigh,
p. 122 § 1672.
cenél Moain, p. 44 § 570.
— ichturach, p. 44 § 571.
— uachtarach, p. 44 § 572.
uí Mochain, p. 117 § 1596.
.h. Mhordha, p. 140 § 1839.
sliocht Muirchertaigh, p. 94 § 1214.
mic — mic Mathghamhna, p. 149
§ 1955.
sliocht Muircertaigh muimnigh, p. 81
§ 977.
clann Muiredaigh, p. 105 § 1428.
.h. Muirgesa mullaigh moir midhe,
p. 71 § 864.
uí Muirghiusa, p. 45 § 581.
.h. Muirgein, p. 70 § 846.
mic Murchadha, p. 128 § 1736.
— Murchada an sleibhi, p. 142 § 1879.
uí Murchadha, p. 129 § 1743.
sliocht an Piora Mic Murchadha,
p. 96 § 1269.
.h. Neachtain, p. 123 § 1678.
clann Neill, p. 106 § 1453.
— Neill gealbuidhe, p. 82 § 985.
uí Néill, p. 1 § 5; p. 37 § 456.
.h. Nuallain, p. 128 § 1733.
cenél Oilella, p. 55 § 724.
mic an Oirchindig, p. 153 § 2011.
mic Oirechtaigh, p. 88 § 1103.
Petidigh, p. 189 § 2286.
mic Pilib na Letreach, p. 194 § 2333.
clann Pilpín caislein an barraigh,
p. 194 § 2332.
Puirsélaigh, p. 192 § 2308.
.h. Raghallaigh, p. 109 § 1513.
Raghallacha, p. 109 § 1498.
clann Raghnaill, p. 96 § 1264; p. 126
§ 1707.
mic —, p. 143 § 1882.
an Prior Mac Raghnaill, p. 144 § 1915.
corco Raide, p. 140 § 1838.
sliocht Ratha na Saor, p. 185 § 2237.
uí Riain, p. 133 § 1778.
an Ridire find, p. 185 § 2238.
clann Riocartt, p. 193 § 2324.
sliocht Risdéird, p. 26 § 397.
fir Rois, p. 127 § 1720.
sil Rónáin .i. mic Con medha, p. 67 § 836.
— bregmhaine, p. 67 § 838.
fir an Rosa rúaidh, p. 153 § 2004.
.h. Ruairc, p. 103 § 1409.
mic Samradhain, p. 107 § 1475.
sliocht Seagain duibh mic Emann an
Mhachaire, p. 191 § 2297.
— moir na Sursainde, p. 185
§ 2229.
hui Seachnasaigh, p. 113 § 1559.
ua Sechnassaigh, p. 111 § 1533.
sliocht Semais, p. 180 § 2189.
.h. Senchain, p. 152 § 1998.
an Sionnach, p. 67 § 832.
mic Siúrtáin, p. 194 § 2335.
— dextra, p. 191 § 2294.
Sodhain, p. 139 § 1836.
clann Somairle, p. 126 § 1706.
Stiuard iarla desmhumhan, p. 185
§ 2239.
clann tSuibne clainne riocaird, p. 40
§ 520.
— chúla cnamh, p. 40 § 515.
— desmhuman, p. 40 § 517.
— fanat, p. 41 § 522.
— na Muman, p. 40 § 519.
— tuadmuman, p. 40 § 516.
— urmhuman, p. 41 § 521.
mic Suibhne hi Connachtaibh, p. 25
§ 384.
— fanad, p. 23 § 336; p. 39 § 493.
— tíre boghuine, p. 25 § 376;
p. 39 § 497.
— na tuatha, p. 24 § 357; p. 39
§ 494.
.h. Shuillebhain berráe, p. 156
§ 2032.
.h. Suillebhain mháoil, p. 156 § 2033.
— moir, p. 156 § 2031.
mic Tadhgain, p. 145 § 1920.
muintir Tadhgáin, p. 68 § 841.
— .i. an Sionnach, p. 67 § 832.
mic Taidhg glae, p. 149 § 1957.
.h. Thaidhg, p. 88 § 1087.
muintir Thighe farannain, p. 186
§ 2248.
cenél Tighernaigh, p. 45 § 579.
clann Tigernaigh, p. 44 § 573.
clann Tigernain na Buannaide, p. 105
§ 1438.
— Corradh, p. 105 § 1442.
mic Tigernáin cloinde fergnail, p. 122
§ 1669.
— teallaigh dúnachdha, p. 107
§ 1461.
muintir Tlamain, p. 67 § 839.
sliocht Toirrdelbaigh, p. 78 § 919.
— duinn, p. 80 § 952.
clann Tomin, p. 194 § 2334.
.h. Tuathail, p. 129 § 1744.
.h. Tuirtri, p. 126 § 1716.
uí mic Uais, p. 127 § 1719.
mic Uidhir, p. 117 § 1599.
.h. Uigind, p. 75 § 891.
mic Uilliam iochtair, p. 193 § 2315.
sliocht Uilliam mic Emainn an Machaire
p. 191 § 2302.
Uinnsennaigh, p. 186 § 2244.
— brecloinne, p. 187 § 2259.
iarla Urmumhan, p. 163 § 2095.

h. loms foch

h. q. d. h. d. n. p. e. c. c.

h. m. u. m. m. u. u. p. o. d. a. m. p. o.

Donnch

q. x. o. h. u.
q. l. o. m. s. f. o. c. h.
q. m. e. t. z.
q. l. e. l. o. b. u. y. n.
q. l. o. m. s. f. o. c. h. o. z. u. t. p.
q. t. o. m. o. l. t. u. z.
q. m. p. u. e. c. h. i.
q. l. e. u. z. l. o. b. u. y. n.
q. e. e. c. h. i. h. i. l. u. z. e.
q. f. u. e. c. h. m. i. l. o. p. e. u. y. n.
q. b. a. t. e. q. n. c. i. o. j. e. h.
q. e. c. h.
q. o. n. l. a.
q. e. a. e. l. l. i.
q. e. m. r. a. b. u. z. i.
q. e. r. a. c. h. c. o. b. u. r. e. u. e.

+

an yau lebanai
Remparie

q. z. i. o. l. l. a. p. a. t. i. e. c.
q. f. e. l. m. q. i. e. c. h. m. i.
q. f. e. l. m. q. t. o. m. p.
q. e. o. h. a. q. e. u. e. m. i.
q. z. i. o. l. l. a. c. o. b.
q. z. i. o. l. l. a. z. i. f. i. n.
q. z. i. o. l. l. a. b. i. r. o. m. i. n.
q. z. i. o. l. l. a. l. e. p. a. z. i. e.
q. f. i. n. m. a. y. n.
q. t. o. m. a. y. p. o. i. e.
q. t. o. m. a. y. p. m. a. y. n.
q. r. e. u. a. t. n.
q. d. o. m. n. e. t. i.
q. z. i. o. l. l. a. c. o. l. u. m.
q. e. p. n. e. c. h. u. e.
q. p. u. z. n. u. s. t. l. e.
q. t. o. c. h. i. a.
q. d. e. a. c. h.
q. e. p. n. n. a. d. o. e.
q. o. n. d.
q. h. e. l. l. y. n. o. p. m. p. m. e.
q. e. m. r. e. z.
q. p. o. z. i. e. o. u. e. e. e. n.
p. a. z. i. e.
q. m. o. n. z. i. n. q. n. p. q. i.
q. m. a. p. m. e. q. p. a. r. t. h.
q. d. e. u. l. l. q. e. e. h.
q. o. n. l. a. q. e. a. e. l. l. i.
q. e. m. r. a. b. u. z. i.
q. e. a. c. h. c. o. b. u.

Seain as

q. Seain
q. m. a. t. p. e. t.
q. r. o. m. i. n.
q. n. i. t. m. d. o. m. i. n.
q. m. a. t. p. e. t.
q. d. o. m. n. u. l. l.
q. o. d.
q. m. p. e. t.
q. x. o. h. a.
q. d. o. m. n. e. t. i.
q. z. i. o. l. l. a. i. o. g. a.
q. d. i. f. f. e. m. u. a. u.
q. d. o. n. e. t. i.
q. d. o. m. n.
q. m. a. t. z. u. m. n. e.
q. m. i. c. h. a. r. c. h. u. z.
p. e. u. i. p. r. i. b. u. z. e. l. a. t.

Doncnen

q. m. i. z. i. u.
q. m. i. z. p. o. m.
q. m. i. z. p. a.
q. d. i. f. f. e. m. u. a. u.
q. e. a. c. h. r. a. z. i. n.
q. m. r. o. i.
q. p. o. d. e.
q. m. a. t. z. u. m. n.
q. f. i. n. u. z. u. n.
q. m. z. a. n. e.
q. m. m. u. a. t. o. z.
q. p. e. c. h. a. r. o. u.
q. f. i. n. d.
q. n. a. y. n.
q. e. e. c. h.
q. p. o. r. a. m. p. a. l. l. i. n. z. i.
q. f. u. e. a. q. p. z. i.
q. l. i. z. z. a. z. a. l. i. n. i. n.
q. f. l. i. z. z. a. z. a. l. p. m. e.
q. t. i. p. i. o. i. t. h. i. n. i.
q. b. i. r. e. i. l. q. f. i. l. i. b.

Ya lomsyis na lae pado
h. q. d. p. o. d. a. m. p. o. n. e. c. e. p. a.
t. o. s. t. a. d. a. l. l. t. a. n. a. t. e. i. p. e.
A. n. a. m. o. n. a. h. a. n. t. e. m. e.